

# BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1910.

---



Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,  
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

—  
1911.

# BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1910.



Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,  
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1911.



330. 9595  
 1816  
 1910

# COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. BLUE BOOK, 1910.

## CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES	...	...	B	1
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE 1910, STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL	...	...	C	1
* Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1910—Detailed Statement of	...	...	"	5
Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1910—Detailed Statement of	...	...	"	13
Expenditure in Excess of the Items of the Schedule to the Supply Ordinance	...	...	"	49
Assets and Liabilities	...	...	"	53
Colony's Investments, Statement of the	...	...	"	57
LOAN ACCOUNT—Statement of Assets and Liabilities	...	...	D	1
Funded Public Debt, Statement of	...	...	"	3
LOCAL REVENUES :—Singapore	...	...	E	1
Penang	...	...	"	21
Malacca	...	...	"	27
PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	F	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore	...	...	G	1
Penang	...	...	"	11
Malacca	...	...	"	19
Report on Government House Furniture	...	...	"	26
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, etc.	...	...	"	27
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS AND TELEGRAPHS	...	...	"	31
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	...	...	H	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	I	1
COUNCILS	...	...	J	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS :—				
Singapore Establishments	...	...	K	1
Labuan Do.	...	...	"	79
Penang Do.	...	...	"	85
Malacca Do.	...	...	"	135
List of Officers	...	...	"	153
LIST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS	...	...	"	183
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties	...	...	L	1
PENSIONS	...	...	M	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	...	...	N	1
SAVINGS BANKS	...	...	"	5
POPULATION	...	...	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	P	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	...	...	Q	1
EDUCATION—Singapore	...	...	R	1
Penang	...	...	"	11
Malacca	...	...	"	25
EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	S	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements	...	...	T	1
SHIPPING—Singapore	...	...	U	1
Penang	...	...	"	21
Malacca	...	...	"	37
Straits Settlements	...	...	"	47
LIGHT-HOUSES	...	...	V	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages and Prices of Articles of Consumption	...	...	W	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES	...	...	X	1
GRANTS OF LANDS—Singapore	...	...	Y	1
Penang	...	...	"	5
Malacca	...	...	"	13
HOSPITALS	...	...	Z	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	AA	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	...	BB	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum	...	...	CC	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS	...	...	DD	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS	...	...	EE	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS	...	...	FF	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, ETC.	...	...	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

SCHEDULE  
OF  
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,  
AND ALL OTHER  
SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES  
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

---

1910.

## I.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARVES AND LIGHT DUES.

### (1)—Government Wharves, Penang.

[Revenue in 1910, \$115,493.76.]

### (2)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at six-and-a-quarter cents and twelve-and-a-half cents for every seven tons are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 by an Order in Council dated 23rd October, 1907. Under the same Order no Vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than at the rate of thirty-seven-and-a-half cents for every seven tons and all Sailing-vessels trading within Local Limits as defined in the said Order are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1910 amounted to \$143,837.28.

## II.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.

### Fines and Forfeitures.

These amounted in 1910 to \$87,192.63.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902 :—

	\$	c.
For every Search Warrant	...	1 00
„ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant)	...	1 00
„ Distress Warrant	...	1 00
„ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	...	0 50
„ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons)	...	0 20
„ Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	...	1 00
„ Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	...	1 00
„ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	...	0 10
„ Conditional Order under section 96 of the Code	...	2 00
„ Absolute Order under section 100 of the Code	...	2 00
„ Prohibition Order under section 104 of the Code	...	2 00
„ Temporary Order under section 105 of the Code	...	2 00
„ Order under section 106 (1) of the Code	...	2 00
„ Order under section 106 (6) of the Code	...	2 00
„ Order of attachment under section 107 (1) of the Code	...	2 00
„ Order under section 108 of the Code	...	2 00
For a copy of any of the abovementioned Orders (including service)	...	0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code	...	1 00

NOTE.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.

(2) The table of fees fixed on the 22nd December, 1893, is hereby rescinded.

(3) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* Sections 293 and 422 of the Code).

(4) The expression “the Code” in the above order means “The Criminal Procedure Code, 1900.”

## III.—LICENCES.

### (1)—Arms and Ammunitions.

[Rules under Section 25 of Ordinance I of 1899, made 19th April, 1899, and since amended from time to time.]

	\$	c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly	...	200 00
For every licence for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly	...	100 00
For every licence for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly	...	10 00
For every licence for a shop to store and deal in fireworks only, yearly	...	3 00
For every permit to import, export, or remove explosives	...	0 50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under the Rules	...	1 00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder	...	25 00
For every licence to purchase firearms, ammunition or gunpowder	...	0 05
For every permit authorizing the possession of firearms, ammunition or gunpowder	...	0 50



[Sections 4 and 8 of Indian Act XXXI of 1860.]

					\$	c.
For every licence to keep a cannon	...	...	...	...	25	00
For every licence to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly	...	...	...	...	5	00
For every licence to deal in sulphur, yearly	...	...	...	...	5	00

[Revenue in 1910, \$18,047.56.]

(2)—Auctioneers' Licencing Ordinance.

[Ordinance X of 1906.]

For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence")	...	...	...	...	\$	c.
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence")	...	...	...	...	10	00
For every licence as Appraiser	...	...	...	...	10	00
For every licence as House Agent	...	...	...	...	10	00

[Revenue in 1910, \$903.]

(3)—Boats, Registration of.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872, for registering boats are:—

					\$	c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 koyans burthen	...	...	...	...	1	00
For each additional koyan	...	...	...	...	0	10
For every passenger boat	...	...	...	...	0	50
For every fishing boat	...	...	...	...	0	25

A charge of 20 cents for each cargo-boat, 30 cents for each passenger-boat, and of 15 cents for each fishing-boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

MALACCA.—A charge of 15 cents for each cargo-boat, 30 cents for each passenger-boat, and 10 cents for each fishing-boat is made by Government for plates.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1910 to \$11,524.15.

(4)—Coral, Granite, etc.

*Singapore.*

The following charges are made for Licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

Coral and Sand	...	...	70 cents per koyan.
Granite Rubble	...	...	2 cents per cubic foot.
do. Squared	...	...	5 cents do.
do. Dressed	...	...	6 cents do.

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The amount of land revenue derived in Singapore under the head of Licences is shown in the following table for 1909 and 1910:—

Head of Revenue.		1909.	1910.
		\$	\$
Coral, Granite, etc.	...	8,681 90	2,756 82
Licences for Brick-fields	...	...	...
Tin	...	82 19	...

*Penang.*

Beyond a small sum obtained in Penang for licences to obtain coral and granite no revenue is derived in the Settlement of Penang from Land Revenue Licences.

In Province Wellesley and Penang a charge of 5 cents per ton is levied in respect of sand, laterite, etc.

*Malacca.*

The following revenue is collected in the Land Office, Malacca, as Land Revenue Licences—

					\$	c.
Coral.—One boat of two koyans	...	...	...	...	0	25
Sand.— { One cart-load	...	...	...	...	0	15
{ One boat of one koyan	...	...	...	...	0	25
Brick and Lime-kilns—farmed out for \$12 a month, the farmer charging:—						
Brick-kiln, each burning	...	...	...	...	5	00
Lime-kiln, do.	...	...	...	...	3	00
Gravel, one boat of one koyan	...	...	...	...	0	20
Ironstones, each	...	...	...	...	0	01½
Laterite, per cart-load	...	...	...	...	0	01
Tin, one-tenth of local selling price.	...	...	...	...		

Total Revenue collected under Brick Fields, etc , Coral, Granite, etc., and Tin in 1910, \$1,321.22.

(5)—Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves, if obtained, are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 22nd September, 1882 *viz.* :—

For every candidate for examination.	\$	c.
As a Helmsman	2	00
„ a Gunner	3	00
„ a Master of a Steam-launch	5	00
„ a Master of a local Steam-vessel other than a launch	10	00
The Revenue derived from this source in 1910 amounted to \$120.		

(6)—Companies, Registration of, Etc.

[ *Tables B and C in Schedule I to Ordinance V of 1889.* ]

TABLE B.

*Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under “The Companies Ordinance 1889.”*

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed \$10,000, a fee of	20	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—		
For every \$5,000 of nominal capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$10,000 up to \$25,000	10	00
For every \$5,000 of nominal capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	2	50
For every \$5,000 of nominal capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000	0	50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

TABLE C.

*Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."*

For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20	\$	c
...	20	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$5 with an additional \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited, a fee of	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase	2	50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

[Notification No. 566 of 17 November, 1893, under Ordinance V of 1889].

For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection	\$	c.
...	0	50

[Revenue in 1910, \$17,695.20.]

**(7)—Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of.**

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 278 of an Order in Council of the 16th February, 1903, for the registration of tongkangs and junks:—

For each licence for a junk or tongkang:—	\$	c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	5	00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	3	50
For each endorsement of change of name	2	00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1910 amounted to \$3,485.00.

**(8)—Land Engineers and Engine Drivers Certificates.**

[Rules under Ordinance XIII of 1887—Vide Notification No. 1163 of 11 September, 1905.]

For each certificate as a First-grade Engineer	\$	c.
Do. Second-grade Engineer	15	00
Do. First-grade Engine-Driver	10	00
Do. Second-grade Engine-Driver	6	00
	4	00

[Revenue in 1910, \$974.00.]

**(9)—Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers Certificates.**

[Rules under Ordinance II of 1882—Vide Notification No. 311 of 30 May, 1882.]

For examination as a First-Class Engineer	\$	c.
For examination as a Second-Class Engineer	25	00
For examination as an Engine-Driver of a steam-vessel	15	00
For examination as a First-Class Driver of a steam-launch	10	00
For examination as a Second-Class Driver of a steam-launch	6	00
	4	00

[Revenue in 1910, \$987.00.]



(10)—Registration of Vessels. Ordinance III of 1869, Schedule.

			\$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	...	...	5 00
„ recording every bill of sale	...	...	2 00
„ every endorsement of register	...	...	4 00
„ every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons	...	...	5 00
„ ditto, for every additional 100 tons	...	...	2 00
„ every certificate of sale	...	...	5 00
„ recording every certificate of sale	...	...	2 00
„ revoking every certificate of sale	...	...	5 00
„ every certificate of mortgage	...	...	5 00
„ recording every certificate of mortgage	...	...	2 00
„ revoking every certificate of mortgage	...	...	5 00
„ recording a mortgage	...	...	2 00
„ recording a discharge of mortgage	...	...	2 00
„ every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	...	...	5 00
„ every certified copy of documents	...	...	5 00
„ every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons	...	...	5 00
„ every additional 100 tons	...	...	2 00
„ measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons	...	...	8 00
„ ditto, under 500 tons	...	...	12 00
„ ditto, under 1,000 tons	...	...	16 00
„ ditto, over 1,000 tons	...	...	20 00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

REGISTRATION AND MEASUREMENT OF VESSELS UNDER SECTION 90 OF "THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894."

			\$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	...	...	2 00
„ recording every bill of sale	...	...	1 00
„ every endorsement of ownership	...	...	1 00
„ every certificate of registry	...	...	5 00
„ every certificate of sale	...	...	1 00
„ recording every certificate of sale	...	...	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of sale	...	...	1 00
„ every certificate of mortgage	...	...	1 00
„ recording every certificate of mortgage	...	...	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of mortgage	...	...	1 00
„ recording a mortgage	...	...	1 00
„ recording a discharge of mortgage	...	...	1 00
„ every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	...	...	5 00
„ every certified copy of document	...	...	1 00
„ measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under	...	...	8 00

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1909.	1910.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Registration of Vessels ... ..	1,444 00	1,012 00
Measuring Vessels .. ..	454 00	586 00

(11)—Medical Registration Ordinance.

[Ordinance XI of 1907 ; and Notification No. 686 of 15 May, 1905, under Ordinance I of 1881.]

For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	...	...	...	...	\$ c.
					50 00

[Revenue in 1910, \$955.30.]

(12)—Native Passenger Lodging Houses Ordinance.

[Ordinance XVIII of 1896.]

For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly	...	...	...	...	\$ c.
					24 00

[Revenue in 1910, \$2,640.00.]

**(13)—Opium and Liquor Revenue.***Authorized by Opium Ordinance and Liquors Ordinance 1909.*

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, \* \$4,758,199.34.

**(14)—Licences issued to Public Houses, Opium and Spirit Shops and Bonded Warehouses.***Authorized by "The Opium Ordinance 1906" and "The Liquors Ordinance 1906."*

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fees for Public Houses, Hotels, Taverns, Etc. ...	33,036 00	16,765 00	2,160 00	51,961 00
Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	41,865 00	3,569 00	6,063 50	51,497 50
Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	22,395 50	12,756 00	5,592 00	40,743 50
Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	9,305 50	5,442 00	800 50	15,548 00

**(15)—Pawnbrokers' Ordinance.**

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance II of 1889. The amount payable for a Licence is arrived at by Public Tender.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Ordinance was, in 1909 and 1910, respectively :—

Settlement.	1909.	1910.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore ... ..	193,912 00	193,932 00
Penang ... ..	84,468 46	83,827 00
Malacca ... ..	22,660 00	22,660 00

**(16)—Registration of Fishing Stakes.**

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the *Government Gazette* of 15th October, 1909, Government Notification No. 1067, these fees were fixed at :—

The following Fees shall be payable on taking out fishing-stake licences :—

For licences for Fishing-stakes on the Northern and Western Coasts of the Island of Singapore from Changi to Tanjong Kling, also at Pulau Obin and Pulau Tekong, and at the surrounding Islands to the South of Singapore :—

	\$ c.
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	5 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	3 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides ...	1 00

For Licences for Fishing-stakes from Changi along the Eastern and Southern Coasts of Singapore as far as Tanjong Kling :—

	\$ c
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	15 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	7 00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides ...	3 00

N. B.—The above amounts includes number board.

\* Of this amount \$475,987.21 is on account of repayment of deferred opium rent.

*Malacca.*—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 28th August, 1905,) are as follows:—

Inshore.	In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides within Harbour Limits	\$ c.
Outshore.	In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides within Harbour Limits	} 5 50
Inshore.	In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides outside do.	
Outshore.	In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides outside do.	} 3 50
	Dry, at low water within Harbour Limits ... ..	2 50
	Do. outside do. ... ..	1 50

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 50 cents for the board with the registration number.

*Penang.*—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang, made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable:—

	\$ c.
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang ... ..	5 00
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang ... ..	10 00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes:—

	\$ c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda ... ..	2 50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai ... ..	5 00
Kuala Juru ... ..	5 00
Juru River and Sungai Semilang ... ..	2 00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Krian ... ..	5 00
Pulau Kra ... ..	3 50
Pulau Jerejak ... ..	5 00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau ... ..	5 00
From Sungai Pinang to Sungai Nibong ... ..	2 00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1910 amounted to \$6,945.74.



(17)—Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services.)

The total Stamp Revenue for 1910 was \$700,594.71.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," viz :—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty :—	
(a) Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted, exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially, are above the value of \$500 and not above the value of \$4,250.	At the rate of \$1 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(b) Where such estate and effects are above the value of \$4,250 and not above the value of \$8,570.	At the rate of \$2 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(c) Where such estate and effects are above the value of \$8,570 and not above the value of \$85,700.	At the rate of \$3 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(d) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$85,700 and not above the value of \$214,250.	At the rate of \$4 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(e) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$214,250 and not above the value of \$428,500.	At the rate of \$4.50 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(f) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$428,500 and not above the value of \$642,000.	At the rate of \$5 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(g) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$642,750 and not above the value of \$857,000.	At the rate of \$5.50 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(h) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$857,000, but not above to value of \$1,285,500.	At the rate of \$6 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(i) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$1,285,500.	At the rate of \$7 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
2. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION or DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorized by law to administer an oath.	\$ 1.00.
Exemptions :—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made :—	
(a) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or	
(b) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(c) By a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means.	
3. AGREEMENT for a lease ... ..	See LEASE.
4. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made <i>under hand only</i> , and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.	25 cents.
<i>Exemptions:—</i> AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:—	
(a) For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire or purchase agreement.	
(b) For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.	
(c) The matter whereof is not of the value of \$25.	
(d) For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
5. ANNUITY:—	
Conveyance in consideration of ... ..	See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
Other instrument creating ... ..	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will.	\$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50 ... ..	10 cents.
Exceeds \$50 and does not exceed \$100 ... ..	25 "
100 " " 200 ... ..	50 "
200 " " 300 ... ..	\$ 1.00.
300 " " 400 ... ..	1.50.
400 " " 500 ... ..	2.00.
500 " " 1,000 ... ..	4.00.
1,000 " " 2,000 ... ..	6.00.
2,000 " " 5,000 ... ..	8.00.
5,000 ... ..	10.00.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
(1) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(2) A Certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(3) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the Order of any Court.	
(4) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED .. ...	\$1.00.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT :—	
By way of security or of any security ... ..	<i>See</i> MORTGAGE.
Upon a sale or otherwise ... ..	<i>See</i> CONVEYANCE.
10. ASSURANCE .. ...	<i>See</i> POLICY.
11. AVERAGE ... ..	<i>See</i> BOND.
12. AWARD :—	
(a) in any case in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute.	For every \$100 awarded and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100, 10 cents but not to exceed in any case \$20.
(b) where no amount or value is stated ... ..	\$5.00.
13. BANK NOTE ... ..	The same duty as a Promissory Note ( <i>See</i> BILL OF EXCHANGE Article 15) unless the duty is compounded for.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
15. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	5 cents for \$100 and an extra 5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Where the amount or value of the money for which the bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed \$100.	
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made exceeds \$100.	
NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty ; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
16. BILL OF LADING ... ..	10 cents for each copy.
17. BILL OF SALE :—	
Absolute ... ..	<i>See</i> CONVEYANCE.
By way of security ... ..	<i>See</i> MORTGAGE.
18. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or retransfer of stock.	<i>See</i> MORTGAGE.



STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
19. BOND or MORTGAGE DEED executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500: the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
<i>Exemption.</i>	In any other case: \$2.
Bond executed by an Officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	
20. BOND or other obligation concerning RESPONDENTIA and BOT-TOMRY, and AVERAGE STATEMENT or BOND where no State-ment is drawn up.	10 cents for every \$100.
21. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the estate does not exceed \$10,000.	\$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds \$10,000 ... ..	\$2.50.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.	
22. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly:—	
(a) By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	\$30.00.
(b) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...	\$15.00.
23. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association.	4 cents.
24. CHARTER-PARTY ... ..	\$1.50.
25. CHEQUE ... ..	4 cents.
26. CONTRACT .. ..	<i>See AGREEMENT.</i>
27. CONTRACT NOTE .. ..	5 cents.
28. CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT on TRANSFER.—	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100. 50 cents.
(a) On sale of any property (except shares in a company).	Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250. \$1.50. Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500. \$3.00. And for every further \$250 or any part thereof. \$1.50
(b) Of shares in a Company whether on sale or otherwise, to be computed on the price or value thereof on date of the transfer of such shares—For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100.	
(i) When the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor.	10 cents.
(ii) When the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called "a blank transfer.")	30 cents.
(c) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security.	<i>See MORTGAGE.</i>

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(d) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of gift „ (not being a settlement).	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(e) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.	\$5.00.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Transfers by Endorsement.	
(i) of a Bill of Exchange cheque or promissory Note.	
(ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a Policy of insurance.	
29. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from	
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty.	
(b) An original will or codicil.	
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.	
(d) Any letters of administration.	
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).	
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.	
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.	
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.	
30. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty, has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.	
(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(b) In any other case ... ..	50 cents.
31. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid.	\$5.00.
32. DEBENTURE ... ..	See MARKETABLE SECURITY.
33. DECLARATION OR REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.	\$3.00.
34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule ... ..	\$5.00.
35. DEPOSIT OF TITLE DEEDS ... ..	See MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.						PROPER STAMP DUTY.
36. DUPLICATE	...	...	...	...	...	See COUNTERPART.
37. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	...	...	...	...	...	See MORTGAGE.
38. EXCHANGE.	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected.					The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
39. EXTRACT	...	...	...	...	...	See COPY.
40. FURTHER CHARGE	...	...	...	...	...	See MORTGAGE.
41. GIFT	...	...	...	...	...	See CONVEYANCE.
42. INDEMNITY BOND	...	...	...	...	...	See BOND.
43. INSURANCE	...	...	...	...	...	See POLICY.
44. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immoveable property granted or made:—  (a) Without fine or premium when the rent calculated for a whole year:—  (i) Shall not exceed in value \$100.						



STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Transfer Assignment Disposition or Assignment of a marketable " security of any description.	
Upon a sale thereof ... ..	<i>See CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER ON SALE.</i>
Upon a Mortgage thereof ... ..	<i>See MORTGAGE.</i>
48. MORTGAGE DEED, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND DEBENTURE COVENANT, and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up Judgment.	
(a) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money :—	
not exceeding \$25 ... ..	10 cents.
exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100 ... ..	25 cents.
" 100 " " 250 ... ..	50 cents.
" 250 " " 500 ... ..	\$1.00
and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof ... ..	\$1.00.
(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.	One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.
(c) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instru- ment or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.	One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.	The same duty as a principal secu- rity for such further money.
(d) Reconveyance, Re-Assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(1) If the total amount of value of the money does not exceed \$500.	50 cents.
(2) In any other case ... ..	\$1.00.
(e) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	\$1.00.
49. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public.	50 cents.
50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ... ..	25 cents.
51. PARTITION :— for each instrument ... ..  <i>Exemption.</i>	\$5.00.
Where duty has been under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
52. PASSPORT (Including charges for passport) ... ..	\$5 00.
<i>Exemption.</i>  Passports issued to Moslem pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform <i>haj</i> .	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000 ... ..	10 cents.
(2) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000 ... ..	25 cents.
(3) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.	25 cents.
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.	4 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in <i>Division E</i> of this Article for every \$1,000 insured.	10 cents.
E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term.	5 cents.
<i>General Exemption.</i>	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance ... ..	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
54. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only ... ..	4 cents.
(2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ... ..	50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500.	\$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ... ..	\$3.00.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
55. PROMISSORY NOTE .. .. .	See BILL OF EXCHANGE.
56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.	50 cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such.	50 cents.
58. PROXY ... ..	<i>See</i> POWER OF ATTORNEY.
59. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars.	4 cents.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemptions.</i></p> <p>Receipt—</p> <p>(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.</p> <p>(b) For any payment of money without consideration ... ..</p> <p>(c) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for :</p> <p>(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury :</p> <p>Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for ;</p> <p>Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.</p>	
60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.	<i>See</i> MORTGAGE.
<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="flex: 1;"> 61. RELEASE that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property :— </div> <div style="flex: 1; font-size: 3em; margin: 0 10px;">{</div> <div style="flex: 2;"> <div>(a) If on a sale.</div> <div>(b) If by way of security.</div> <div>(c) If by way of gift.</div> <div>(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty.</div> </div> </div>	<div>The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.</div> <div>The same duty as a Mortgage.</div> <div>The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.</div> <div>\$1.00.</div>
62. RESPONDENTIA BOND ... ..	<i>See</i> BOND.
63. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will.	<i>See</i> DECLARATION OF TRUST.
64. (a) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT ...	The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(b) SETTLEMENT executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	
65. SHARE CERTIFICATE ... ..	<i>See</i> CERTIFICATE.



STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENT—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
66. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of The Companies Ordinance 1889 or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer.	A duty of an amount equal to three times the amount of the <i>ad valorem</i> duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the warrant.
67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT ... ..	5 cents.
68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY.	\$1.00.
69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$2.00.	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case ... ..	\$5.00.
70. TRANSFER ... ..	<i>See CONVEYANCE.</i>
71. VALUATION ... ..	<i>See APPRAISEMENT.</i>
72. WARRANT FOR GOODS ... ..	5 cents.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares, or merchandise.	

## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

*Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
1. AGREEMENT—No. 4 ... ..	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand or at sight or on presentation—No. 14.	The person by whom the Bill is signed.
3. Any other BILL OF EXCHANGE when drawn or made out of the Colony—No. 15.	The first holder in the Colony.
4. BILL OF LADING—No. 16 ... ..	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
5. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24 ... ..	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
6. CHEQUE—No. 25 ... ..	The drawer of the cheque
7. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27 ... ..	The person by whom the note is executed.
8. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29 ... ..	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*Continued.**Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
9. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 45 ... ..	The person by whom the letter is executed.
10. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49 ... ..	The notary.
11. NOTE OF PROTEST by the Master of a ship—No. 50 ... ..	Do.
12. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 53 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
13. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting—No. 54 (a) ... ..	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
14. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 56 ... ..	The notary.
15. PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship—No. 57 ... ..	Do.
16. RECEIPT—No. 59 ... ..	The person by whom the receipt is given.
17. SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67 ... ..	Do.
18. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 72 ... ..	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

## THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.
1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19 ... ..	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28 ... ..	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29 ... ..	The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 38 ... ..	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE,—No. 44 :—	
(a) Lease or agreement ... ..	The lessee.
(b) Counter part ... ..	The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 48 ... ..	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 51 ... ..	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 60 ... ..	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

(18)—**Petroleum Duty.**

[Revenue for 1910, \$204,220.73.]

(19)—Petroleum Revenue Ordinance.

[Revenue for 1910, \$1,200.]

(20)—Petroleum Ordinance **XXIII** of 1908.

[Revenue for 1910, \$50.]

(21)—Fisheries Ordinance **IX** of 1909.

[Revenue for 1910, \$897.]

(22)—**Rubber Dealers Ordinance.**

[Revenue for 1910, \$53.]

(23)—Miscellaneous.

[Revenue for 1910, \$8,886.80.]

#### IV.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

(1)—**Bankrupts' Estates, Commissions on.**

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888—Vide Notifications Nos. 234 of 26 April, 1889, and 49 of 11 January, 1899.*]

TABLE A.

						\$	c.
On every proof of debt above \$10	...	...	...	...	...	0	30
On every administration order under section 99 of the Ordinance				...	...	10	00
On every special proxy or voting paper		...	...	...	...	0	10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge			...	...	...	0	10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager				...	...	1	50

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 5%
„ next \$15,000	„	„	...	...	...	4%
„ next \$25,000	„	„	...	...	...	3%
„ next \$50,000	„	„	...	...	...	2%
Above \$100,000	...	...	...	...	...	1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	...	\$2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %
" next \$15,000	"	"	...	...	2%
" next \$25,000	"	"	...	...	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %
" next \$50,000	"	"	...	...	1%
Above \$100,000	...	...	...	...	$\frac{3}{4}$ %



To, the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order ...	\$ c.	12 00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days ...		6 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court ...		0 10
Do. do. do. of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court ...		0 05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000, per week.	6 00
If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000, per week ...	12 00
If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000, per week ...	18 00
If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, per week ...	24 00
If to exceed \$120,000, per week ...	30 00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations ...	0 12
For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30 for each meeting ...	0 10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten ...	1 00
--	------

[Note.—Table C of the Rules refers to SHERIFF'S FEES.]

#### TABLE D.

For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department ...	\$ c.	0 25
For every order of administration under section 99, \$5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged.		
Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words ...		0 20
Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words ...		0 20

[Revenue in 1910, \$10,530.96.]

#### (2)—Bills of Health.

[Notification No. 319 of 17 June, 1894, under Ordinance I of 1881.]

For every Bill of Health issued ...	\$ c.	5 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from cattle disease ...		1 00
For every certificate of the Government Health Officer that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease issued to an Exporter of Goods ...		2 00

[Revenue in 1910, \$8,490.00.]

#### (3)—Births and Deaths, Registration of.

[Rules under Ordinance III of 1897, made on 3rd November, 1908, vide Notification No. 1201 of 1908.]

For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Death ...	\$ c.	1 00
For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths ...		1 00
For late Registration ...		1 00

[Revenue in 1910, \$905.00.]

(4)—**Burials Ordinance.**

[Section 4 (3) of Ordinance XIX of 1896.]

	\$	c.
For each special permit ... ..	100	00

[Revenue in 1910, \$800.00.]

(5)—**Prisons.**

Sale of Prison Manufactures, including Reformatory Manufactures, Breaking Stones and cost of subsistence of Prisoners recoverable realized in 1910, \$7,802.68.

(6)—**Chinese Immigration Ordinance.**

[Ordinance XXI of 1896—Vide Notification No. 933 of 29 December, 1897, and Ordinance XIX of 1902.]

	\$	c.
Written Engagements of Chinese Emigrants, per emigrant ... ..	1	00
Written Engagements of Chinese Immigrants, per immigrant ... ..	1	00

[Revenue in 1910, \$26,325.58.]

(7)—**Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods.**

[Rules under Ordinance I of 1881—Vide Notification No. 1113 of 15 November, 1906.]

	\$	c.
For every certificate of origin ... ..	1	00
For every certificate of manifest ... ..	1	00
For every certificate of landing ... ..	1	00
For every certificate of shipping ... ..	1	00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law ... ..	1	00

[Revenue in 1910, \$1,008.00]

(8)—**Currency Note Ordinance 1899.**

[Expenses of working in 1910, \$5,949.]

(9)—**Bills of Sale, Registration of.**

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance XII of 1886—Vide Notification No. 280 of 7 March, 1903.]

FEES COLLECTED UNDER THE BILLS OF SALE ORDINANCE XII OF 1886 AND THE RULES THERETO.

	\$	c.
1. On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250 ... ..	0	50
2. Above \$250 ... ..	1	00
3. On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply ... ..	1	00
4. On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale ... ..	1	00
5. On filing a fiat of satisfaction ... ..	0	25
6. For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale ... ..	0	50
7. For office copies or extracts from any registered document per folio of 100 words ... ..	0	25
8. For searching register ... ..	0	25
9. For inspection of a Bill of Sale ... ..	0	25
10. For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration ... ..	0	50
11. For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation ... ..	0	50

[Revenue in 1910, \$1,039.75.]

(10)—**Deeds, Registration of.**

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance XIII of 1886—Vide Notification No. 524 of 10 November, 1886, as amended.]

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888, as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

1. For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any ... ..	\$	c.
	1	00

2. The like, where the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length, 50 cents per folio.  
2.—(a) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration.

One half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2 and 12 hereof if final registration had been effected.

- |  |        |                |
|--|--------|----------------|
| 3. For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance  | ...    | The like fees. |
| 4. For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument,<br>for each party sworn or making acknowledgment | ... .. | \$ c.<br>0 50  |
| 5. For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment  | ... .. | 0 50           |
| 6. For searching records the searching of which is permitted under the Ordinance or any Rules<br>thereunder                                    | ... .. | 0 50           |
| 7. For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio  |        | 0 50           |
| 8. For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration  | ... .. | 1 00           |
| 9. Summons under section 14  | ... .. | 0 50           |
| 10. Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office  | ... .. | 0 50           |

11. Where any assurance executed or made within the Settlement, after the commencement of this Ordinance or any probate or letters of administration issued on or after the 1st day of January, 1904, (where it appears from the Affidavit for the Collector of Stamps on application for the same that the estate comprises any immoveable property within the Settlement) is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration ...

An additional fee of one dollar for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production to be registered.

11.—(a) For registering every Probate or Letter of Administration issued prior to 1st January, 1904, a uniform fee of \$5.

“No additional fee for late registration shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration.”

12. For registering every assurance which might have }  
been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ... } A uniform fee of \$5.

13. Where any document presented for Registration }  
is left in the Registry for more than one calendar }  
month after the date on which it is presented. } An additional fee of \$1 for every calendar month which  
may have elapsed between the expiration of the first  
calendar month after the date of presentation and the  
time at which the person presenting the document for  
registration removes the same from the Registry.

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed \$10 on any one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

Any such notice may be served either personally or by being left at the last-known place of abode or business in the Colony of the person to be served.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, II of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of “The Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886.” The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules:—

- |  |        |                                       |
|--|--------|---------------------------------------|
| For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4 (2)                     | ... .. | { 25 cents per folio of<br>100 words. |
| For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12 |        | { 25 cents per folio of<br>100 words. |
| Do. Do. Do. for Memorial   | ... .. | a uniform sum of \$1.                 |
| For returning deeds by post under Rule 21  | ... .. | 10 cents.                             |
| Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839         | ... .. | { 40 cents per folio of<br>100 words. |

[Revenue in 1910, \$23,461.15.]

(11)—Dutch Post Office Allowance.

[Revenue for 1910, \$720.]



(12)—Expenses Preliminary Survey.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

					\$ c.
Transport, per mile	...	...	...	...	0 15
Land Bailiff's Time, per day	...	...	...	...	2 00
Peon's Time, per day	...	...	...	...	0 25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1909.	1910.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore ... ..	178 00	58 66
Penang ... ..	722 00	1,247 58
Malacca ... ..	2 00	288 00

(13)—Electric Light, Supply of.

[Revenue for 1910, \$1,320.]

(14)—Escorts for Estate Coolies.

[Revenue for 1910, \$167.84.]

(15)—Freight Government Steamers.

[Revenue for 1910, \$283.]

(16)—Government Analyst.

[ Notification No. 719 of 12th July, 1909. ]

ASSAYS.

				\$
(1) Tin, each sample except as under	...	...	...	15
(a) If more than 2 samples together, each	...	...	...	10
(b) " 5 " "	...	...	...	8
(c) Beyond first 10 samples together, each	..	...	...	7
(2) Gold <sup>and</sup> or Silver, each sample except as under	...	...	...	20
(a) If 2 or more up to 5 samples together, each	...	...	...	15
(b) If 6 or more samples together:—				
First four samples, each	...	...	...	15
Subsequent samples, each	...	...	...	10
(c) Samples beyond first 10, each	...	...	...	8
(3) Lead and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.				
(4) Wolfram each sample except as under	...	...	...	15
(a) If more than 5 samples together, each	...	...	...	13

QUALITATIVE ANALYSES.

A. Inorganic.

(5) Qualitative Analyses:—

(a) Up to 6 constituents	...	...	...	20
(b) Each additional constituent	...	...	...	4
(c) If only one to ascertain	...	...	...	5

B. Organic.

(6) Qualitative Analyses:—

(a) Up to 4 constituents	...	...	...	25
(b) Each additional constituent	...	...	...	6
(c) If only one to ascertain	...	...	...	8

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSES.

A. Inorganic.

(7) Complete qualitative and quantitative analysis, each constituent, except as under	10
(a) If 3 or more samples together, each	8
This does not include rare constituents.	
(8) Partial quantitative analysis, each constituent	12
(a) If 3 or more samples together, each	10

<i>B. Organic.</i>		\$
(9) Complete quantitative analysis, minimum fee for each constituent	...	15
(10) Partial quantitative analysis, minimum fee for each constituent	...	20
SPECIAL ANALYSES.		
(11) Opium Pills, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, or Chandu :—		
(a) Qualitative analysis, each sample	...	10
(b) Six or more samples, each	...	8
(c) Quantitative estimation of Morphine, each sample	...	20
(12) Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample	...	10
(a) If more than 3 samples, each	...	8
(13) Water Analysis Partial :—		
Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each	...	20
(14) Water Analysis Complete :—		
Comprising all the above determinations and in addition quantitative analysis of the Total Solids	...	60
(15) Milk Analysis :—		
Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, added Cane Sugar, (if any) Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity and extent of adulteration, (if any)	...	10
(16) Gambier, Cutch Extract, etc. :—		
Estimation of Ash, Moisture and Tannin, each sample	...	30
(17) Starch (or Flour) estimation of Water, Starch, Ash and Gluten	...	20
(a) Two samples together, each	...	18
(b) Three or more samples together, each	...	15
(18) Coal :—		
(a) Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke, Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power	...	30
(b) Sulphur, fixed and volatile only	...	15
(19) Soils (Complete Analysis) :—		
Comprising the estimation of total Mineral Constituents, Organic Matter, Sand, Clay and Moisture	...	80
(a) If more than 5 samples, each	...	60
(b) Estimation of one or two items only, each item	...	10
(c) Estimation of one or two items only, if more than 5 samples, each	...	7
(20) Cements :—		
Estimation of Moisture, Lime, Sand, Iron and Alumina, Magnesium and Carbonic Acid	...	30
(21) India Rubber or Gutta Percha :—		
Determination of the Rubber or Gutta-percha, the Resins and Oily substances, and Ash, with tests for impurities, each sample	...	30
(22) Toxicological, Hygienic, Metallurgical and other investigations and reports, according to nature and difficulty, minimum fee for each sample	...	50
(23) Sugar in urine, etc.	...	10
(a) In tinned fruits (two sugars)	...	15
(24) Urine complete	...	35
(25) Alcoholic liquors :—		
(a) Complete analysis	...	40
(b) Alcohol only	...	15
(26) Specific Gravity of Oils, etc.	...	15
(27) Testing Dynamite, Gelignite, etc., in accordance with Schedules A and B of the Rules under the Explosives Ordinance (1 of 1899)	...	25
(28) Standardisation of Thermometer, Hydrometer, etc.	...	10
(29) Methylating Spirits or certifying the same to be methylated :—		
Up to 250 gallons, 1 sample	...	8
Over 250 up to 500, 2 samples	...	16
Over 500 up to 750, 3 samples	...	24
and so on.		
(This does not include the charge for substance used.)		
<i>Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.</i>		
(30) Petroleum in cases :—		\$ c.
For the first 5,000 cases or under	...	15 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	...	10 00

(31) Petroleum in tanks :—					\$	c.
For one or two tanks only	...	...	...	...	25	00
For more than two tanks—						
for the first tank	...	...	...	...	15	00
for each additional tank	...	...	...	...	10	00
(32) Certificates of Testing :—						
For each certificate or copy	...	...	...	...	0	50
(33) Tank Air :—						
For each inspection of	...	...	...	...	50	00

*Attendance in Court.*

(34) For attendance in Court of the Government Analyst, the Deputy Government Analyst or an Assistant Government Analyst :—						
For a whole day	...	...	...	...	25	00
For half a day	...	...	...	...	10	00

(A whole day means attendance both morning and afternoon: a half day means a morning or afternoon attendance only.)

*Note.*—A reduction of 10 per cent will be made in the case of Municipal work, and work for the Government of the Federated Malay States.

Payment of any of the above fees in advance may be demanded at the discretion of the Government Analyst in Singapore or the Deputy Government Analyst in Penang.

Information as to fees for any professional work not specially mentioned in the above scale, can be obtained from the Government Analyst and will be dependent on the amount of work and time involved.

[Revenue in 1910, \$17,051.50.]

(17)—**Gazette, &c., Advertising in and Sale of.**

[Revenue for 1910, \$5 202.01.]

(18)—**Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of.**

[Revenue for 1910, \$23,657.28.]

(19)—**Gunpowder Storage Fees.**

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889 :—

For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	...	...	\$	c.
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs.	...	...	...	...	0	16
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs.	...	...	...	...	0	04
	...	...	...	...	0	02

[The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to \$3,459.12 in 1910.]

(20)—**Hides, Certificates to Accompany.**

[Revenue for 1910, \$603.]

(21)—**Hospital Charges Recoverable.**

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1910, \$75,739.79 (including fees collected at the out-door Dispensaries).

**GENERAL HOSPITALS.**

Officers' Ward, separate room (if available)	...	...	...	...	\$	c.
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded Ward	...	...	...	...	8	00 per diem.
Seamen's Ward *	...	...	...	...	5	00 "
European Female Ward, separate room (if available)	...	...	...	...	1	75 "
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded ward	...	...	...	...	8	00 "
Do., 2nd class	...	...	...	...	5	00 "
Native Ward ... 1st class	...	...	...	...	1	75 "
Do., ... 2nd class	...	...	...	...	1	00 "
Native Police Constables	...	...	...	...	0	35 "
Sikh Police Constables	...	...	...	...	0	06 "
	...	...	...	...	0	15 "

**GENERAL HOSPITAL, MALACCA.**

Natives	...	...	...	...	\$	c.
Officers	...	...	...	...	0	20 per diem.
General cases	...	...	...	...	3	00 "
Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers	...	...	...	...	1	50 "
	...	...	...	...		Free.

\* This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from His Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison.



The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor:—

Not above \$20 salary per mensem	...	Free.	\$ c.
Above 20 and up to \$30 inclusive			0 10 per diem.
" 30 " 40 "			0 20 do.
" 40 " 50 "			0 30 do.
" 50 " 70 "			0 45 do.
" 70 " 100 <i>a</i> "			0 75 do.
" 100 <i>a</i> " 200 <i>b</i> "			1 00 do.
" 200 <i>b</i> ...			2 00 do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself	...		6 00 do.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

<i>European Wards.</i>			\$ c.
Class I (male or female)	...	...	2 50 per diem.
Class II ( Do. )	...	...	1 50 ,,
<i>Native Wards.</i>			\$ c.
Patients from the Straits Settlements	...	...	0 20 per diem.
Do. Native States	...	...	0 30 ,,

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

CHARGES.

For private patients (*i.e.*, patients attended by their private medical attendants).

For a single bedded room \$3.50 per diem }  
For a double bedded room \$2.00 ,, } (These charges do not include extras).

For persons who wish to be treated as private patients, but who have no private medical attendant.

For a single bedded room \$10.00 per diem }  
For a double bedded room \$6.00 ,, } (Not including extras).

No person is entitled to be admitted to the single or double bedded rooms except as a private patient.

The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if inquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than \$40 per month at rates varying from \$3 to \$12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

For wives of Colonial Government Servants the minimum period to be 15 days, and an extra charge to be made for each day in excess of 15 days, in addition to a charge according to the salary of the husband as follows:—

For salaries under \$10 per mensem free for the case and free for each extra day.

For salaries from \$10—\$20 per mensem \$3 for the case and 15 cents for each extra day.

Do. over 20—30	do. 5	do. \$0.30	do.
Do. ,, 30—40	do. 8	do. 0.50	do.
Do. ,, 40—50	do. 12	do. 0.75	do.
Do. ,, 50—70	do. 15	do. 1.00	do.
Do. ,, 70—100	do. 25	do. 1.50	do.
Do. ,, 100—150	do. 30	do. 2.00	do.
Do. ,, 150—250	do. 40	do. 2.50	do.
Do. ,, 250	do. 45	do. 3.00	do.

No wife of a Colonial Government Servant whose salary is under \$100 per month is eligible for admission to the single or double bedded rooms upstairs.

For wives of Military:—

Wives of Non-commissioned Officers, \$15 for the case and \$1 per diem for extra days.

Wives of privates, \$10 for the case and 50 cents per diem for extra days.

The wife of no person in receipt of an income of \$250 a month and over will be admitted except as a private patient.

(22)—Issue of Notices, &c.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

	\$ c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0 50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1 00

*a*—For Officers paid in Sterling the limit is £100. *b*—For Officers paid in Sterling the limit is £200.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.				1909.	1910.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	...	...	1,282 50	966 50
Penang	...	...	...	2,832 50	2,563 50
Malacca	...	...	...	2,859 00	1,220 00

(23)—Inspection of Animals.

[Notification No. 591 of 28 October, 1892, made under Ordinance I of 1881.]

				\$ c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule	...	...	...	0 25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	...	...	...	0 25
For each sheep, goat or pig	...	...	...	0 10
For each dog under "The Quarantine Rules 1908"	...	...	...	5 00

[Revenue in 1910, \$29,332.10.]

(24)—Copyrights.

[Indian Act XX of 1847.]

				\$ c.
Registration of Copyright	...	...	...	1 00
Inspection of Register	...	...	...	0 50
Certified extract from Register	...	...	...	1 00
Assignment of copyright	...	...	...	1 00

[Revenue in 1910, Nil.]

(25)—Inventions.

[Ordinance XII of 1871.]

				\$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 17)	...	...	...	50 00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	...	...	...	5 00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	...	...	...	1 00
For every Inspection of Register (S. 21)	...	...	...	1 00
For every Inspection of Specification (S. 19)	...	...	...	1 00
For every Copy of entry (S. 21) per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	0 25

[Revenue in 1910, \$1,435.50.]

(26)—Marriages, Registration of.

[Ordinance III of 1898—Vide Notification No. 168 of 22 February, 1899, as amended by Notification No. 473 of 27 April, 1903.]

				\$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	...	...	...	1 00
For a Marriage Licence under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 4	...	...	...	5 00
For a Special Licence under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 5	...	...	...	50 00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	...	...	...	2 00
For a search of the Register	...	...	...	1 00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	...	...	...	1 00

[Revenue in 1910, \$252.00.]

(27)—Maps and Plans, Sale of.

[Revenue for 1910, \$3,822.78.]

(28)—Medical Fees and Commission on Coolies Recruited through the Emmigration Depot, Negapatam.

[Revenue for 1910, \$2,283.20]

## (29)—Municipal Contributions.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1910, \$48,000 for Singapore, \$24,000 for Penang and \$200 for Malacca.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, \$6,284.91.

## (30)—Naturalization and Passports.

[Act VIII of 1867—Vide Notification No. 305 of 7 March, 1900].

	\$	c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization ...	1	00
For every Oath administered ...	1	00
For every Grant of Letters of Naturalization ...	250	00
For every Certificate of Naturalization ...	1	00
For every Declaration .. 50 cents to ...	1	00

[Ordinance XXXVI of 1907, Schedule 1.]

	\$	c.
For every Passport issued to a British Subject ...	5	00
For every Declaration of Nationality ...	0	50

(N.B.—No fee is charged to Mohammedan Pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Hajj.)

[Revenue in 1910, \$3,062.00.]

## (31)—Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under.

[Revenue for 1910, \$251.95.]

## (32)—Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under.

[Revenue for 1910, \$488.90.]

## (33)—Petroleum Storage, Fees under.

[Ordinances III of 1896 and IV of 1903.]

For each Inspection, Examination and Testing :—

(a) where the Petroleum is in cases :

	\$	c.
For the first 5,000 cases or under ...	5	00
For each additional 5,000 cases or under, when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number ...	5	00

(b) where the Petroleum is in tanks :

	\$	c.
For one tank ...	25	00
For more than one tank :—		
for the first tank ...	15	00
for every additional tank ...	10	00

[Revenue included under Analyses.]

## (34)—Petroleum Storage Licences.

[Ordinance III of 1896, Section 4 (7).]

	\$	c.
For a licence for any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 100 cases, per month ...	1	00
For a licence for any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 100 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases, per month ...	6	00
For every additional 5,000 cases or part thereof, per month ...	6	00

[Revenue in 1910, \$751.50.]

## (35)—Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance.

[Ordinance XVII of 1906.]

	\$	c.
Fee for each Licence ...	1	00

[Revenue in 1910, \$116.00.]



(36)—Pounding Stray Animals.

[Ordinance XIII of 1906, Section 35.]

					\$	c.
For every goat, sheep or pig impounded	...	...	...	...	0	25
For every other animal impounded	...	...	...	...	0	50
(Charges are also made for feeding the animals, such charges being paid to the person who feeds them. These charges are at present 7 cents per day for every goat, sheep or pig, and 14 cents per day for every other animal).						

[Revenue in 1910, \$2,360.60]

(37)—Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for.

[Revenue for 1910, \$1,186.30.]

(38)—Police to Private Persons, Hire of.

Amount realized in 1910, \$1,018.21.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

(39)—Registration and Preparation of Grants.

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule A for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

					\$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	...	...	...	...	2	00
For Registration of the Grant	...	...	...	...	1	00
For Preparation of Conveyance	...	...	...	...	2	00

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.				1909.	1910.
				\$	c.
Singapore	...	...	...	510	00
Penang	...	...	...	1,001	00
Malacca	...	...	...	1,668	00

The following fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

(40)—Search Registration, &c.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

					\$	c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	...	...	...	...	2	00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	...	...	...	...	1	00
Fee for inspecting the Register	...	...	...	...	0	50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

					\$	c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	...	...	...	...	5	00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	...	...	...	...	1	00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1909 and 1910 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.				1909.	1910.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore *	...	...	...	233 00	221 00
Penang *	...	...	...	4,990 50	5,565 25
Malacca	...	...	...	8,086 75	10,301 50

\* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 44 *infra*), and the receipts in 1910 were \$10,425.40 in Singapore, and \$13,035.75 in Penang.

#### (41)—Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act I of 1859, section 5, (Table A):—

In ships under 100 tons	...	...	...	\$ c.
„ from 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	1 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	...	...	...	3 50
„ from 300 to 400 tons	...	...	...	5 00
„ from 400 to 500 tons	...	...	...	6 25
„ from 500 to 600 tons	...	...	...	7 50
„ from 600 to 700 tons	...	...	...	8 75
„ from 700 to 800 tons	...	...	...	10 00
„ from 800 to 900 tons	...	...	...	11 25
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	...	...	...	12 50
„ above 1,000 tons, ...	...	...	...	13 75
				15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table B), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table A:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward	..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	...	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge	... 25 „	

[The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1910 amounted to \$18,506.10.]

#### (42)—Surveying Passenger Vessels.

The following fee is charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 2nd March, 1903, for surveying passenger vessels:—

For steamers for all sizes	...	...	...	...	\$ c.
					5 00

[The Revenue derived from these fees in 1910 amounted to \$4,875.00.]

## (43)—Supreme Court and Sheriff.

[Ordinance XXXI of 1907 and Rules under Ordinance II of 1888.]

1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action ...	\$ c. 5 00	23. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order ...	\$ c. ... The actual cost.
2. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00	<i>Oaths.</i>	
3. On sealing a notice for service under Section 158 ...	1 00	24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same ...	0 75
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...	1 00	25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ...	0 25
5. On amending a Writ ...	2 00	26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked ...	0 25
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	1 00	<i>Examination of Witnesses.</i>	
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents ...	2 00	27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court ...	3 00
8. On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna ...	2 00	28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths) for each hour or part of an hour ...	3 00
9. On sealing every other Writ ...	1 00	<i>N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.</i>	
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court ...	50 00	<i>Filing.</i>	
11. On every other commission ...	5 00	29. On filing a special case or petition of right ...	10 00
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588 ...	1 00	30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition ...	0 50
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal ...	1 00	31. On filing each pleading ...	2 00
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons ...	2 00	32. On amending each pleading ...	2 00
15. On sealing an originating Summons ...	5 00	33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right ...	2 00
16. On amending the same ...	1 50	34. On filing any consent paper ...	2 00
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice ...	2 00	35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...	1 00
18. On sealing any other Summons ...	2 00	36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	2 00
<i>Appearances.</i>		37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under Section 566 ...	3 00
19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate ...	2 00		
20. On amending the same ...	2 00		
<i>Office Copies.</i>			
21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio ...	0 25		
22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents ...	0 10		



38. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars ... 1 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555 ... 3 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599 ... 2 00

*Certificates.*

41. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under judgment or order of Court or of search for appearance ... 1 00
42. On certificate under Section 16 ... 2 00

*Searches and Inspections.*

43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made including certificate of the result of such search ... 1 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action ... 0 25
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action including making such list under Section 16 ... 1 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document ... 0 25
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document ... 0 25

*N.B.*—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43 and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.

48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ... 0 25

*Hearing.*

49. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ... 10 00
50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ... 5 00
51. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ... 15 00

52. On every reference to an officer of the Court ... 5 00

53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—

- (a) if made in Court ... 10 00
- (b) if not made in Court ... 5 00

54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor ... 500 00

*N.B.*—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.

55. On drawing up an order if made on the hearing of an originating Summons ... 5 00

56. If made under sections 205, 363 or 368 ... 5 00

57. If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under section 16 of Ordinance XII of 1886 or under section 25 of Ordinance XIII of 1886 ... 5 00

58. On any other order ... 2 00

*N.B.*—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.

*Taking Accounts.*

59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver committee or guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator or trustee agent solicitor mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000 ... 1 00

Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000 for every \$250 or fraction of \$250 ... 0 25

*N.B.*—In the case of any such receiver committee guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing

in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account. \$ c.

*Taxing of Costs.*

60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50... 1 00

Where the amount exceeds \$50 for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof ... 0 50

*N.B.*—These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the bill of costs.

61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation ... 2 00

*N.B.*—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195 the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.

*Petitions and Motions.*

62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ... 5 00
63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition 3 00
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ... 5 00
65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ... 25 00
66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified ... 3 00
67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings ... 5 00
68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ... 1 00

*Miscellaneous.*

69. On vacating a recognizance ... 2 00
70. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry

(other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses) ... 5 00

71. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not ... 5 00

72. On assignment of a Bond ... 2 50

73. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—

(a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ... 1 00

(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ... 5 00

74. On a commitment or attachment ... 2 00

75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs ... 3 00

76. On registering a *lis pendens* ... 2 00

On re-registering the same ... 0 50

77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ... 25 00

78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4) ... 2 00

79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ... 5 00

80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers 1 00

81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk ... 250 00

*Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.*

82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:—

For each folio ... 0 30

*N.B.*—On presentation of the *Præcipe* which must be signed and dated it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

*Accountant-General's Office.*

83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money funds or securities including the request therefor ... 0 50

84. On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor 1 00



85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ... 1 00

*Distress.*

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices ... 15 00
87. Order to sell ... 0 25
88. Commission on Sale ... 5 per cent.

*Probate.*

89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ... 5 00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on re-sealing the same ... 2 00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio ... 0 10
- If in any other language per folio of the English translation ... 0 15
92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing ... 1 00
93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ... 0 25
94. Every subsequent folio ... 0 10
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner ... 1 00
96. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ... 0 50
97. On filing a caveat ... 1 00
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search. ... 0 50
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ... 5 00

100. On sealing a Citation or Summons ... 0 50
101. On every appearance to a Citation ... 0 50

*Sheriff's Office.*

102. On serving every Writ of Summons Subpœna Citation Summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served ... 0 75
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile ... 0 25

*N.B.*—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.

104. For executing every Writ of execution order of arrest or order of attachment of property ... 2 00
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ... 2 00
106. For every notice of garnishment ... 1 00
107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.

Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.

108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem ... 0 30
- If the property is situate outside Municipal limits ... 0 50
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary. The actual cost.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent on the value of the goods.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction ... The sum actually paid.



*N.B.*—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar (or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person) by the Judge in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

Sheriff for seizing goods under section 27 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent on the amount realized.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpoena or receiving or other order not service-

able by post within two miles, including affidavit of service ... .. \$ c.  
1 50

If serviceable by post ... .. 0 30

Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court ... .. 3 00

Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession ... .. 1 25

Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882."

[Revenue in 1910, \$55,165.82.]

(44)—Steam Boilers, Ordinance.

[Ordinance XIII of 1887.]

	\$	c
Thorough examination (A) of each boiler and engine ... ..	15	00
After notice given under Rule IV (1) to stop, and to have the boiler and flues cleaned out, if not ready, for each extra visit ... ..	5	00
Ordinary examination (B) of each boiler and engine ... ..	5	00
Each duplicate certificate granted ... ..	5	00
New Boilers. Approval of design and inspection during construction with or without mountings ... ..	30	00

In addition to the above charges, unless suitable transport is provided, the Inspectors are authorized to make a further charge of 20 cents per mile for every mile travelled by them from the Central Police Station of any Settlement in going to and returning from the place where the machinery is to be inspected. Where two or more estates or factories are under the same management, the charge for transport will be made treating the whole distance travelled as one journey from Town, unless the estates or factories lie in different directions and it would be cheaper to charge as separate inspections.

In Province Wellesley, the Central Police Station shall be deemed to be at Butterworth.

[Revenue in 1910, \$10,515.00.]

(45)—Steam Vessels, Surveying of.

[Ordinance II of 1882—Vide Notification No. 491 of 1 August, 1896.]

(a) For the first visit:—

	\$	c
For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons ... ..	10	00
For steam-vessels exceeding 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons ... ..	14	00
For steam-vessels exceeding 100 tons and not exceeding 500 tons ... ..	20	00
For steam-vessels over 500 tons ... ..	32	00

(b) For every subsequent visit, a fee of \$10.

Provided that the total amount of the fees paid for visits other than the first visit shall not exceed five times the amount of the fee for the first visit.

[Revenue in 1910, \$13,090.00.]

(46)—Savings Bank for Expenses of Management.

[Revenue in 1910, \$4,200.00.]

(47)—Survey Fees.

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER "THE CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE, II OF 1886."

					\$	c.	
For lots up to 2 acres	...	...	...	...	...	5 00	per lot.
For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres	...	...	...	...	...	10 00	"
For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres	...	...	...	...	...	20 00	"
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres	...	...	...	...	...	25 00	"
For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres	...	...	...	...	...	30 00	"
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres	...	...	...	...	...	40 00	"
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres	...	...	...	...	...	45 00	"
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres	...	...	...	...	...	50 00	"
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres	...	...	...	...	...	55 00	"
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres	...	...	...	...	...	60 00	"
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres	...	...	...	...	...	1 20	for every acre or part of an acre.

For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres, \$120 for the first 100 acres and 90 cents for every acre of part of an acre beyond the first 100 acres.

For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres, \$480 for the first 500 acres, and 70 cents an acre for every acre or part of an acre beyond the first 500 acres.

For lots exceeding 1,000 acres, \$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every acre or part of an acre beyond the first 1,000 acres.

*Exception* :—In the Dindings for lots not exceeding 10 acres in extent half the above rates will be charged.

For all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged \$1 per hour for field work and 50 cents per hour for office work.

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, viz. :—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	...	...	...	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres	...	...	...	{ \$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres	...	...	...	{ \$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres	...	...	...	{ \$127.50 for 500 acres; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

The following Scale of Fees for the Survey of Town Lands came into operation on 31st October, 1901 :—

Area in square feet			
Exceeding	up to		
0	1,000	\$5 00	per lot.
1,000	2,000	4 00	per 1,000 square feet or any part thereof.
2,000	3,000	3 00	do.
3,000	4,000	2 75	do.
4,000	5,000	2 50	do.
5,000	6,000	2 25	do.
6,000	7,000	2 00	do.
7,000	8,000	1 90	do.
8,000	9,000	1 80	do.
9,000	10,000	1 70	do.

For every 1,000 square feet, or part thereof, above 10,000 square feet, an additional charge of \$1 will be made.

*Town Lands.* All land within Municipal Limits valued at per square foot.

[The Revenue derived from these fees in 1910 amounted to \$28,319.65.]

(48)—Trade Mark Fees.

[Revenue in 1910, \$32.00.]

**Weights and Measures Ordinance.**

[Ordinance VII of 1886, Section 19, and Notification No. 1247 of 25 November, 1907.]

For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct	...	...	...	10 cents.
For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department	...	...	...	15 „
For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department	..	...	...	20 „
For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector	...	...	...	10 „
No extra charge is to be made for stamping.				

[Revenue in 1910, \$4,845.57.]

(49)—Widows and Orphans, Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., On account of.

[Revenue in 1910, \$59,004.16.]

(50)—Societies Ordinance, Fees under.

[Revenue in 1910, \$265.00.]

(51)—Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1910, \$1,423 15.]



## V.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

The Revenue under this head in 1910 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, including Telegraph Messages and subscriptions to the Penang Telephone Exchange amounted to \$609,528.61.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE  
POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

To	For a letter.	For a Single Post-Card.	For a Reply Post-Card.	For News-papers or other Printed Papers per 2 ounces.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial Papers.	For Samples.
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES, JOHORE, KEDAH, KELANTAN, PERLIS, TRINGGANU, BRITISH NORTH BORNEO, SARAWAK AND BRUNEI ... ..	3 cents for every 2 oz. or part thereof.	cts. 1	cts. 2	cts. 1	cts. 10		
THE UNITED KINGDOM, CYPRUS, EGYPT, THE SOUDAN, AND THE FOLLOWING BRITISH POSSESSIONS, viz. :—							
Aden (including Perim)							
Ascension							
Ashanti							
Australia (including New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, British New Guinea [Papua], Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island).							
Bahamas							
Barbados							
Bechuanaland Protectorate							
Bermuda							
British Bechuanaland							
British East Africa Protectorate							
British Guiana							
British Honduras							
Canada							
Cape Colony							
Cayman Islands							
Ceylon							
Falkland Islands							
Fanning Island							
Fiji							
Friendly (or Tonga) Islands							
Gambia							
Gambia Protectorate							
Gibraltar							
Gilbert Islands							
Gold Coast							
Hongkong and its Agencies in China.—Amoy, Canton, Chefoo Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow (Kiung-chow), Liu Kung Tau (Wei-hai-wei), Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow and Tientsin							
Indian Agencies at—Bahrein, Guadur and Muscat							
India and its Agencies in French India.—Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, Pondicherry and Yanaon							
Jamaica							
Leeward Islands.—Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola, and Virgin Islands							
Malta							
Mauritius							
Morocco, British Agencies in.—Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mequinez, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan							
Natal							
Newfoundland							
New Zealand (including Cook Islands, viz., Atiu, Aitutaki, Mitiaro, Mauke (Parry), and Hervey (Manuae); also Palmerston (Avarua), Niue (Savage), Tukapuka (Danger), Rakaanga, Manahiki, Penrhyn (Tongareva) and Suwarro Islands							
Northern Nigeria (including Borgu, Idda and Lokoja)							
Northern Territories of the Gold Coast							
Nyasaland Protectorate							
Orange River Colony							
Rhodesia							
Southern Nigeria (including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar (New and Old), Idah, Lagos, Onitsha, Opobo and Warree or Forcados)							
Southern Nigeria Protectorate							
St. Helena							
Seychelles							
Sierra Leone							
Sierra Leone Protectorate							
Solomon Islands							
Somaliland (British)							
Tobago							
Transvaal Colony							
Trinidad							
Tristan D'Acunha							
Turks' and Caicos Islands							
Uganda							
Windward Islands.—Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia and St. Vincent							
Zanzibar							
ALL OTHER PLACES * SERVED BY FOREIGN POST ...	1st oz. 8 cents; each additional oz. 5 cents.	3 a	6 a	1	10 b		

Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.

Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.

\* Prepayment of correspondence is ordinarily optional; but correspondence for the following places must be prepaid:—

Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), Egypt (places beyond Wady Halfa), Ellice Islands, Gilbert Islands, Kemaman, Lahej (Gulf of Aden), Makalla (Gulf of Aden), Morocco (non-Union post offices), Shehr (Gulf of Aden), Solomon Islands and Eastern Turkistan.

a. Post-Cards cannot be sent to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar).

b. Registration is not available to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), Ellice Islands, Gilbert Islands, Kemaman, non-Union post offices in Morocco, and the following places on the Gulf of Aden:—Lahej, Makalla, Shehr, and Tadjoura. Registration is not available for correspondence for places in Egypt beyond Wady Halfa; and registered packets for places beyond Gilgit in Eastern Turkistan are forwarded beyond that place only if addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit Agency will receive them.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES.  
TABLE OF POSTAGE RATES, ETC.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb	11 lb.		Length, Breadth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
Abyssinia (Dirré-Daoua, Harar and Adis-Abbeba only.)	Via Egypt ...	\$ c. 1.60	\$ c. 1.90	\$ c. 2 20	\$	f. in. 2.0	f. in. ...	...	C 3	£50	.....	Limit of weight 6½ lb. (3 kilogrammes). Abyssinia are subject to a charge on delivery.
Aden, including Perim ...	Direct*	0.45	0.90	1.35	1,000	3.6	6.0	None.	A	120	Cocaine, novocain opium (except for the use of the Government).	No compensation is given for the damage of exceptionally fragile articles.
Afghanistan	Same as India...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	16.0	"	A	120	.....	Parcels must be addressed to the care of an agent of the Sender at Peshawur, who must arrange for their onward transmission and prepay the postage to the Ameer's agent. They must be securely packed and sealed. No responsibility is taken after delivery to the Sender's agent at Peshawur.
Alaska	(Same as United States of America, Official Service)											
† Algeria	Via London* ...	1 05	1.55	2.05	£20	2.0†	4.0	"	C 2	120	Letters, foreign bronze coins, arms and ammunition of war, medicines (the component parts of which are not stated), parts of the vine, vegetable compost, earth, manure, plants, bulbs or vegetables unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate, saccharine and therapeutic serums.	Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the country of origin in raised or sunken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the name. Boxes of preserved sardines over 2 lbs. 3 oz. in weight must not be sent via France.
Annam	(See French Indo-China).											
¶ Antigua	(See Leeward Islands)											
Apia (Samoa)	Via Sydney ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.	0.75	0.50	No service vice	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters, grapevines or vine cuttings, spirits not perfumed or medicinal; tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured.	Seeds, plants, and parts of plants (except vegetable seeds from Germany, Sydney, and Auckland, and edible plants) are subject to examination by the Samoan Commission of Inspection of Plants; and a certified declaration that the country in which the articles originate is free from noxious insects and plants must be furnished to the Commission. Seeds, Plants, and parts of plants from tropical and sub-tropical countries cannot be imported without the permission of the Government.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Argentine Republic ...	...	Via London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	2.0	4.0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters, vine-plants, gold or silver bullion, jewellery, or other precious articles.	Parcels for the Argentine Republic are subject to a non-postal charge of one peso on delivery.
Ascension ...	...	Via London* ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£50	3.6	6.0	"	A	50	Gold (unless manufactured), ostrich feathers, intoxicating liquors of all descriptions, rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding.	.....
Australia Commonwealth, <i>i.e.</i> , States of New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia; British New Guinea and Norfolk Island)	...	Direct Parcels for the Australian Commonwealth (except for Western Australia, Port Darwin and Thursday Island, to which places there are direct Sea services) are forwarded by way of Colombo.	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb. 45 cents.			...	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters: opium, except by special permission; coin; gold or silver bullion; vines or cuttings; fruits: hop extracts, tobacco, cigars, cigarettes and snuff, unless bona fide samples or for the personal use of the addressee, who must satisfy the Colonial Customs authorities as to the facts. The importation of plants and spirits is subject to special restrictions, and the addressees of parcels containing these articles must make arrangements with the local authorities for delivery. Additional Prohibitions:—Queensland: potatoes, poisons. Tasmania: skins, horns, undressed ostrich feathers.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles. Delivery of parcels is confined to places having communication by rail or coach with the principal towns. Addressees of parcels addressed to places having no such communication are informed by letter of the place where the parcels await delivery.
† Austria-Hungary ...	...	Via London* ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£120	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	Letters: potatoes and parts of potatoes, plants and parts of plants, from the United States of America; trick cigars; patent medicines and medical appliances and circulars relating thereto; imitations of coin and paper money; secret and forbidden arms; essences for distilled spirituous liquors; wines coloured by means of aniline dyes; cracker paper; gold and silver articles not up to the proper standard; saccharine (unless for authorized chemists); vines or parts thereof, including leaves and cuttings; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); cut flowers, seeds, bulbs, grape-stones, vegetables and fruit (except fresh fruit from America infected with San Jose scale), are not prohibited. Table grapes are only admissible if packed in well protected crates or baskets. Pig's flesh, bacon and sausages from the United States of America (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate prepared in the country of origin); fresh or preserved (salted, dried, smoked or cooked) meat from extra-European countries. Special to Hungary:—Fresh and prepared meat coming from countries outside Europe, except by permission of the Hungarian Minister of Agriculture; but this permission is not necessary in the case of pork, lard, or sausages coming from the United States of America.	The addressees of parcels containing poisons, drugs, medicines or cosmetics (except chemists), and of parcels containing salt, tobacco, dried fruit, artificially coloured articles, painted or dyed with poisonous colours, arms and parts of arms, and mixed pickles, must obtain a special licence to receive such parcels. Parcels containing plants must be carefully packed, and in such a manner that they can be easily examined.
† Azores ...	...	Via London* ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	20	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	See Portugal	.....
† Bahamas ...	...	Via London* ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters, rags, shoddy, disused clothing, and loaded dice	Parcels for Nassau only can be insured up to a limit of £120.
Balearic Islands	...	"	1.05	1.55	2.05	...	3.6	6.0	"	C 3	120	Same as Spain.	The service extends to Alayor, Alcudia, Ardratx, Ciudadela, Felanitx, Ibiza, Inca, Mahon, Manacor, Palma de Mallorca, San Francisco, Javier, and Soller.

\* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

† Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small.

‡ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

§ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.



## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

## PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.		Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.	
			Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
							Length, Breadth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
			3 lb.	7 lb	11 lb.	£	f. in.	f. in.	Registration.				
Banks Islands	...	... Via Sydney	...	50 cents per lb.	...	...	3.6	6.0	None.	A	£ 120	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	.....
Barbados	...	... Via London	...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	"	A	120	Letters.	.....
Basutoland	...	... (See Cape Colony)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eau de Cologne, in addition to the articles shown under Cape Colony.	
Bechuanaland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Same as Cape Colony.	
Bechuanaland Protectorate, (Gaborone, Kanye, Lobatsi, Macloutsie, Mochudi, Molepolole, Palapye (Palache), Palla and Ramoutsi).	...	... Via London	For 1st lb. \$1.05. For each additional lb. up to 11lb. 60 cts.	4.20	4.50	4.80	...	3.6	6.0	A	50		On all parcels containing dutiable articles there will be levied from the addressee, in addition to the customs duty, a charge of 1s. per parcel for stamp duty, clearance, etc. Seeds and plants are subject to special conditions, and can only be imported under special authority.
Belgian Congo	...	... Via London	1.40	1.90	2.40	...	2.0	4.0	"	C 2	120	Letters.	Parcels for the Lower Congo (Banana, Boma, Matadi, Ponthata da Lenha, Vivi) are also liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo (Bengala, Kikunga, Kikundassa, Kwamouth, Leopoldville, Lutere) to a charge of 10 francs on delivery.
* Belgium	...	... Via London†	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	120	Letters, absinthe, air-guns and air-pistols, poignards, bayonets, swordsticks; saccharine and similar products (unless for chemists and under 4 oz. in weight); fresh meat except mutton; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate). Netlier paper-money nor hand-made lace may be included in uninsured parcels.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Company and not by the Post Office. Parcels intended to be called for should be addressed "En gare," not "Poste Restante."
§ Bermuda	...	... Via London	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters; bulbs of every description, except under special regulations prescribed from time to time by the Colonial Board of Agriculture.	.....
Beyrout, British Agency (British Agency must form part of the address.)	...	... Via Egypt*	0.75	1.05	1.35	40	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	120	Letters; leaf tobacco, salt, plants, printing type, celluloid, chlorate of potassium, foreign silver coins, lottery tickets, patent medicines, firearms, rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding, books, magazines, and newspapers should not be sent by Parcel Post.	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressees at the Custom House.
Bolivia	...	... Via London	1.80	2.10	...	...	2.0	4.0	"	C 4	120	Letters and arms.	Delivery confined to principal places only. Limit of weight 7 lb.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Borneo ...	... (See British North Borneo, Sarawak and Netherlands East India).	1.05	1.55	2.05	120	3.6	6.0	None.	C 1	£120	Same as Austria-Hungary.	Limit of weight 6½ lb.
Bosnia-Herzegovina ...	Via London† ...	1.80	2.30	...	...	2.0	4.0	"	C 1	120	Letters; arms and ammunition; parts of the vine (except grapes without leaves); plants; medicine, (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes, and all orders for the payment of money to bearer.	
British Central Africa Protectorate.	(See Nyasaland Protectorate.)											
British Columbia ...	(See Canada) ...											
British East Africa, including Uganda ...	Via London† ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Poisonous drugs, seeds or living or dried plants, originating in India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, the Dutch East Indies, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Natal, German East Africa and Central American States can be imported only upon production at the Mombasa Post Office of a permit signed by His Majesty's Commissioner. All parcels containing seeds or plants should be accompanied by documentary evidence (such as certificates of origin) that the contents do not come from any of the countries mentioned.	Insurance confined to Kilindini, Lamu and Mombasa.
British Aden ...	Via Aden ...	1.40	1.70	2.00	Rs. 500	3.6	6.0	"	A	Rs. 500		All parcels are conveyed in British East Africa in ordinary mail bags and to prevent injury, should be very strongly packed.
* British Guiana ...	Via London† ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£120	3.6	6.0	"	A	£120	Spirits, opium, ganja, charas, bhang, cannabis-indica, parts of dutiable articles (except by permission of the Governor).	Express delivery in George Town and New Amsterdam only.
British Honduras ...	" ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters; tobacco packed with other goods; tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant; saccharine, and other substances of a like nature or use, such as saxon, etc., or mixtures of the same; rags, shoddy, disused clothing and bedding; coin or bullion (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament).	
British New Guinea (Papua) ...	(See Australia).											
British North Borneo ...	Direct† ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	\$500	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$100	Letters, tobacco, opium and foreign coin.	
Brunei ...	Via Labuan ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	\$1,000	Same as Straits Settlements.	
Bulgaria ...	Via London ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	None.	C 2	£120	Letters; arms and ammunition of war; worn clothes and boots intended for sale; foreign copper or silver coins; geranium oil; cotton oil and essence of vinegar, except for industrial purposes; essence of wine; alcohol from plums; adulterated beeswax; meat of all kinds (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate of origin); trees, shrubs, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, cuttings of trees, grapes, parts of the vine, tools used in vine culture, manures. Soiled paper of any kind or old printed papers. The importation of wax candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines and poisonous drugs is subject to special conditions.	Parcels must be sealed with some special impress of the sender and must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. To expedite the passage through the Customs, parcels for Bulgaria may be accompanied by an invoice, the address label and each copy of the Customs declaration being marked "Packing incise" to indicate that an invoice is sent.
Burmah ...	(See India.)											

\* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. ‡ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. § Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
Cambodia ... Cameroons ...	(See French Indo-China) ... Via London* ...	\$ c. 1.25	\$ c. 1.75	\$ c. 2.25	£ 120	f. in. 3.6	f. in. 6.0		C 1	£ 120	Letters, plants.	Insurance confined to Duala (Cameroon), Kribi and Victoria.
Canada ...	" ... Via Hongkong.	0.75 For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.	1.45	2.15 0.60 0.30	... }	2.6† 2.6†	6.0	" "	A A	120	Letters, oleomargarine, butterine and similar substitutes for butter.	In order to secure a reduction in the rate of Customs duty charged in Canada, articles purchased or manufactured in the United Kingdom should be accompanied by a certificate of origin. In Canada all parcels are conveyed in ordinary mail bags. They should accordingly be very strongly packed in order to prevent injury. Parcels for the Yukon district—except between the borders of British Columbia and the rail-head at White Horse—cannot be sent forward during the winter months, approximately October to May inclusive. A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearances, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Colony. The value shown on the Customs Declaration must be the current value of the finished articles in the open market at the time of despatch. In case of undervaluation, the parcel is liable to confiscation. To obtain a reduction of the Customs duty on parcels not exceeding £10 in value and containing articles produced or manufactured in the United Kingdom, intended for the personal use of the addressee, it will suffice if the words "British Manufacture" are written or stamped on the cover or Customs declaration. A formal certificate of origin is required in respect of all parcels exceeding £10 in value, and also in respect of parcels of any value which contain merchandise for sale. No information can be given as to the form of this certificate.
Cape of Good Hope, (Province of) including Basutoland, Bechuanaland (except Protectorate), Fingoland, Griqualand, East and West, Kaffraria, Pondoland, Tembuland and Walfish Bay.	Via London ... Via Colombo ...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.	0.60 0.40	0.60 0.75 0.50	... }	3.6 3.6	6.0	" "	A A	50	Letters: specie, bullion, gold-dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, except when made up into stores, hats, etc.: tobacco stalks; essences of tobacco, tea, coffee or chicory; parts of the vine; grapes; coffee plants or parts of coffee plants; coniferous plants; eucalyptus plants; stone fruit trees, unless accompanied by a sworn declaration that they have not come from the United States or Canada. Peach stones and peach stones from any country. In addition to the above, eau de cologne is a prohibition into Basutoland. Importers of firearms must present a permit from the Colonial Authorities.	Walfish Bay is a free port, and no Customs duty is leviable on goods for that place.

Walfish Bay is a free port, and no Customs duty is leviable on goods for that place.



POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Cape Verd Islands	...	Via London*	...	1.40	1.90	2.40	20	2.0	4.0	None.	C 1	£120	Same as Portugal (with the exception of tobacco, which is not prohibited.)	Insurance confined to St. Vincent and Praia (Island of Santiago).
Caroline Islands	...	Via Sydney	...	For 1st lb. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb.	1.10	1.10	No service.	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Same as Germany.	.....
‡ Cayman Islands	...	Via London	...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters, foreign coffee and rum.	Cash-on-Delivery service applies to uninsured parcels only.
Ceylon	...	Direct*	...	0.45	0.90	1.35	\$1,000	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Current coin, counterfeit money; arms and ammunition by way of merchandise, except by licence or authority of the Governor. Parts sent separately of articles liable to Customs duty, ganja, bhang.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, or for the damage of glass, eggs, collections of butterflies or articles of a fragile or perishable nature.
Chili	...	Via London	...	1.20	1.90	2.60	£50	3.6	6.0	None.	C 2	£120	Letters, arms and implements of war, articles injurious to health. Plants are accepted at sender's risk.	Insured parcels for Chili are delivered only at the following Offices:—Arequata, Antofagasta, Arica, Caldera, Chillán, Concepción, Copiapo, Curico, Iquique, Pisagua, Puerto Montt, Punta Arenas, Rancagua, San Felipe, San Fernando, Serena, Talca, Talcahuano, Valdivia, and Valparaiso. If an insured parcel be addressed to any other Post Office in Chili, the addressee has to claim it at the nearest of the Offices above named.
China, Treaty Ports only. (Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hang-kow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, Tientsin, and Wei-hai-wei [Liu-Kung-tau].)	...	Via Hongkong*	...	0.45	0.90	1.35	\$1,000	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, arms and ammunition and explosives.	The Cash-on-Delivery service does not extend to Treaty ports.
China (places other than Treaty Ports. See above.)	...	Via Hongkong*	...	0.70	1.15	1.60	\$400	2.0†	...	"	A	\$1,000	"	The limit of weight is 11 lb. to all places served by steamboat or by rail. In all other cases the limit is 6 lb. Parcels addressed to places not served by steamboat or by rail are subject to a further charge on delivery.
Cochin-China	...	(See French Indo-China.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Insurance is confined to certain places, a list of which may be seen at any of the Chief Post Offices.
Colombia, Republic of	...	Via London	...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3.6	6.0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters, arms, ammunition.	The conditions of transit in Colombia are exceptional; and to prevent injury, parcels should be very strongly packed. The exact weight of each parcel should be entered on the Customs Declaration.
(a) All places except those in the Departments of Canca and Marino.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Departments of Canca and Marino.	...	...	...	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Comoro Islands (Mayotte, Grand Comoro, and Anjouan or Johanna and Mohéli.)	...	Via Aden	...	1.00	1.30	1.60	£20	2.0‡	4.6	None.	C 2	120	Same as France.	...
Congo	...	(See Belgian and French Congo)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constantinople (British Agency)	...	Via Egypt*	...	0.85	1.15	1.45	40	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	50	Same as Turkey.	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressee at the Custom House. British Agency must form part of the address.

\* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

† Parcels measuring as much as 3 feet 3 inches in length but not exceeding 6 feet in length and girth combined, are admitted, provided that the contents are articles such as umbrellas, golf clubs, etc., which cannot be divided and packed in shorter parcels. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches in breadth or thickness.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb	11 lb.		Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.			£		
Cook Islands (Aitutaki, Atiu, Hervey (Manuai), Mangaia, Mitiaro, Parry, (Mauke), and Raratonga.) * Corsica ... Costa Rica ... Crete (a) Austrian Offices—Candia, Retimo. (b) Italian Office—Canea ... Cuba ...	Same as New Zealand.				20	2.0†	...	None.	C 2	£ 120	Same as to France, except as regards tobacco, of which the importation is permitted.	.....
	(Same as Japan) Via London† ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	...	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	120	Letters, arms, ammunition, precious metals, whether in form of specie or bullion, tobacco.	.....
	"	1.20	1.90	2.60	40	2.0†	4.0	"	C 2	50	Same as Greece.	
	Via Egypt† ...	1.10	1.40	1.70	40	2.0†	4.0	"	C 2	50	Letters; tobacco seeds; dead animals and insects, unless thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables liable to early decomposition.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard. A separate despatch note and set of Customs Declarations must be prepared for each parcel.
	Via Egypt† ... Via London ...	1.00 1.20	1.30 1.90	1.60 2.60	40 120	2.0† 2.0†	4.0 4.0	" "	C 2 C 1	50 120		Parcels may be accepted for any place in Cuba, but if the Post Office of the place of destination is not authorized to deal with parcels the addressee must claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Cyprus ...	Via Egypt† ...	0.85	1.15	1.45	50	3.6	6.0	"	A	50	Hashish, locust eggs, salt other than table or rock-salt, silver and copper coins and pre-Victorian gold coins.	No compensation is given for the loss in Cyprus of parcels containing watches or jewelry. Parcels are delivered at the following places: Famagusta, Head-Quarters Camp, Kyrenia, Larnaca, Limassol, Nicosia, Palemedia, Paphos, Troodos.
Dahomey ...	Via London† ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	20	2.0	4.0	"	C 3	120	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	The service extends to Abomey, Abomey Calavi, Adjohon, Agoué, Allada, Athiémé, Cabolé, Carimama, Carnotville, Cotonou, Djougou, Grand Popo, Kandi, Kouandé, Nikki, Whydah (Quidab), Paouignan, Parahoué, Parakou, Porto Novo, Sakété, Savalou, Savé and Zagnanado. Parcels for other places are also accepted, but must be claimed at one of the places specified above. Parcels addressed to places other than Cotonou and Porto Novo are liable to a charge for delivery. Insurance is confined to parcels addressed to Abomey, Abomey Calavi, Adjohon, Agoué, Allada, Athiémé, Cotonou, Grand Popo, Whydah (Quidab), Paouignan, Porto Novo, Savalou and Zagnanado.

## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

	<i>Via</i> London† ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	120	3.6	6.0	None.	C 1	£120	
Danish West Indies (St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters; arms and ammunition, except with consent of the Government.
* Denmark ...	<i>Via</i> London† ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	Letters, foreign lottery tickets and prospectuses, imitations of money, notes, stamps, or bills, potatoes from North America. Entrails of ruminants or pigs, unless entirely dried in the air or salted, horns or hoofs unless entirely dried in the air, wools rinsed or only back washed hay, straw, manure, milk, margarine oleo-margarine, margarine cheese and butter are subject to restrictions required by the law.
† Dominica ...	( <i>See</i> Leeward Islands)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dominican Republic (Santo Domingo, Puerto Plato Monte Christy, Samana, Sanchez, San Pedro de Macoris, Santiago, La Vega, San Francisco de Macoris).	<i>Via</i> London ...	1.60	2.30	3.00	...	2.0	4.0	"	C 1	120	Letters, daggers, sword-sticks, sword-umbrellas, percussion caps and firearms.
Dutch East Indies ...	( <i>See</i> Netherlands East India)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...	<i>Via</i> London† ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	20	2.0	4.0§	"	C 2	120	Letters.
Dutch West Indies (Curacao, Saba, St. Eustatius and St. Martin)	<i>Via</i> London† ..	1.80	2.30	2.80	20	2.0	4.0	"	C 2	120	Letters.
Ecuador ...	" ...	2.25	2.75	3.25	20	2.0†	4.0	"	C 3	120	Letters, salt, foreign coin, coining implements, arms and ammunition; sugar-cane, brandy or its combinations, articles of food containing ingredients injurious to health. As regards plums, sardines, etc., <i>via</i> France, <i>see</i> France.
* ¶ Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan.)	Direct†	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	50	Letters, materials for the composition of gun-powder, salt, poisons unless addressed to chemists or druggists, foreign silver and copper coins, books of the Mussulman religion, hashish and natron, articles likely to import the plague, viz.:—Wearing apparel, worn clothing, bedding that has been used, rags and waste stuff, not excepting hydraulic presses, used sacks, carpets and worn em-broideries, leather, untanned and fresh skins, fresh animal matter, hoofs of all kinds, horse hair, bristles, raw wool and human hair. The tobacco grown in certain countries is not admissible into Egypt; the country of origin should be stated on the declaration form. The importation of arms is subject to special restrictions.

\* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

† Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

‡ Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted, if their other dimensions are small.

§ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

Customs Declarations must be prepared with great care. The nature and the value of the contents must be indicated in detail, and the quantity and number of articles enclosed must be stated. Generic terms of description must not be used.

Parcels for places other than Albino, Coronic, Paramaribo, and New-Nickerie are liable to a charge on delivery.

Insurance confined to parcels for Curacao.

Parcels are accepted for all places in Ecuador. The International Service is, however, only undertaken by the Post Office at Ambato, Azogues, Babahoyo, Cuenca, Esmeraldas, Guaranda, Guayaquil, Ibarra, Latacunga, Loja, Nachala, Portoviejo, Quito, Riobamba, and Tulcan. Insurance confined to Guayaquil and Quito.

The cost of conveyance beyond these places is at the expense of the addressees, who must pay the additional postage on delivery.

The contents and value of parcels for Egypt must be described in detail by the senders, either on the relative declaration form, or, preferably, on a note enclosed in the parcel. In the latter case a general description of the contents should appear on the declaration form which should be marked "Particulars enclosed."

The limit of insurance for parcels for the Soudan is £20. Insurance is confined to the following places, viz.:—Berber, Halfa Camp, Halfaya, Khartoum, Omdurman, Shendi and Suakin.



## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of				Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.		Length & Girth combined.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	f. in.						
Erithrea (Asmara, Assab, Ghinda and Massowah only).	Via Aden* ...	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	40	2.0†	...	None.	C 2	£ 120	Same as Italy.	Parcels for other places in Erithrea are retained at one of the towns mentioned in Column 1. The addressees are advised, and upon application and payment of the Customs charges, etc., the parcels are forwarded to the post office nearest the place of destination.
Ethiopia ...	(See Abyssinia).												In the case of parcels for other places in Erithrea insured for more than £4 (100 lire) the addressee must accept the responsibility for their safe transmission beyond one of these towns.
Falkland Islands	Via London* ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3.6	6.0		"	A	120	Letters, rags, shoddy and disused clothing.	Parcels can be insured as far as Stanley only.
Fanning Islands	See New Zealand												.....
Farøe Islands	Via London* ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3.6	6.0		"	C 1	120	Same as Denmark.	.....
Federated Malay States (Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak and Selangor).	(See separate entries.)												.....
Fiji Islands	Via Sydney ...	50 cents	per lb.		...	3.6	6.0		"	A	120	Letters, money (coins or bank-notes), gold-dust, bars of gold, grapes in bunches, grape vines or cuttings, articles infringing the Customs laws.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Companies and not by the Post Office; and parcels intended to be called for should be addressed not to a Poste Restante but to a Railway Station ("En Gare"). There are exceptions in the case of certain places distant from a Railway.
Finland ...	(See Russia).	0.90	1.35	1.80	120	2.0†	...		"	C 1	120		To expedite delivery, detailed particulars of the contents of parcels should be given on the Customs Declarations, including a statement of the net weight, and in the case of hats, gloves, boots, etc., the number of articles or pairs sent.
Formosa ...	(Same as Japan).												Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the country of origin in raised or sunken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the name.
† France (including Monaco).	Via London* ...												
	Via Bremen* ...	1.25	1.40	1.55	120	2.0†	...		"	C 1	120		
	Direct by French Packet.	...	...	1.50	20	2.0†	...						

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

	Via London ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	2.0	4.0	None.	C 3	£120	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	Parcels for places other than Abanga, Achouka, Bata, Bêlito, Libreville, Cap-Lopez, Lambaréné, N'Djolé, Sette-Cama, Mayumba, Loango, N'gomo, Samkita, Sindara, and Talagouga are subject to a further charge on delivery. The service extends to Cayenne and Saint Laurent-du-Maroni. Parcels for other places are accepted, but must be claimed at one of these offices. Insurance confined to parcels for Cayenne. Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
French Congo	...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	2.0	4.0	"	C 2	120	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
French Guiana	...	1.60	2.10	2.60	20	2.0	4.0	"	C 2	120	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
French Guinea	...	1.25	1.75	2.25	20	2.0	4.0	"	C 2	120	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
French Indo-China (Annam, Battambang, Cambodia, Cochinchina, Laos, Siam, Sisophon and Tonquin.)	Via Saigon ...	0.40	0.40	0.60	...	2 x 1	x 1	"	A	\$1,000	Letters, liquids, gold, silver, jewellery, live animals or other articles prohibited by the Customs regulation.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
French Settlements of Oceania (The Society Islands, Gambier Archipelago, Marquesas Islands, Tuamotou, Leeward Islands, and Tubuai.)	Through French Sea Post Office	\$2.40 per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	2.0	...	"	C 3	120	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
French West Indies (Guadeloupe and Martinique.)	Via London* ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	20	2.0	4.0	"	C 2	£120	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
Friendly (or Tonga) Islands Nukunono (Tongatabu), Lifuka (Haabai), Neiafu (Vavau), Niuafoou, and Niuaotubutu (Keppel's Island.)	Via Sydney ...	50 cents	per lb.		...	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Explosives, live animals, coin and bullion, indecent, profane, and libellous documents.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
Gambia ...	Via London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters, plants, all parts of the vine plant (except grapes).	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
German East Africa (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Kilwa, Lindi, Mikindani, Mohororo, Pangani, Sadani and Tanga.)	Via Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	...	2.0†	...	"	A	120	Letters, liquids and opium, firearms, unless sent with the written permission of the Government of German New Guinea for the personal use of persons other than natives of the country.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
German New Guinea ...	Direct ...	0.70	0.85	1.00	...	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	Letters, liquids and opium, firearms, unless sent with the written permission of the Government of German New Guinea for the personal use of persons other than natives of the country.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.
	Via Sydney ...	For 1st lb. \$1.10; for each additional lb. 50 cents.			No ser-vice.	2.0†	...	"	A	120	Letters, liquids and opium, firearms, unless sent with the written permission of the Government of German New Guinea for the personal use of persons other than natives of the country.	Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry, Boké, Boffa, Dubrika and Kindia. Parcels addressed to places other than Conakry, Dougou-Guella, Forcariah, Sougueta and Youkounkoun are liable to a further charge on delivery. Parcels should be carefully packed and sealed with a wax impression of the sender's private seal.

\* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

† Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small.

‡ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, 4 inches (10 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

§ Limit of volume is 25 cubic decimetres.

¶ Parcels bearing

## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

## PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
German South West Africa (Gibeon, Gobalis, Gros-Barmen, Heiragabis, Kietmanshoep, Luderitzbucht, Okahandja, Omaruru, Otjimbingue, Outjo, Ramansdrift, Rehoboth, Swakopmund, Ukamas, Warmbad, and Windhoek).	Via London ...	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.	None.	C 1	£ 120	Letters.	Parcels are also accepted at sender's risk for other parts of these territories. To Luderitzbucht and Swakopmund the dimensions are the same as inland Parcel Post. Charges, which are collected from the addressees, are made for the conveyance of parcels from Luderitzbucht to Kietmanshoep, Ramansdrift, Ukamas and Warmbad, and from Windhoek to Gibeon. Parcels for Heiragabis must be addressed to Ukamas or Warmbad, either to the Post Rest-tante or to the care of an agent.
	Via London† ...	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	Letters, saccharin, and similar products, and preparations containing them; loose playing cards and incomplete packs of cards; parts of the vine (except grapes); earth compost; mushroom spawn; potatoes of American origin; fresh fruit infected with the San José insect and plagues of American, Australian or Japanese origin (except water plants); meat (except game and warm blooded water animals if in sound condition); whether fresh (frozen, fried, smoked, pickled in vinegar) or prepared with chemical preservatives or colouring matter, or in sealed cases; swine's flesh of American origin in any form (unless accompanied by a proper sanitary certificate); sausages and mixtures of minced meat; salt meat in pieces weighing less than 4 kilos. (8 lb. 13 oz.); the nests and eggs of certain birds (but not the eggs of gulls and plovers); birds of various kinds, except poultry and game birds (subject to German Game Laws). Parcels containing plants must be accompanied by a statement, made by the sender, that he undertakes to bear the cost of examination by an expert, and authorizes the addressee or someone else resident in Germany to pay the fee on his behalf. Such parcels must be packed in boxes, baskets, or other closed receptacles, but in such a manner that the contents can be easily examined. The importation of wine and similar beverages is subject to restrictions.	
	Via Bremen† ...	1.05	1.20	1.35	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	Malt and Malted Foods for Bavaria must be accompanied by a "Polette," i.e., a permit issued by the Customs authorities in Bavaria which must be obtained by the sender beforehand. Celluloid in a crude state must be packed in strong wooden boxes, and articles composed wholly or partly of celluloid in stout cardboard. The nature of the goods must be indicated on the parcel and on the relative Despatch Note. Parcels containing plants must be accompanied by a statement, made by the sender, that he undertakes to bear the cost of examination by an expert, and authorizes the addressee or someone else resident in Germany to pay the fee on his behalf. Such parcels must be packed in boxes, baskets, or other closed receptacles, but in such a manner that the contents can be easily examined.	
Gibraltar ...	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	50	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Arms, parts of firearms, ammunition, utensils of war, naval or military stores, unless special permission has been obtained; essences of gin, rum, brandy and whisky.	.....

.....



## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Gold Coast Colony (including Ashanti and the Northern Territories).	Via London	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3.6	6.0	None.	A	£120	.....	Insurance confined to parcels for Accra, Axim, Cape Coast, Kwitta, Sekondi, Tarkwa, and Winnebah. Parcels which have to be transmitted overland to their destination from the port of disembarkation are liable to a forward charge of one-third the original postage, which is collected from the addressees.
Greece	Via Egypt	1.00	1.30	1.60	...	2.05	4.0	"	A	50	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	
Greenland	Via London	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3.6	6.0	"	C I	120	Same as Denmark.	
§ Grenada	"	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	.....	
Guadeloupe	(See French West Indies).											
Guatemala	Via London	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	C I	120	Letters, liquids, corrosive substances, poisons.	
Hawaii (Sandwich Islands)	Via Sydney	Not over 1 lb. 70 cts.; for each additional ser- lb. or fraction thereof. vice. up to 11 lbs. 50 cts.			No	3.6	6.0	"	A	10	See United States of America, Official Service.	
Heligoland	Same as Germany											Parcels must be claimed by the addressee at the Chief Office, Guatemala.
Hervey Islands	(See Cook Islands)										.....	
† Holland	(See Netherlands)											
Honduras, Republic of	Via London	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	C I	120	Letters.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz., with a minimum of 5 centavos. As to conditions relating to the transmission of celluloid see observations under United Kingdom
§ Hongkong	Direct	0.45	0.90	1.35	\$1,000	3.6	6.0	"	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, arms and ammunition (except on production by the addressee of a special permit).	Cash-on-Delivery Service applies to Hongkong only.
Honolulu	Via Sydney	1 lb. 70 cts.; each additional lb. 50 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	"	A	£120	.....	
† Hungary	(See Austria-Hungary)											

\* Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small.  
† Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.  
§ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.  
¶ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

### PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
Iceland ... ..	Via London ...	\$ c. 0.75	\$ c. 1.25	\$ c. 1.75	£ 120	f. in. 3.6	f. in. 6.0	None.	C 1	£ 120	Same as Denmark.	A special delivery fee is payable by the addressee on parcels for places beyond the port of landing. Parcels exceeding 2½ kilograms (5½ lb.) in weight can only be delivered at Akureyri, Bernfjord, Blondnos, Borden (Stadur), Dryefjord, Eskelfjord, Isafjord, Reykjavik, Sandarkrok, Seydisfjord, Stykkisholm and Vopnafjord.
India (including the Andaman Islands and Burma, also the following places on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia:—Baghdad, Bahrain, Busrah, Guadur, and Muscat and the Indian Postal Agencies at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, and Moham-merah).	Direct* ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	\$1,000	3.6	6.0	None.	A	\$1,000	Letters, cocaine, opium, bhanga. <i>Andaman Islands</i> .—Preparations of hemp. <i>Burma</i> .—Opium, firearms and ammunition (except for the Government), preparations of hemp. <i>Baghdad or Busrah</i> .—Worn clothes, arms, ammunition, poisons, and caricatures of royal or other notable persons.	Parcels addressed to the Indian Post Offices on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia, mentioned in Column 1, can be accepted for insurance as far as Bombay only. No compensation is given for the damage of marble models, collections of butterflies and moths and other exceptionally fragile articles. If books and photographs are enclosed in a parcel with other articles their value should be shown separately in the Customs Declaration. No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. Parcels for persons on board out-going P. & O. Company's Packets at Brindisi or Port Said, or Orient Company's Packets at Naples, should be addressed as follows:—"Mr. Packet".....on board Mail at Brindisi, Port Said, or Naples (as the case may be), care of the Commander of the Packet.
Indo-China (French) ...	(See French Indo-China)											
Italy (including San Marino)	Via London* ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£40	2.0*	...	None.	C 1	£120	Letters, salt, unmanufactured tobacco (unless specially authorized), plants, living parts of plants, including bulbs, truffles, mushrooms, &c., grapes, vegetable matter, pharmaceutical products of which the composition is not stated (except by special permission), saccharine and its products (unless addressed to authorized chemists), arms or parts thereof (except by special permission), playing cards addressed to the Republic of San Marino, fresh meat and its products (such as suet or lard) salted, smoked or prepared meat (unless accompanied by prescribed Sanitary certificate; if originating in United States of America, visa of Italian Consulate is required), eatables addressed to pupils in military schools, parcels addressed to prisoners, weights and measures not conforming to the Italian system.	
	Via Egypt* ...	0.95	1.25	1.55	40	2.0*	...	"	A	50		

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Ivory Coast	...	...	Via London* ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	2.0	4.0	None.	C 2	£120	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can be imported only by special permission of the local authorities.	Parcels for Grand Bassam are delivered free, but parcels for all other places are liable to a charge for delivery. Insurance confined to parcels for Bèzerville, Bèzerville, Grand Bassam, Grand Lahou and Jacqueville.
† Jamaica ...	...	...	...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters, foreign coffee and rum.	Cash-on-Delivery service applies to uninsured parcels only.
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese Saghalien)	...	...	Via Hongkong	0.75	1.40	2.05	\$1,000	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Letters; opium and articles used in smoking it; adulterated or injurious drugs, foods and beverages; anything else considered injurious to the public health or to the safety of animals or plants; tobacco leaves, manufactured tobacco, except by special authority of the Japanese Government; salt (except when imported by order of the Government).	The Post Offices in Japanese Saghalien (Karafuto) are Galkinourasuko (Galkino-Vraskoe), Kushunkotan (Korsakoff), Manka, and Uradimirofuka (Vladimirofka).
Johore ...	...	...	Direct	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	.....
Kedah ...	...	...	Direct	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	.....
Kelantan ...	...	...	Direct	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	.....
Labrador ...	...	...	(Same as New Foundland.)											
Lagos (Africa)	...	...	Via London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	£120	3.6	6.0	None.	A	£120		.....
Laos ...	...	...	(See French Indo-China.)											
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, and St. Kitts and Tortola [Virgin Islands]).	...	...	Via London* ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters, (except one for the addressee); goods bearing any name or trademark of any manufacturer, dealer or trader in the United Kingdom or any British Possession, unless such name or trademark is accompanied by a definite indication of the Country in which the goods were made or purchased.	Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation except in the case of Dominica, where delivery is effected at Roseau (Charlottetown) and Portsmouth.
Liberia ...	...	...	Via London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	20	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	120	Letters.	.....
† Luxembourg, Grand Duchy of	...	...	Via London* ..	0.75	1.25	1.75	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	120	Letters; vines and parts of vines (except grapes), saccharine and its products; pork of American origin, fresh meat, prepared meat; salted meat in quantities of less than 4 kilos (8 lbs. 10 oz.) except ham, bacon, intestines.	.....
Macao (China)	...	...	Via Hongkong.	0.50	0.95	1.40	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters and opium.	.....

\* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.



POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. n.	in.			£		
Madagascar and dependencies ...	Via Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2.0*	4.6	None.	C 2	120	Same as France.	Parcels are accepted for the following places, viz.:— Madagascar, St. Marie de Madagascar and Nossi Be. Insurance is available only on parcels addressed to Analalava, Antananarivo, Diego-Suarez, Fort Dauphin, Main-tirano, Majunga, Mananjary, Morondava, Nossi-Be, St. Marie de Madagascar, Tamatave, Tulicar, Vatomaniry and Vohemar. .....
† Madeira ...	Via London ...	0.95	1.45	1.95	20	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	See Portugal.	.....
Malta ...	Direct ...	0.70	1.10	1.50	...	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	120	Coffee beans or ground coffee, coloured with substances injurious to health, rags, vines, or fruit packed in vine leaves.	Parcels for Malta are delivered only at the Post Office, Valetta.
Manchuria (Japanese Offices) ...	(Same as Japan)											
Marian Islands (except Guam) ...	Via Sydney ...				No	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Same as Germany.	.....
Marian Islands (United States Territory Guam.) ...	"		Do.		...	3.6	6.0	"	A	10	Same as United States of America—Official Service.	.....
Marshall Islands ...	"		Do.		...	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Same as Germany.	.....
Martinique ...	(See French West Indies)											
Mashonaland and Matabeleland ...	Same as Rhodesia.											The service extends to Boghé, Kaédi and Porte Etienne. Parcels for other places may be accepted, but must be claimed at one of these Offices, of which the name should appear in the address. All parcels are liable to charges for delivery. Insurance is confined to parcels for Boghé and Kaédi. .....
Mauritania ...	Via London ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	20	2.0	4.0	"	C 5	120	Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities. As regards plums, sardines, etc., see France.	
Mauritius ...	Via Colombo ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters, worn clothes, etc., if intended for sale. Vine plants affected with any disease or brought from a place where any disease of vine plants is known or supposed to exist.	.....

## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Mexico	...	...	...	Via London	...	0.75	1.65	2.40	...	2.0	6.0 (Maximum girth of 4 ft.)	None.	A	£120	Letters, jams, sweets, pastry, fruit, vegetables, poisons, living animals (except bees in properly constructed boxes), and dead animals unless dried, firearms of the Mauser and Remington patterns, and all materials of ammunition for them. The importation of all classes of arms and ammunition to the States of Sonora and Sinaloa and the territory of Lower California is prohibited.
† Monaco	...	...	...	(See France)	...	1.25	1.75	2.25	£40	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton-oil, vines, and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines, and cosmetics, unless for chemists, meat, and used clothing, unless certified by sanitary authorities.
† Montenegro	...	...	...	Via London	...	0.55	1.05	1.55	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur. (Tobacco may, however, be sent in parcels for Alcazar, Fez, and Tangier).
Montserrat	...	...	...	(See Leeward Islands.)	...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, (unless made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.) firearms (except by permission of the Governor).
Morocco (Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan).	...	...	...	Via Gibraltar	...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, (unless made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.) firearms (except by permission of the Governor).
Mozambique	...	...	...	(See Portuguese East Africa.)	...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, (unless made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.) firearms (except by permission of the Governor).
Muar	...	...	...	Same as Johore	...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, (unless made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.) firearms (except by permission of the Governor).
Natal (Province of) including Zululand & Amatongaland	...	...	...	Via Colombo	...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, (unless made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.) firearms (except by permission of the Governor).
† Negri Sembilan	...	...	...	Direct	...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, (unless made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.) firearms (except by permission of the Governor).
Netherlands	...	...	...	Via London	...	0.75	1.25	1.75	£40	3.6	6.0	None.	C 2	120	Letters; living plants and bronze dies for coining; living plants of American origin, and material in which they have been packed, pork and its products, except dried or smoked salt pork, sausages (if not accompanied by a sanitary certificate that the meat came from a non-infected area), and pigs' bristles prepared for the manufacture of brushes; flesh; uncured hides; wool and hair in a raw state originating in a country of Europe unless the consent of the Minister of the Interior has been obtained; articles excluded by the Phylloxera Convention, and generally, shrubs or living parts of them or packing used for them unless accompanied by a certificate of origin.
				Via Bremen	...	1.25	1.40	1.55	40	2.0*	...	"	C 2	120	Letters; living plants and bronze dies for coining; living plants of American origin, and material in which they have been packed, pork and its products, except dried or smoked salt pork, sausages (if not accompanied by a sanitary certificate that the meat came from a non-infected area), and pigs' bristles prepared for the manufacture of brushes; flesh; uncured hides; wool and hair in a raw state originating in a country of Europe unless the consent of the Minister of the Interior has been obtained; articles excluded by the Phylloxera Convention, and generally, shrubs or living parts of them or packing used for them unless accompanied by a certificate of origin.

\* Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Acknowledgment for delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

Parcels for Mexico must be so packed that they can be opened for Customs examination without breaking the cover, by simply untying, unscrewing, or unnailing.

In Montenegro, only those parcels can be delivered by Express Messenger which are addressed to persons residing within the limits of the postal delivery, and the contents of which are not liable to Customs duty.

Parcels for Saffi are liable to disembarkation at Mogador. Parcels for Alcazar, Fez, Tangier, and parcels for Marrakesh which are disembarked at Mazagan, should be addressed to the care of the British Post Office at the port of disembarkation. The addressee must make arrangements for their onward conveyance from Tangier or Mazagan, as the case may be. Such conveyance is at addressee's risk and expense.

A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Natal.

The procedure necessary to secure rebate of the customs duty on British goods is the same as for Cape Colony.

Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Negri Sembilan; but delivery is effected from Port Dickson and Seremban only. In the case of insured parcels addressed to other places, the addressee must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of the above offices.

.....





## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Nyasaland Protectorate, including Chinde. (Insurance confined to Blantyre, Chiromo, Fort Johnston and Zomba.)	... Via Aden ...	1.20 2.10	1.90 2.40	2.60 2.70	20 ...	3.6 6.0	None. "	A A	£50 50	Letters coin : opium : seeds or plants of the Albizzia tree unless originating in Australia : seeds or living or dried plants originating in Ceylon, India, Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies, Mauritius, Zanzibar, German East Africa, Congo Free State and Natal may only be imported on production at the Zomba Post Office of a special permit signed by H. M. Commissioner and Consul-General.
Orange Free State (Province of) including Swaziland	Via London Via Colombo	} }	For 1st lb. 75 cts. ; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 50 cts.	2.60 2.70	...	3.6 6.0	"	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, dagga (Indian Hemp), and raw unmanufactured ostrich feathers. Parts of the vine or members of the family viaceæ, coniferous plants, eucalyptus plants, stone-fruit trees unless accompanied by a sworn declaration that they have not come from Canada or United States of America, peach-stocks and peach stones from any country. Importers of fruit-bearing plants, and firearms must present a permit from the Colonial Government.
Pago Pago (Samoa)	... Via Sydney	... ...	For 1st lb. 70 cts. ; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 50 cts.	No ser-vice. \$500	...	3.6 6.0	None.	A	10	Same as United States Official Service.
§ Pahang	... Direct *	... ...	0.20 0.40 0.60	\$500	...	3.6 6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits.
Panama, Republic of	... Via London	... ...	1.20 1.90 2.60	...	...	3.6 6.0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters, arms, ammunition.

A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Protectorate. Parcels are accepted for any place (Nyasaland, Protectorate; but the name of the nearest Post Office must appear in the address. Parcels for the British Colonies, Chinde, must in every case be specifically so addressed.	In addition to Customs duty, a charge of 8d. per parcel (2d. only on parcels containing non-dutiable articles) is levied. A percentage charge of 1d. for each day after the first three months is made on parcels which remain undelivered beyond that period.	A reduction in the rate of Customs duty can be obtained on articles produced or manufactured in the United Kingdom which are intended for the personal use of the addressee and do not exceed £10 in value by the use of the following simplified certificate of origin :— “ Every article herein, to the extent of at least one-fourth of its present value, is <i>bond-fide</i> the produce manufacture of the United Kingdom. Dated at            the            day            of            190 Signature of sender In presence of (Officer of Post Office).” All parcels exceeding £10 in value and those of any value containing goods for sale must be accompanied by a formal certificate of origin. No information can be given as to the form of this certificate.	.....  Parcels addressed to places on the East Coast of the Malay Peninsula are not accepted for insurance. Insured parcels are accepted for all other places; but delivery is effected from Kuala Lipis and Raub only. In the case of insured parcels for other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of these offices.	Parcels must be claimed by the addressees from the Post Office at Colon.
--	--	---	---	--

A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Protectorate. Parcels are accepted for any place in Nyasaland Protectorate; but the name of the nearest Post Office must appear in the address. Parcels for the British Commission, Chinde, must in every case be specifically so addressed.

In addition to Customs duty, a charge of 8d. per parcel is levied only on parcels containing non-dutiable articles is levied. A demurrage charge of 1d. for each day after the first three months is made on parcels which remain undelivered beyond that period.

A reduction in the rate of Customs duty can be obtained on articles produced or manufactured in the United Kingdom which are intended for the personal use of the addressee and do not exceed £10 in value by the use of the following simplified certificate of origin:—

"Every article herein, to the extent of at least one-fourth of its present value, is *bona-fide* the produce manufacture of the United Kingdom.

Dated at the day of 190  
Signature of sender  
In presence of  
(Officer of Post Office)"

All parcels exceeding £10 in value and those of any value containing goods for sale must be accompanied by a formal certificate of origin. No information can be given as to the form of this certificate.

.....

Parcels addressed to places on the East Coast of the Malay Peninsula are not accepted for insurance. Insured parcels are accepted for all other places; but delivery is effected from Kuala Lipis and Raub only. In the case of insured parcels for other places, the addressee must arrange for them to be claimed at one or other of these offices.

Parcels must be claimed by the addressee from the Post Office at Colon.

\* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels may be prepaid for Express delivery. ‡ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. § Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.				Limits of		Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
Panama, (United States Territory—Canal Zone, <i>i.e.</i> , Ancon, Ancon Station, A. Bas Obispo Bohio, Corozal, Cristobal, Empire, Frijoles, Gorgona, Gatun, La Boca, Las Cascadas, Matachin, Paraiso, Pedro Miguel, San Pablo, Tabernilla, and the Islands of Culebra, Flamenco, Naos and Perico.)	Via London ...	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.	None.	A	£10	Same as U. S. A. Official Service.	.....
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	...	3.6	6.0					
		0.95	1.65	2.40	2.85							
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.								
	" ...	1.45	2.30	...	...	2.0	4.0	"	C 2	120	Letters, articles of gold and silver, jewellery, &c., corrosive fluids.	Maximum limit of weight 7 lb.
Patani ...	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	.....
* Perak ...	Direct† ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	\$500	3.0	6.0	"	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Perak; but delivery is effected from the following offices only.—Batu Gajah, Ipoh, Kuala Kangsar, Parit Buntar, Tanjong Malim, Taiping, Tapah and Teluk Anson. In the case of insured parcels for other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery office.
Perlis ...	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits.	.....
Persia (a) Koh-i-Malik-Siah-Ziarat, Ormouk, Nasirabad, Birdjand, Forbati-Haidari, Nerehed	Via Calcutta ...	0.75	1.05	1.35	...	2.0†	...	None.	A	£120	Letters, arms, ammunition, aniline colours, publications offensive to good manners or opposed to the Mussulman religion. See also India.	Parcels for Persia must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Parcels addressed to places other than Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah, and Koh-i-Malik-Siah-Ziarat, are subject to additional charges for onward conveyance. Parcels addressed to the Postal Agencies maintained by the Indian Post Office at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga and Mohammerah are accepted if prepaid at the rate of postage for India, but the address of such parcels may not include a request for redirection.
(b) All other places. See Observations column.	" ...	1.10	1.40	1.70	...							

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Peru	...	...	...	Via London	...	1.20	1.90	2.60	...	3.6	6.0	None.	C 1	£ 120	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war.	...
Pitcairn Island	...	...	...	Through French Sea Post Office	...	\$2.40 per parcel up to 11 lb.	...	...	...	2.0†	...	„	C 3	120	Same as France.	Parcels for Pitcairn Island are conveyed by post to Mangareva in the Gambier Archipelago (French Settlements of Oceania). They must be claimed at Mangareva by an agent of the addressee, who must make arrangements for their onward conveyance to Pitcairn. The address should include the words, "Via Tahiti and Mangareva (French Settlements of Oceania)."
Port Darwin	...	...	...	Direct. (Same as South Australia)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	(Same as United States of America, Official Service.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„	...	...	...	...
§ Portugal	...	...	...	Via London†	...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£20	3.6	6.0	„	C 1	120	Letters, tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured, living plants or parts of plants (except bulbs and seeds) unless accompanied by a proper certificate that the district from which they are sent is free from phylloxera, either sporadic or epidemic unstamped playing cards, manuscripts, (except bound commercial books or the minutes of a Society or Company, or invoices relating to the contents of the parcel); foreign products bearing trade marks in contravention of existing laws; books contravening the Portuguese copyright laws; articles bearing the Red Cross sign, unless addressed to the Red Society at Lisbon; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes and all orders for the payment of money to bearer can only be sent in insured parcels.	Parcels to be delivered at Lisbon to persons on board ship should not be sent by Parcel Post.
	...	...	...	Via Bremen†	...	1.65	1.80	1.95	20	2.0†	...	„	C 3	120		
Portuguese East Africa (For British concession, Chinde. See Nyasaland Protectorate.)	...	...	...	Via Aden†	...	1.10	1.40	1.70	20	2.0†	...	„	C 2	120	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.	Insurance confined to parcels for Beira, Chai-Chai, Chinde, Inhambane, Lorenzo Marques, Macequece, Mozambique, and Quilimane
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„	...	...	...	Parcels may be accepted for any place: but delivery is confined to Angoche, Beira, Bella Vista [Maputo], Catembe, Chai-Chai, Chibuto, Chinde, Ibo, Inhambane, Macaquece, Lorenzo, Marques, Macuana, Marromeu, Mozambique, Mossuril, Mutarara, Porto Amelia, Quilimane, Sena, Tete, Villa Luiza [Marracuene], and addresses of parcels for other places must claim them at one of these places.

\* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

† Acknowledgment of delivery obtainable for insured parcels.

‡ Limit of volume 25 cubic decimetres.

§ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ¶ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.



### PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limits of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
Portuguese India	... ... Via Madras* ... or Via Negapatam	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.	...	A	£120	Same as Portugal with the exception of tobacco, cocaine and novocain are also prohibited.	Parcels are accepted for the following places:—Aldana, Angediva, Bholim, Calvale, Canacona, Chaulim, Chaudor, Chichanur, Collem, Damão, Diu, Durgam, Majorda, Mapoia, Nagao, Mormugao, Nagar, Pardi, Nova-Goa, Pernim, Piedade, Pondag, Provoria, Quepem, Soligao, Sandom, Sarracem, Sarquelim, Santo-Estevam, Siolim, Tivim, Valpoç, Vetha-Goa. Insurance confined to parcels for Nova-Goa, Mapuçã, Margao and Mormugao.
Portuguese West Africa (Provinces of Angola, Guinea, St. Thomé and Príncipe.)	... ... Direct (See Australia) Via Aden* ...	1.40	1.90	2.40	20	2.0	4.0	...	C I	120	Same as Portugal (with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.)	Insurance confined to parcels for Benguela, Bolama, Cabinda, Luanda, Moçimedes, Novo Redondo, St. Thome.
Puket ... Queensland ... Reunion ...	... ... Via Aden* ...	0.45 1.00	0.90 1.30	1.35 1.60	...	3.6 2.0†	6.0 4.6	Compulsory. None.	A A	\$1,000 £120	Same as Siam. Same as France.	The service extends to La Pointe-des-Galets, Saint Denis, Saint Paul, and Saint Pierre. Parcels for other places must be claimed at one of these Offices.
* Rhodesia ...	... Via London ...	For 1st lb. \$1.10; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 80 cts.	...	...	...	3.6	6.0	...	A	50	Same as Cape Colony.	A charge of 1s. for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied for every dutiable parcel entering Southern Rhodesia, etc., and a similar rate on all parcels entering N. E. and N. W. Rhodesia.
Rhodesia— (a) Southern (b) North-Western (c) North-Eastern	... ... Via Aden " " " "	1.45 1.70 1.75	2.00 2.65 3.05	2.75 3.85 4.45	...	3.6	6.0	...	A	50	Same as Cape Colony.	The address of parcels for Rhodesia must indicate whether the place of destination is in Southern, North-Western or North-Eastern Rhodesia. Parcels for North-Eastern Rhodesia should be strongly packed, and should have an outer wrapper of waterproof paper or canvas. Cardboard boxes should not be used. When extra protection is necessary, the articles should be packed in wooden boxes. The procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods is the same as for Cape Colony.

## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Roumania ...	...	...	Via London* ...	1.15	1.65	2.15	20	3.6	6.0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters; ikons (religious images or pictures); photographs and reproductions of works representing scenes from foreign history; silver coins not current in Roumania; bronze and nickel coins (except antique coins); foreign gold or silver coins intended for purposes of ornament; soiled paper; cotton waste; coffee prepared with colouring matter; canes of the vine; arms (unless accompanied by a permit for their transit through Austria, to be obtained from the "Bezirks hauptmannschaft" of the district in which the Austrian Customs Office of entry is situated), and ammunition; colouring matter and essences used for the manufacture or adulteration of wine or brandy; sacharine (unless for authorized chemists); patent medicines and pharmaceutical preparations (except to authorized institutions); trees and plants of all kinds (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); food and meat (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate countersigned by a Roumanian Consul); tobacco in any form, cigarette papers, playing cards, salt, and mineral waters are only admitted by special permission.
Russia in Europe (including Finland and certain places in Transcaspia).	...	...	Via London* ...	1.15	1.65	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	120	Letters, rags and old clothes as merchandise and unmanufactured animal products (unless accompanied by a certificate of disinfection), plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), all parts of the vine, objects from which liquid or fat exudes, Russian coins of small value, gold or silver articles not up to the proper standard, prize coupons, sword-sticks, arms (except by special permission to be obtained by the addressee), playing cards, labels, unauthorized medicines; swine's flesh, and all its products, even when not dressed or made up, sausages made of pork (if other than pork it should be stated on the Customs Declaration of what kind of meat they are made); and to Finland; brandy, poisons, potatoes, alcoholic varnish, church effects, ether, skin and fur of sea otters.
Russia in Asia (not including Northern Manchuria.)	...	...	Via London* ...	1.60	2.10	2.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	120	Letters, rags and old clothes as merchandise and unmanufactured animal products (unless accompanied by a certificate of disinfection), plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), all parts of the vine, objects from which liquid or fat exudes, Russian coins of small value, gold or silver articles not up to the proper standard, prize coupons, sword-sticks, arms (except by special permission to be obtained by the addressee), playing cards, labels, unauthorized medicines; swine's flesh, and all its products, even when not dressed or made up, sausages made of pork (if other than pork it should be stated on the Customs Declaration of what kind of meat they are made); and to Finland; brandy, poisons, potatoes, alcoholic varnish, church effects, ether, skin and fur of sea otters.
St. Helena	...	...	Via London* ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3.6	6.0	"	A	50	Letters; ikons (religious images or pictures); photographs and reproductions of works representing scenes from foreign history; silver coins not current in Roumania; bronze and nickel coins (except antique coins); foreign gold or silver coins intended for purposes of ornament; soiled paper; cotton waste; coffee prepared with colouring matter; canes of the vine; arms (unless accompanied by a permit for their transit through Austria, to be obtained from the "Bezirks hauptmannschaft" of the district in which the Austrian Customs Office of entry is situated), and ammunition; colouring matter and essences used for the manufacture or adulteration of wine or brandy; sacharine (unless for authorized chemists); patent medicines and pharmaceutical preparations (except to authorized institutions); trees and plants of all kinds (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); food and meat (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate countersigned by a Roumanian Consul); tobacco in any form, cigarette papers, playing cards, salt, and mineral waters are only admitted by special permission.
St. Kitts ...	...	...	(See Leeward Islands.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters; ikons (religious images or pictures); photographs and reproductions of works representing scenes from foreign history; silver coins not current in Roumania; bronze and nickel coins (except antique coins); foreign gold or silver coins intended for purposes of ornament; soiled paper; cotton waste; coffee prepared with colouring matter; canes of the vine; arms (unless accompanied by a permit for their transit through Austria, to be obtained from the "Bezirks hauptmannschaft" of the district in which the Austrian Customs Office of entry is situated), and ammunition; colouring matter and essences used for the manufacture or adulteration of wine or brandy; sacharine (unless for authorized chemists); patent medicines and pharmaceutical preparations (except to authorized institutions); trees and plants of all kinds (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); food and meat (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate countersigned by a Roumanian Consul); tobacco in any form, cigarette papers, playing cards, salt, and mineral waters are only admitted by special permission.
† § St. Lucia	...	...	Via London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters; ikons (religious images or pictures); photographs and reproductions of works representing scenes from foreign history; silver coins not current in Roumania; bronze and nickel coins (except antique coins); foreign gold or silver coins intended for purposes of ornament; soiled paper; cotton waste; coffee prepared with colouring matter; canes of the vine; arms (unless accompanied by a permit for their transit through Austria, to be obtained from the "Bezirks hauptmannschaft" of the district in which the Austrian Customs Office of entry is situated), and ammunition; colouring matter and essences used for the manufacture or adulteration of wine or brandy; sacharine (unless for authorized chemists); patent medicines and pharmaceutical preparations (except to authorized institutions); trees and plants of all kinds (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); food and meat (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate countersigned by a Roumanian Consul); tobacco in any form, cigarette papers, playing cards, salt, and mineral waters are only admitted by special permission.

\* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable, in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

† Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

§ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard.

Contents should be described in detail in French on the Customs Declaration, according to the terms of the Roumanian tariff. The value and net weight of each kind of article or goods should be stated.

Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Parcels not packed in wooden or metal boxes must be covered with canvas, linen, or oil cloth, (not linen faced) paper sewn up at the flaps and folds, and secured with string sealed at the knots and ends.

Wooden boxes must be of stout material, well screwed or nailed together at the sides, top and bottom. Articles composed of celluloid must be packed in boxes of wood or metal. Addresses must be clearly written. The name of the town and province should be added in English, French or German. A separate Description Note and separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. (Customs Declaration must show the gross weight (in grammes) of the parcel, including the packing, and the total value of the parcel must be stated.

A separate entry must be made of each kind of article or goods, describing precisely in each case the quality according to the commercial denomination, the quantity (according to ordinary trade usage) by number, measurement, and net weight (in grammes), and the value both in Russian and in English currency. Neglect of these regulations will lead to the rejection of the parcel by the Russian Customs and its return to the sender.

.....

.....

.....

## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limit of			Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
St. Pierre and Miquelon	... Via London ...	\$ c. 1.15	\$ c. 1.65	\$ c. 2.15	£	f. in. 2.0	f. in. 4.0	None.	C 1	£120	Letters.	.....
St. Thomas	... (See Danish West Indies.)				...							
* St. Vincent (West Indies)	... Via London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	50	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	.....	.....
Salonica (British Agency)	... Via Egypt† ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	...	3.6	6.0	"	A	50	Same as Turkey.	British Agency must form part of the address.
Salvador (Central America)	... Via London ...	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	120	Letters, arms, except revolvers of calibre less than 44, air guns, nitrate of potash, saltpetre, apparatus for coining money.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz. with a minimum of 5 centavos.
Samoa	... (See Apia and Pago Pago)											
Sandwich Islands	... (See Hawaii) ...											
Santa Cruz Islands	... Via Sydney ...	50 cents	per lb.		...	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	.....
* Sarawak	... Direct† ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	\$1,000	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium.	.....
Sardinia	... Same as Italy											
* Selangor	... Direct† ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	\$500	3.6	6.0	"	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, spirits	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Selangor; but delivery is effected from the following offices only: Kajang, Klang, Kuala Kubu, Kuala Lumpur, and Port Swettenham. In the case of insured parcels for other places, addressees must arrange to claim them at one of these offices.



## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Senegal, Upper Senegal and Niger.	Via London† ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	£20	2.0	4.0	None.	C 3	£120	Same as France, except tobacco, which may be sent in any quantity.  Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	SENEGAL PROPER. — Insurance confined to parcels for Dagana, Dakar, Fatick, Foutiougné, Gorée, Kaolack, Louga, N'Dande, Podor, Runsgue, Saint-Louis, Sédiou, Thiès, Tivaouane, and Ziguinchor. Free delivery is confined to Carabane, Dagana, Dakar, Gorée, Gumbo Geoul, Kebe-mer, Kelle, Louga, M'Fal, N'Dandé, N'Gaye, Mekkhe, Pire-Goureye, Podor, Richard Toll, Runsgue, Saint Louis, Sédiou, Thiès, Tivaouane, Ziguinchor. Parcels for Aere, Andallaye, Bakel, Diambour, Fatick, Fissel, Foutiougné, Joal, Kaolack, Malen, Matam, M'Bangol, M'Bour, Nianing, Niore Rip, Salde, Senoudobou, Sine, Toul and Velingara are liable to a charge for delivery. Parcels are accepted for all places; but they must be claimed at one of the places mentioned above.
Servia ...	... Via London† ...	1.05	1.55	2.05	20	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	Letters, parts of the vine.	UPPER SENEGAL AND NIGER. — Uninsured parcels only. The service extends to Baïoulabe, Bamako, Bandiagara, Banfora, Bobo-Dioulasso, Bongouni, Dori, Fada N'Gourma, Gaoua, Goundam, Kati, Kayes, Kita, Koulikoro, Koury, Médine, Mont, Niagadougou, Niore, Ouagadougou, San, Say, Segou, and Tonkoto. Parcels are accepted for any place, but the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery office; the name of that office must be included in the address. Parcels addressed to all places are liable to charges for delivery.
Setul ...	... Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	Parcels must be packed in wood, canvas, waxed linen, or similar material, and not merely in paper, and must be securely fastened and sealed. ....
Seychelles ...	... Via Aden ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2.0†	4.6	None.	A	Rs. 500	Letters, counterfeit coin, worn clothes, etc., if intended for sale. Foreign goods bearing the name or trade mark, or an imitation of the name or trade mark, of a manufactory established in the United Kingdom.	The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian Currency.
Siam (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Lam-pang, Paknampoh, and Raheng only).	... Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Letters, arms, opium, jewellery.	Parcels for Kedah and Puket go via Penang.
Sicily ...	... Same as Italy ...											
Sierra Leone ...	... Via London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	None.	A	£120	.....	Express delivery confined to parcels for Free Town, ....
Singgora ...	... Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	

† Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

§ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., or similar articles, will be accepted for express delivery.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Length, Breadth or Depth.	Size. Length & Girth combined.				
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		ft.in.	ft.in.				
Smyrna (British Agency) British Agency must form part of the address.	Via Egypt*	\$ c. 0.85	\$ c. 1.15	\$ c. 1.45	£ 40	3.6	6.0	C 2	£50	Letters, leaf-tobacco, salt, plants, foreign-silver coins, lottery tickets, firearms, rags, shoddy, disused, and filthy clothing and bedding. Books, magazines, and newspapers should not be sent by Parcel Post.	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressee at the Custom House.
	Via Aden*	0.75	1.05	1.35	20	2.0†	4.6	C 2	120	Same as for France.	Parcels for places other than Djibouti must be claimed at Djibouti.
Somaliland, British Protectorate	"	0.85	1.15	1.45	50	3.6	6.0	A	Rs. 1,800	.....	The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian money.
Soudan	(See Egypt and Senegal)										
South Australia	(See Australia)										
Singapore	Via London	0.95	1.45	1.95	...	3.6	6.0	C 3	£120	Letters, coin, firearms and ammunition, air-guns, reproductions of Spanish maps or plans, missals, breviaries, rosaries, relics, etc., pharmaceutical preparations or patent medicines of unknown composition of which the prescription has not been published, wax vestas and all kinds of matches, substances containing saccharine, unmanufactured tobacco, tobacco seed and juice, plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate to which, if in English, a French or Spanish version should be appended, gold, silver, jewellery, playing cards, etc.	Parcels are not delivered by the Post Office but by the Railway Companies and at certain Railway Stations only. The name of a Railway Station where Parcel Post business is done must form part of the address both on the parcel and on the despatch note. Parcels to be called for should be addressed "En Gare" and not "Poste Restante."
	Via Bremen	1.50	1.65	1.80	...	2.0	...	C 4	120	A parcel may not consist of two or more packages tied together. As regards plums, sardines, etc., sent via France, see France.	
* Straits Settlements (Christmas Island, Dindings, Labuan, Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley and Singapore)	Direct*	0.20	0.40	0.60	\$1,000	3.6	6.0	Compulsory	None.	Letters, opium, spirits, morphia, morphine, cocaine, bhang, coin or bullion exceeding £5 in value, firearms and ammunition.	Coin, bullion, articles of gold or silver or other precious articles can be sent only if insured. Parcels received for delivery in the Straits Settlements which contravene this regulation will be compulsorily insured, the insurance fee being collected from the addressee.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Country	Via	London*	Bremen*	0.95	1.45	1.95	£120	3.6	6.0	None.	C 1	£ 120	C 1	120	Parcels exceeding one kilogramme (2½ lb.) in weight are not delivered, except in Stockholm, but must be claimed at a Post Office. Express Delivery is at present confined to Stockholm, Gothenburg, and Malmö.
Sweden	...	...	...	0.95	1.45	1.95	£120	3.6	6.0	None.	C 1	£ 120	C 1	120	Letters, bees, manufactured gold and silver not of a certain degree of fineness, some pharmaceutical products and arsenic, unless addressed to a State Pharmacy or to specially authorized persons, articles made abroad bearing Swedish marks; brandy or other distilled liquors, unless intended for a State Pharmacy.
Switzerland	...	...	...	0.95	1.45	1.95	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	C 1	120	Letters, newspapers and post-cards intended for distribution, unless addressed to a Post Office; Italian ½ 1 and 2 franc pieces; glassware with Swiss Federal or Cantonal gauge marks; salt, unless with the permission of Cantonal authorities; alcohol, unless addressed to Federal authority, and other spirits, unless gross weight and percentage of alcohol are shown on the Customs Declaration; earth, compost, grapes addressed to places in the Canton Valais, vines and parts thereof, other plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate and a special permit from the Federal Department of agriculture; birds of many kinds, frozen meat from Australia; meat preserved with boracic acid and similar substances; salt and smoked meat insufficiently cured; fresh meat except sirloins and fillets of beef and calves' tongues, livers, kidneys, and sweet breads. Parcels containing sausages and similar mixtures, bacon or any other kinds of meat not prohibited from importation must be accompanied by a sanitary certificate, but this is not required in the case of game, poultry, rabbits, kids, fish, salami, and similar preparations, smoked or dried, and preserved meat in bottles or metal boxes.
Tahiti	...	...	(See French Settlements in Oceania.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	The Customs Declarations for parcels for Switzerland must be made out in the French language. No compensation is given for damage in Switzerland to parcels containing liquids.
Tasmania	...	...	(See Australia.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Thursday Island	...	...	Direct	...	Same as Queensland.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tibet	...	...	(See India.)	...	See Australia.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Timor Dilly	...	...	Via Batavia*	1.20	1.45	1.70	20	2.0	4.0	"	C 2	120	C 2	120	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco, which is not prohibited.
Tobago	...	...	Via London	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	"	A	120	A	120	Same as Trinidad.
Togoland	...	...	Via London	1.25	1.75	2.25	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 1	120	C 1	120	Letters; plants.
Tonkin	...	...	(See French Indo-China.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Insurance confined to parcels for Aneco and Lome.

\* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

† Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.



## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

## PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
Tortola ...	(See Leeward Islands)				£	f. in.	f. in.					
Trang ...	Direct ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	.....
* Transvaal (Province of) including Swaziland.	Via London { Via Colombo {	For 1st lb. 75 cts.; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 50 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	None.	A	£50	Letters, money, gold, raw or manufactured (except such articles as gold-mounted pipes or sticks), precious stones, ostrich feathers (except when made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.) Plants or trees are not admitted except by permission of the Board Agriculture at Pretoria whose written permit must be produced at the time of posting. The addressees of parcels containing firearms or opium must present the permit of the Colonial Government.	A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel. For procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs Duty on British Goods, see Cape of Good Hope. A certificate of origin is required in respect of all parcels containing goods for sale, and in addition the addressees will be required to produce certified invoices. No information can be given as to the form of certificate required. Express delivery confined to parcels for places with a Post Office from which there is a delivery of telegrams.
Tringganu ...	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	\$1,000	Same as Straits Settlements	.....
† Trinidad ...	Via London† ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	120	3.6	6.0	None.	A	120	Letters, parts of articles liable to duty in Trinidad, rum, all other spirits except <i>bond fide</i> samples and perfumed or medicinal spirits, ganja, bhang, cannabis indica, opium and tobacco, or any preparation thereof.	.....
Tripoli (Africa) Italian Offices, Benghazi and Tripoli (Barbary).	Via Egypt† ...	0.95	1.25	1.55	40	2.0	...	"	C 2	50	Letters, coins, arms and ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants, parts of the vine, fresh vegetables, kif, chira, hashish.	.....
Tunis ...	Via London† ...	1.25	1.75	2.25	20	2.0	4.0	"	C 2	120	Letters, coin, arms, ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants and shrubs of all kinds, parts of the vine, kif, chira, hashish, imitation of Tunisian pipes, all fruit and vegetables except potatoes cleansed of earth and well washed.	.....
	Via Aden† ...	1.35	1.65	1.95	20	2.0	4.6	"	C 2	120		a u

## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Turkey ... (A) British Agencies at Beyrout, Constantinople, Salonica and Smyrna.	(See separate entries).	Via Egypt† ...	1.00	1.30	1.60	20	2.0\$	4.0	None.	C 2	£50	Letters, printing type, leaf-tobacco, salt, celluloid, chlorate of potassium, foreign silver coins, firearms (except single or double-barrelled sporting guns, not rifle-bored), patent medicines, and electrical appliances of all kinds. Plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), books, magazines, and newspapers can be sent by Parcel Post only at the sender's risk.	Parcels for Ottoman Offices in Turkey (in Europe or in Asia) must be packed in boxes of wood or metal, or wrapped in canvas, linen or similar material, and not merely in paper or cardboard. Every parcel must be sealed with wax.
(B) Ottoman Post. (1) Ottoman Offices, Jaffa, Caifa, Jerusalem and Beyrout. (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).		Via Egypt‡ ...	1.10	1.40	1.70	20	2.0\$	4.0	"	C 2	50		
(2) Other Ottoman Offices in Asia, viz., Acra (Acra or Akkai), Ada, Bazar, Adana, Abon-Kara-Hissar, Aidin, Alvaly, Ak-Chehir, Alachehir, Alep (Aleppo), Aleye, Alexandretta, Angora, Baabda, Baffra, Bettroun, Bialedjik, Brousse, Cassaba, Cesaree, (Kaisseri), Chios, Damas, Dardanelles, Djir-ul-Kamer, Diounle, Eski-Chehir, Hama, Hodeida, Homs, Ineboli, Ismid, Jeddah, Kadikeui, Kerassonde, Konia, Kutahia, Latakia, Magnesie, Mersina, Mytilene, Moudania, Nazeli, Panderna, (Banderne), Rhodes, Saidae, Samos, Samsoun, Sinope, Sivos, Smyrna, Tchesme, Trebizond, Tripoli in Syria, Uchak and Zablé. (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).		" ...	0.95	1.25	1.55	20	2.0\$	4.0	"	A	50		
(3) Ottoman Offices in Europe, viz., Adrianople, Baba-Eski (Babal-Atik), Cuvalla, Constantinople, Dedeaghat, Demotica, Djoume-i Bala, Drama, Durazzo, Egri-Palanga, Florina, Galipoli, Gumuldjina, Haidar-Pacha, Janina, Kechan, Keuprulu, Kirk-Kilisse, Komano (Cossova), Myriophito, (Mitrete), Mitrowitz, Monastir, Mont-Athos, Mustapha-Pacha, Osmanie, Ouzoun-Keupru (Djibri-Erzuéné), Prechova, Prisrend, Prevesa, Pristina, Rodosto, Salonica, San Giovanni de Medua (Chinkine), Santi Quaranta, Scodra, (Scutari d' Albanie), Serres, Soñlon, Tchortlou, Thasos, Uskub, Valona, Vodina, Xanthi and Zubeitché. (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).		Via India ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	Compulsory.	A	120	Same as India.	Parcels are forwarded beyond Gilgit only if they are addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit agency will receive them.
Turkistan (Eastern) Kashgar and Yarkand ...		Via London ...	0.75	1.45	2.15	...	3.6	6.0	None.	A	120	Letters.	.....
Turks and Caicos Islands ...		(See British East Africa) ...											
Uganda ...													

\* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

† Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

§ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

## PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Parcels not exceeding.			Limits of				Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Rates of Postage.			Insured Value.	Size.							
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.						
† United Kingdom	All Sea Route†	\$ c. 0.45	\$ c. 0.90	\$ c. 1.35	£ 120	f. in. 3.6	f. in. 6.0	None.	A	£120	Letters: explosive and dangerous articles; foreign reprints of British copyright works; acetylene; base or counterfeit coin; foreign coin other than gold or silver; fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences, or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco (except in transit); snuff work; tobacco stalks, tobacco stalk flour (except by special permission of the British Customs authorities), cut and compressed tobacco, tobacco packed with other goods, tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant, articles infringing the law as to the marking of merchandise; foreign prison-made goods; lottery advertisements; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use, such as saxa, etc., or mixtures of the same; bounty-fed sugar produced in Russia, Denmark, and the Argentine Republic, except in transit to other countries; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding; gooseberry and current bushes, including seedlings, stocks, cuttings or any parts of same (except the fruit); and live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes.	Parcels over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. Such packages are delivered free within a mile radius of the P. & O. Company's Office in Leadenhall St., E. C. Hire for conveyance beyond this area is collected on delivery. There is no insurance for parcels over 11 lb.	
	Overland, <i>via</i> Brindisi†	0.90	1.35	1.80	40	3.6	6.0	"	A	120			
											Gold and silver plate (which can be sent through the post only in insured parcels), forwarded to the United Kingdom as merchandise, will be assayed on arrival, and if found to be below the proper standard will not be admitted.	Celluloid, unmanufactured or in sheets, must be well packed in strong wooden boxes; and articles composed wholly or in part of celluloid must be enclosed in a packing not less than stout card-board. Parcels containing liquid celluloid are not admissible.	Subject to the restrictions mentioned above, tobacco, including cigars, cigarettes, and snuff, sent by the parcel post to the United Kingdom, is admitted, if declared, but is subject to a fine in addition to the customs duty.



POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

United States of America Official Service (All places in the U. S. A.)	Via London ...	3 lb. 7 lb. 9 lb. 11 lb. 0 95 1.65 2.40 2.85	...	3.6	6.0	None.	A	£20	Letters or communications of the nature of a letter; live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes; dead animals, except insects and reptiles when thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables which easily decompose; publications which violate copyright laws; poisons and explosive or inflammable substances; liquids and substances which easily liquefy; substances which emit a bad smell; tickets, advertisements, and circulars relating to lotteries; all obscene or immoral articles; cigars and cigarettes, unless sent in quantities numbering at least 3,000 in a single package. A parcel may not contain others to a different address.	Parcels for transmission by the Official Service must not be sealed with wax, lead, or in any other manner, and must be packed so that they can easily be opened for Customs examination. Parcels closed by means of nails and screws are admitted.
Semi-Official Service (American Express Co.)	Via London ...	3 lb. 7 lb. 11 lb. 1.35 2.10 2.85	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	20	If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value), contained in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20l. 10s. or 100 dollars, the parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul.	The value shown on the Customs Declaration must not be less than the market value in the United Kingdom. Under-valuation of parcels may involve their confiscation.
(a) New York City, § Brooklyn, Jersey City or Hoboken.	Via London ...	1.80 2.55 3.30	120	3.6	6.0	"	C 2	20	No parcel exceeding £20 (100 dollars) in value can be accepted for transmission by this Service.	If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value), contained in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20l. 10s. or 100 dollars, the parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul.
(b) All other places ...	"								The Customs tariff is high compared with that of other countries. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel.	The Customs tariff is high compared with that of other countries. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel.
§ Parcels addressed to "New York," which is the name of a State, are subject to the higher rate of postage, unless the place is part of New York City, and this is clearly indicated in the address.									If the value of the goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20l. 10s. or 100 dollars, the parcel or parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. Parcels not containing goods but only valuable papers, stocks, bonds, etc., however, are exempt from this requirement.	If the value of the goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20l. 10s. or 100 dollars, the parcel or parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. Parcels not containing goods but only valuable papers, stocks, bonds, etc., however, are exempt from this requirement.

\* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

† Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

\* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

† Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

‡ Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

Parcels for transmission by the Official Service must not be sealed with wax, lead, or in any other manner, and must be packed so that they can easily be opened for Customs examination. Parcels closed by means of nails and screws are admitted.

The value shown on the Customs Declaration must not be less than the market value in the United Kingdom. Under-valuation of parcels may involve their confiscation.

If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers, such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value) contained in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20l. 10s. or 100 dollars, the parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul.

No parcel exceeding £20 (100 dollars) in value can be accepted for transmission by this Service.

The Customs tariff is high compared with that of other countries. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel.

If the value of the goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds 20l. 10s. or 100 dollars, the parcel or parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. Parcels not containing goods but only valuable papers, stocks, bonds, etc., however, are exempt from this requirement.

## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

## PARCEL POST RATES—Concluded.

Place of Destination.	Route.]	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.						
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.					
Uruguay (Canelones, Durazno, Florida, Fray-Bentos, Mercedes, Minas, Monte-Video, Paysandu, Salto, San José.)	Via London ...	1.20	1.90	2.60	£	f. in. 3.6	f. in. 6.0	C 2	£ 120	Letters, liquids or semi-liquids, lottery tickets, orchilla or litmus and its derivatives, plants or living parts of plants, grapes, game, gold or silver coins, except old coins intended for collections, in which case a maximum number of 10 per parcel is allowed.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in Uruguay if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office.	
Vancouver	Same as Canada.											
Venezuela	Via London ...	1.85	2.35	2.85	..	2.0*	4.0	C 4	120	Letters, coconut oil, starch, indigo, cocoa, coffee, syrup, honey, dried and salted meat, salt, sarsaparilla roots, silver, nickel and copper coins, dies for coining, cigarette paper, cigarettes of all sorts and machines for making them and empty cigarette boxes or packets unless addressed to the National Cigarette Factory, and (via France) gold, silver, jewellery, etc. As regards plums, sardines, etc. via France, see France.	Detailed particulars of the contents and exact weight of parcels must be entered on the Customs Declaration. A separate declaration must be prepared for each parcel. No more than twenty kilogrammes (44 lbs.) of goods of one sort may be imported by one addressee in a single mail. As the conditions of transit involve numerous transshipments parcels should be very strongly packed. If packed in paper only, they cannot be accepted.	
Victoria ...	(See Australia)											
Western Australia	"											
West Indies	(See Separate places)											
Zanzibar Protectorate (including Pemba.)	Via Aden ..	1.10	1.40	1.70	Rs. 1,800	3.6	6.0	A	Rs. 1,800	Opium. The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian currency.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in the Zanzibar Protectorate, including Pemba; but delivery is confined to the town of Zanzibar and to Chaki-Chaki and Weti in the Island of Pemba; and the addressees of parcels for other places in the protectorate must arrange accordingly.	
Zululand ...	(See Natal)											

\* Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small.

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

## MONEY ORDER RATES.

Orders expressed in dollars are issued and paid at par; Orders expressed in sterling at the fixed rate of 2s. 4d. = \$1; Orders expressed in rupees at the fixed rate of Rs. 175 = \$100.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, or Brunei is  $\frac{1}{2}$  cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for orders on British North Borneo or Sarawak 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on Hongkong, Siam, and New Zealand and for orders on or through the United Kingdom, Australia, India or Ceylon one-and-a-half cents per dollar or fraction of a dollar on the amount remitted, converted into Straits Currency, with a minimum charge of 10 cents, and when the commission computes to a fractional part of a cent, the fraction will be counted as one cent; and for Orders on all other places the Commission is 2 cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with the proviso that the minimum charge is 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for payment of a lapsed Order, or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged. The fee for the issue of a duplicate Order is 25 cents.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom and India, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

### THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding £5	...	...	...	...	3d.
For each £5 or fraction of £5 additional	...	...	...	...	3d.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

### THROUGH CEYLON.

For sums not exceeding Rs. 75, 19 Rupee cents. For each Rs. 75 or fraction of Rs. 75 additional 19 Rupee cents. Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through Ceylon on the Straits Settlements.

### THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding	Rs. 10	...	...	1 anna.
„ „ exceeding Rs.10 but not exceeding	„ 25	...	...	2 annas.
„ „ exceeding	„ 25	...	...	2 „

for each complete sum of Rs. 25, and 2 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10, the deduction for it shall be only 1 anna.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through India on the Straits Settlements.

All Orders issued on any country through the United Kingdom are expressed in sterling, and the rate of exchange for such “through Orders” is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom.

## VI.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

[Revenue in 1910, \$309,794.85.]

## VII.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

### SINGAPORE.

#### 1.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years; of these leases, 1,919 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The “permits” formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.



By Ordinance I of 1901 special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1909 and 1910 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1909.	1910.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands ... ..	86,639 85	91,472 50
Beach Rents ... ..	10,860 00	8,613 87
Grazing Lands, &c. ... ..	200 00	208 00

### P E N A N G .

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1909 and 1910 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1909.	1910.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands ... ..	101,694 72	106,747 87
Beach Rents ... ..	5,043 37	5,342 89
Grazing Lands, &c. ... ..	388 00	460 00

### M A L A C C A .

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1909 and 1910 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1909.	1910.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands ... ..	150,970 31	164,403 09

(2)—Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

		\$	c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100	...	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 2 months		0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1909 and 1910, respectively:—

Settlement.				1909.	1910.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	...	...	4,931 60	3,587 21
Penang	...	...	...	7,190 11	7,001 14
Malacca	...	...	...	6,281 48	5,968 48

(3)—Government Buildings.

[Revenue in 1910, \$1,805.48.]

(4)—Government Buildings let for Profit.

[Revenue in 1910, \$47,599.47.]

(5)—Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1910, \$8,263.87.]

INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted including Crown Agents in 1910 to \$115,480.48.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head which includes Christmas Island and Labuan Revenue amounted in 1910 to \$264,020.18.

LAND SALES.

Revenue in 1909 and 1910 as follows:—

				Premia on Statutory Grants.		Special Sales.	
				1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	...	...	39,385 81	225,361 60	1,000 00	1,000 00
Penang	...	...	...	2,812 25	32,336 77	Nil.	Nil.
Malacca	...	...	...	42,860 40	114,473 70	Nil.	Nil.

## MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Ordinance XV of 1896

In Singapore, Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 15 per cent on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 12 per cent on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang the assessment on houses is 11 per cent and on lands 5 per cent; in Malacca the assessment is 13 per cent on houses and 8 per cent on lands. In Penang a general water rate of 1 per cent is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Under Ordinance XV of 1896	Four-wheeled Carriage on Springs ...	13 00	15 00	12 00
	Motor Car for the conveyance of passengers ...	18 00	...	18 00
	Two-wheeled carriage on Springs ...	7 00	10 00	9 00
	Motor bicycle and Motor tricycle ...	12 00	...	5 00
	Wagon, Truck or Lorry ...	20 00	9 00	8 00
	Cart drawn by any description of Horse or Cattle ...	12 00	9 00	10 00
	Cart propelled or drawn by more than one man ...	12 00	...	...
	Cart drawn by one man including Jinrikisha ...	6 00	6 00	4 00
	Horse, Pony or mule ...	5 00	4 00	2 00
	Automotor Wagon, Traction Engine or Locomotive ...	50 00	...	30 00
	Trail-Wagon, Truck, or Lorry drawn by a Tractor ...	30 00	18 00	12 00
	For every Dog ...	1 50	...	1 50
	Bicycle let for hire ...	...	...	1 00
	Bicycle ...	1 00	...	...

Under Ordinance I of 1900... For every licensed Jinrikisha ... 4 00† for every four months [or portion thereof.]

For Licences on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 250 of Ordinance XV of 1896.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Depôt for Coal ...	50 00	12 00	5 00 yearly.
Slaughter-house ...	†	†	10 00 "
Dyeing-house ...	12 00	10 00	5 00 "
Melting Tallow ...	12 00	8 00	5 00 "
Boiling Offal or Blood ...	12 00	10 00	...
Boiling Soap ...	12 00	8 00	5 00 "
Oil-boiling ...	12 00	6 00	5 00 "
Tannery ...	50 00	24 00	...
Brick-kilns ...	50 00	12 00	5 00 "
Lime-kilns ...	12 00	12 00	5 00 "
Sago Manufactory ...	50 00	10 00	...
Pottery-kilns ...	6 00	2 00	...
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal ...	12 00	6 00	5 00 "
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers ...	120 00	100 00	10 00 "
Depôt for Matches ...	60 00	24 00	5 00 "
Fish-curing houses ...	36 00	12 00	5 00 "
Preparation of Blachan ...	24 00	12 00	...
Damar Batu ...	...	...	3 00 "
Wood Oil ...	...	...	5 00 "
Attap, Hay and Straw ...	6 00	3 00	2 00 "
Fish-manure Manufactory ...	...	12 00	...
Salt Refinery ...	...	10 00	...
Knackers' Yards or Places for skinning or disembowelling Animals ...	12 00	10 00	...
Boiling or refining Sugar ...	36 00	6 00	...
Preserving or canning Fruits ...	50 00	6 00	...
Kajang Depôt ...	6 00	3 00	2 00 "
Rags and Bones Depôt ...	6 00	12 00	...
Wood and Timber ...	12 00	6 00	5 00 "
Timber Yard ...	50 00	6 00	...
Lye Making ...	12 00	10 00	...
Drying and Sorting Fish ...	12 00	12 00	...
Pepper Washing ...	...	10 00	...
Laundry or Washerman ...	...	12 00	...
Butter—Shop or Dairy ...	...	6 00	1 00 "
Foundry or Smelting ...	2 00	2 00	...
Smithy, per forge ...	2 00	...	...

† \$3 in Malacca.

‡ No licences for Slaughter-houses issued—use of Municipal Slaughter-houses compulsory.



	Singapore.
Fireworks (retail) for 20 lbs. ...	\$ 3 00 yearly.
" above 20 lbs. and not exceeding 50 lbs. ..	12 00 "
" " 50 lbs. and not exceeding 200 lbs. ..	30 00 "
Firewood Shop (retail) not exceeding 2,000 pieces ...	3 00 "
" " " 4,000 " ...	6 00 "
Firewood Store. (Wholesale) ...	12 00 "
Charcoal Shop (retail) not exceeding 200 catties ...	3 00 "
" " " 400 " ...	6 00 "
" (Wholesale) ...	12 00 "
Match Shop (retail) not exceeding 5 cases ...	3 00 "
" " " 10 " ...	6 00 "
" " " 50 " ...	24 00 "

For examining animals prior to slaughter in Malacca.—

For every Bullock, Cow or Buffalo ...	25 cents.
" Sheep or Goat ...	10 "
" Pig ...	10 "

# STABLES, CATTLE-SHEDS, COW-HOUSES, DAIRIES OR PLACES FOR KEEPING SHEEP OR GOATS

EXCEPT FOR PRIVATE USE.

Scale of fees for licensed premises.

Premises licensed for:—	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
9 Horses or Cattle or under, per head ...	1 00 a year.	1 00 a year.	1 00 per annum
10 to 14 Do. do. ...	10 00 "	10 00 "	...
15 to 24 Do. do. ...	15 00 "	12 00 "	...
25 to 50 Do. do. ...	25 00 "	24 00 "	...
over 50 Do. do. ...	50 00 "	36 00 "	...
Sheep or Goat Stables ...	12 00 "	5 00 "	...
Keeping Pigs (for every 100 sq. ft.) ...	50 "	5 00 "	1 00 ...

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
PERMITS.			
Temporary Erections for ceremonial purposes ...	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets ...	0 10 per sq. foot.	0 10 per day.	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions ...	...	25 cents each article per day.	...
Erecting Signs ...	1 00 per annum.	...	...

## SCHEDULE.

FEES SANCTIONED BY THE GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL TO BE CHARGED BY THE COMMISSIONERS UNDER

SECTION 311 (1) OF ORDINANCE 15 OF 1896 AS AMENDED BY ORDINANCE X OF 1900 AND

ORDINANCE 3 OF 1903 AND ORDINANCE 8 OF 1904.

### For Permission under Section 146 (3).

	Penang.	\$ c.
To put up tables ... 6 ft. by 16 ft.	2 00 per day.	
Do. tables in the Chinese Seventh Moon ... do.	0 25 do.	\$1.00 (Singapore) 3 ft. to 16 ft.
Do. tables on the occasion of a Chinese Funeral ... do.	1 00 do.	
Do. bamboo posts ... do.	1 00 do.	
Do. flags or banners ... do.	2 00 do.	
Do. a paper house ... do.	1 00 do.	
Do. paper lanterns ... do.	1 00 do.	
Do. cloth covering ... do.	1 00 do.	
Do. sticks with lights ... do.	1 00 do.	
To burn papers ... do.	0 25 do.	
To station Idol car in Penang Street during the Hindoo Thaipusam ...	5 00 do.	

**For Permission under Section 201 (I).**

To deposit building materials on street ... 6 ft. by 16 ft. \$3 00 per month. (Singapore)

**For Licences to keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908."**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
For any quantity not exceeding one hundred cases ...	9 00	9 00	6 00 yearly.
For any quantity exceeding one hundred cases but not exceeding 5,000	36 00	36 00	24 00 "
For every additional 5,000 cases or part thereof ...	36 00	36 00	24 00 "
Provided that licences may be granted for a period not exceeding six months at half the above fees.			

	Singapore.	
	Per month.	Per year.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Petroleum Retail—Over 5 and not exceeding 25 cases ...	0 75	9 00
" " 25 " 50 "	1 50	18 00
" " 50 " 100 "	3 00	36 00
" " 100 " 400 cases, per 100 cases or part thereof ...	1 00	12 00
Petroleum, Wholesale, per 1,000 cases or part thereof ...	1 00	12 00
Petroleum, Dangerous, Retail, 4 gallons and under ...	0 15	1 80
" " Over 4 and up to 12 gallons ...	0 30	3 60
" " 12 " 25 "	1 00	12 00
" " 25 " 50 "	2 00	24 00
" " 50 " 100 "	3 00	36 00
" " 100 " 200 "	4 00	48 00
" " 200 " 400 "	6 00	72 00
" Wholesale, per 1,000 gallons or part thereof ...	1 00	12 00
Permit to store dangerous petroleum up to 20 gallons for private use ...	...	1 00
Do. for use as an illuminant ...	...	5 00

**Schedule of Rates for Private Supply of Water by Meter.**

*Per 1,000 Gallons.*

To shipping over wharves ...	\$1 50 plus meter rent.
For Prime Movers ...	1 00 " " "
To Water Boats ...	1 00 " " "
For Manufacturing Purposes... 0 80	" " "

**For Trades :—**

Dispensaries, Dhobies, Barbers, Cattle Sheds, Stables, Recreation Grounds, Pork and Butcher Shops, Hotels and Taverns, Eating Houses, Bakeries, Spirit Shops, Bottle Washing Places, Gutta Stores, Ship Chandlers, Ice Cream and Cool Drink Shops, Coach Builders, Cake Shops, General Stores, Fish Rearing, Toddy Shops, Coffee Shops, Photographers, Hair Dressing Saloons, Hide Merchants. } 50 cts. no meter rent.

Rag and Bone Stores, Spice Stores, Groceries, Shoemakers, Merchants' Godowns, Timber Merchants, Blacksmith, Crockery Shops, Workshops, Fowl Sellers, Billiard Rooms, Cycle Repairers. } 30 cts. no meter rent.

**Domestic Supply :—**

Premises without gardens 30 cents, no meter rent.

Premises with gardens and or Stables, Private Stables not attached to dwelling houses 40 cents, no meter rent.

**DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES.**

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.

(Where not more than one tap is used.)

	\$ c.
$\frac{1}{2}$ -Inch Service Pipe... ..	2 00 per month.
$\frac{3}{4}$ " ... ..	4 00 do.
1 " ... ..	6 00 do.

*Additional Taps.*

				\$ c.
For each additional $\frac{1}{2}$ " tap	...	...	...	1 00 per month.
Do. $\frac{3}{4}$ " "	...	...	...	1 50 do.
Do. 1" "	...	...	...	2 00 do.

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.

				\$ c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Sampan	...	...	...	0 25
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Shipping	...	...	...	0 20
For Water, of 1,000 gallons for trade purposes other than the undermentioned	...	...	...	0 25
For Water, of 1,000 gallons to Ice Factories	...	...	...	0 50
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Ice and Aerated Water Factories	...	...	...	0 40
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Aerated Water	...	...	...	0 30
For each house with one tap per annum	...	...	...	9 00
For each house with two taps	...	...	...	21 00
For each house with three taps	...	...	...	36 00
For each house with four taps	...	...	...	54 00
For each house with five taps	...	...	...	84 00
For each house with six taps	...	...	...	180 00
For each house with more than six taps, every tap beyond the first six, per annum...	...	...	...	0 60
For more than one house with one tap	...	...	...	According to arrangement.
For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.	...	...	...	

WATER, DOMESTIC, MALACCA.

(Where not more than two taps are used.)

				\$ c.
$\frac{1}{2}$ -Inch Service Pipe	...	...	...	1 00 per month.
$\frac{3}{4}$ " "	...	...	...	2 00 do.
1" "	...	...	...	4 00 do.

*Additional Taps.*

				\$ c.
For each additional $\frac{1}{2}$ " tap	...	...	...	0 50 per month.
Do. $\frac{3}{4}$ " "	...	...	...	0 75 do.
Do. 1" "	...	...	...	1 00 do.





# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

## SCHEDULE

OF THE

## FEEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE  
RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE  
ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES  
WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

---

**1910.**





FEES.

---

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE  
RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

---

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master	...	...	...	\$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate	...	...	...	\$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate	...	...	...	\$10	Foreign Trade.

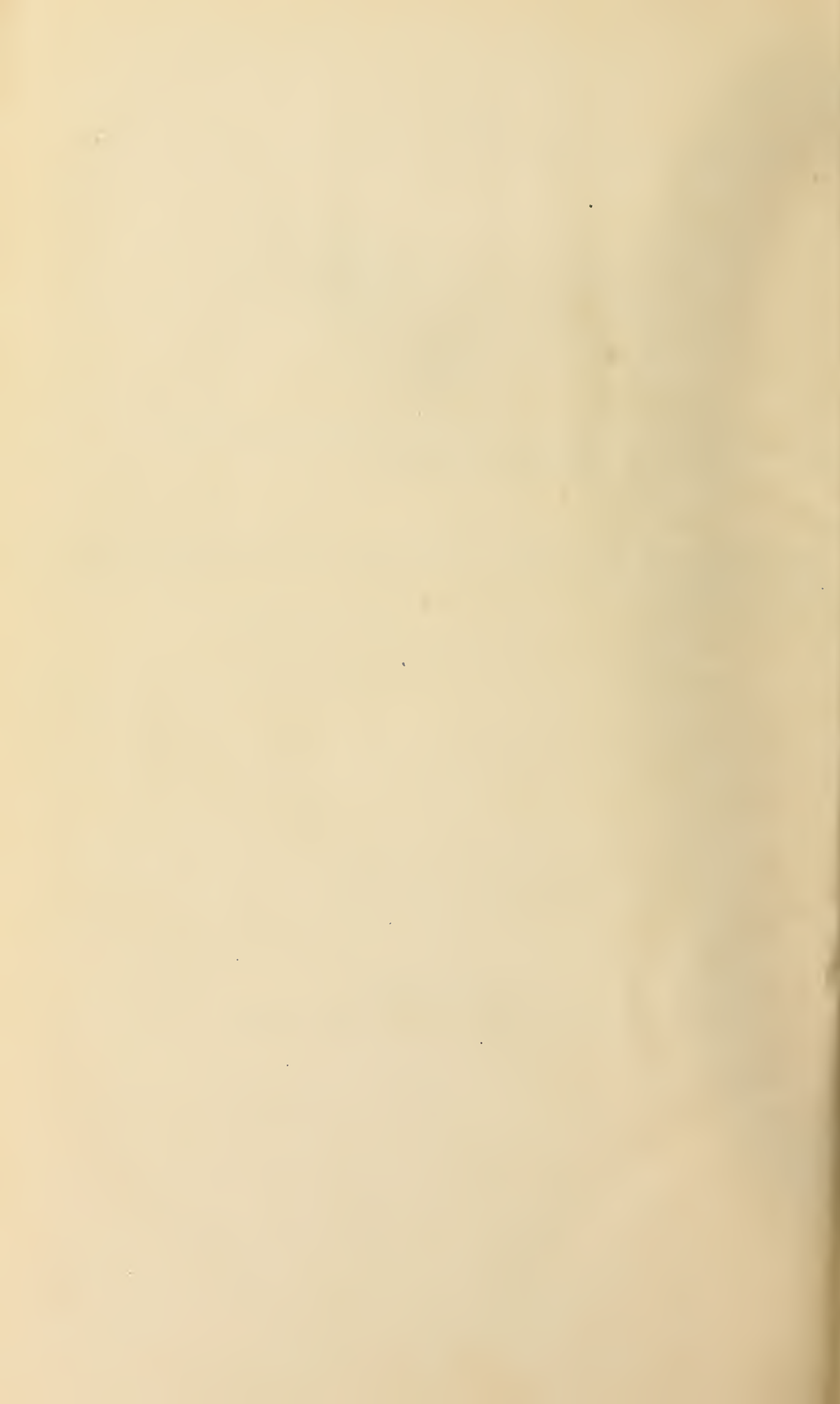
---

FEES IN THE COURT OF APPEAL.

---

BY THE JUDGE'S SECRETARY.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

( 1 )

STATEMENT SHOWING

THE

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

**1910.**



## STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

RECEIPTS.	AMOUNT ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL RECEIPTS.	MORE THAN ESTIMATED.	LESS THAN ESTIMATED.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$
Balance, 1st January, 1910 ... ..	...	1,096,538 66	...	...
Heads of Revenue :—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...	241,100 00	259,331 04	18,231 04	...
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified ... ..	5,547,428 00	6,316,433 10	769,005 10	...
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid ... ..	609,659 00	637,093 66	27,434 66	...
4. Post and Telegraphs ... ..	540,550 00	609,528 61	68,978 61	...
5. Government Railway ... ..	242,000 00	309,794 85	67,794 85	...
6. Rents of Government Property ... ..	429,244 00	451,473 87	22,229 87	...
7. Interest ... ..	141,690 00	115,450 48	...	26,209 52
8. Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..	167,005 00	264,020 18	97,015 18	...
Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...	7,918,676 00	8,963,155 79	1,070,689 31	26,209 5
9. Land Sales ... ..	25,000 00	373,172 07	348,172 07	...
Total Revenue ... ..	7,943,676 00	9,336,327 86	1,418,861 38	26,209 5
Indian Agency Account ... ..		320,363 13		
Investments ... ..		2,489,342 36		
Advances ... ..		3,211,559 77		
Imprests ... ..		347,188 08		
Loan Account ... ..		23,331,211 85		
Drafts and Remittances ... ..		6,582,370 11		
Cash in Transit ... ..		1,310,743 35		
Deposits ... ..		23,286,827 95		
Suspense ... ..		2,886,284 84		
Total Receipts, with opening Balance ..		74,198,757 96		

## EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1910.

PAYMENTS.	AMOUNT ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL PAYMENTS.	MORE THAN ESTIMATED.	LESS THAN ESTIMATED.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<b>Heads of Expenditure:—</b>				
1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ...	421,000 00	103,666 75		317,333 25
2. Pensions ...	400,961 00	394,915 36		6,045 64
3. Charitable Allowances ...	12,990 00	11,635 55		1,354 45
4. The Governor ...	77,118 00	73,719 51		3,398 49
5. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors, Cadets, Councils Branch and Resident, Labuan ...	155,011 00	131,340 54		23,670 46
6. Government Printing Office ...	69,597 00	66,571 82		3,025 18
7. Land and District Offices ...	231,681 00	209,685 63		21,995 37
8. Forests ...	30,562 00	28,676 16		1,885 84
9. Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection ...	94,826 00	88,530 02		6,295 98
10. Treasury ...	86,388 00	89,532 22	3,144 22	
11. Audit ...	46,162 00	45,645 02		516 98
12. Marine ...	315,632 00	294,666 60		20,965 40
13. Legal ...	367,523 00	345,020 03		22,502 97
14. Police ...	823,586 00	748,328 35		75,257 65
15. Prisons ...	214,352 00	203,495 14		10,856 86
16. Medical ...	245,352 00	237,465 38		7,886 62
17. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	393,204 00	375,587 45		17,616 55
18. Education ...	267,626 00	232,669 17		34,956 83
19. Ecclesiastical ...	18,176 00	18,136 38		39 62
20. Transport ...	14,700 00	10,896 15		3,803 85
21. Military Expenditure ...	1,367,503 00	1,257,864 13		109,638 87
22. Miscellaneous Services ...	330,556 00	273,997 77		56,558 23
23. Post Office ...	451,505 00	474,584 51	23,079 51	
24. Railway ...	335,160 00	154,107 65		181,052 35
25. Government Monopolies ...	334,950 00	382,629 70	47,679 70	
26. Botanical Gardens and Museum ...	46,669 00	37,769 78		8,899 22
27. Public Works Department ...	304,946 00	283,940 83		21,005 17
28. Do., Recurrent ...	510,951 00	448,915 72		62,035 28
29. Do., Extraordinary ...	678,165 00	508,248 85		169,916 15
<b>Total Expenditure ...</b>	<b>8,646,852 00</b>	<b>7,532,242 17</b>	<b>73,903 43</b>	<b>1,188,513 26</b>
Indian Agency Account ...		656,679 29		
Investments ...		1,906,911 32		
Advances ...		2,651,357 04		
Imprests ...		354,805 85		
Loan Account ...		25,576,957 49		
Drafts and Remittances ...		6,611,607 21		
Cash in Transit ...		1,317,215 43		
Deposits ...		22,729,485 89		
Suspense ...		632,407 93		
<b>Total Payments ...</b>		<b>69,969,669 62</b>		
<b>Balance,* 31st December, 1910 ...</b>		<b>4,229,088 34</b>		
<b>Total ...</b>		<b>74,198,757 96</b>		

\* See over.

W. C. MICHELL,  
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

## Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1910.

In Treasuries :—					\$	c
Singapore	...	...	...	...	1,891,307	50
Labuan	...	...	...	...	13,230	15
Christmas Island	...	...	...	...	1,367	50
Penang	...	...	...	...	224,089	44
Dindings	...	...	...	...	9,590	32
Balik Pulau	...	...	...	...	3,971	86
Butterworth	...	...	...	...	10,020	00
Bukit Mertajam	...	...	...	...	1,049	11
Nibong Tebal	...	...	...	...	18,376	35
Malacca	...	...	...	...	411	84
Alor Gajah	...	...	...	...	1,858	86
Jasin	...	...	...	...	2,756	83
In Banks :—						
Singapore	...	...	...	...	1,204,930	04
Penang	...	...	...	...	459,672	07
Balik Pulau	...	...	...	...	222	15
Butterworth	...	...	...	...	353	61
Bukit Mertajam	...	...	...	...	73	88
Nibong Tebal	...	...	...	...	458	25
Malacca	...	...	...	...	126,082	01
Crown Agents	...	...	...	...	259,266	57
Total					4,229,088	34



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

( 2 )

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

**1910.**

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<b>CLASS I.</b>				
<b>1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.</b>				
Government Wharves—P. ...	100,000 00	115,493 76	15,493 76	...
Straits Light Dues—S. \$121,330.67; P., \$21,497.44; M., \$1,009.17 ...	141,100 00	143,837 28	2,737 28	...
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>241,100 00</b>	<b>259,331 04</b>	<b>18,231 04</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.</b>				
<b>FINES AND FORFEITURES :—</b>				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$45,983.52; P., \$30,676.94; M., \$9,086.26 ...	82,950 00	85,746 72	2,796 72	...
Police—S., \$716.82; P., \$540.03; M., \$139.06 ...	1,490 00	1,395 91	...	94 09
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$20; P., \$10; M., \$20 ...	350 00	50 00	...	300 00
<b>LICENCES :—</b>				
*Arms and Ammunition—S., \$9,190.20; P., \$6,438.06; M., \$2,419.30 ...	7,150 00	18,047 56	10,897 56	...
*Processions, Wayangs, Etc.,—S., \$9,081.50; P., \$8,651; M., \$3,033.50 ...	14,850 00	20,766 00	5,916 00	...
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance —S., \$435; P., \$380; M., \$88 ...	970 00	903 00	...	67 00
Boats, Registration of—S., \$6,873.40; P., \$4,102.45; M., \$548.30 ...	13,450 00	11,524 15	...	1,925 85
Brick Fields, Etc.,—M. ...	100 00	120 00	20 00	...
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$2,756.82; P., \$1,097.90; M., \$418.80 ...	6,600 00	4,273 52	...	2,326 48
Certificates of Competency—S., \$99; P., \$21 ...	200 00	120 00	...	80 00
Fisheries Ordinance IX of 1909— S., \$1,999.72; P., \$4,739.02; M., \$1,104 ...	4,430 00	7,842 74	3,412 74	...
Joint Stock Companies, Registra- tion of—S., \$14,852.30; P., \$2,842.90 ...	3,900 00	17,695 20	13,795 20	...
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,058 50; P., \$2,051.50; M., \$375 ...	3,950 00	3,485 00	...	465 00
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$874; P., 100 ...	800 00	974 00	174 00	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	141,190 00	172,943 80	37,012 22	5,258 42
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	241,100 00	259,331 04	18,231 04	...

\* Paid in Stamps.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	241,100 00	259,331 04	18,231 04	
<b>2.—CLASS I—Continued.</b>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	141,190 00	172,943 80	37,012 22	5,258 42
<b>LICENCES—Continued.</b>				
Liquors — S., \$758,267.81; P., \$508,452.82; M., \$133,507.30 ...	1,253,714 00	1,400,227 93	146,513 93	...
*Liquor Shops—S., \$22,395.50; P., \$12,756; M., \$5,592 ...	29,800 00	40,743 50	10,943 50	...
*Measuring Vessels—S., \$546; P., \$40 ...	500 00	586 00	86 00	...
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$766; P., \$221 ...	1,100 00	987 00	...	113 00
*Medical Registration Ordinance—S. ...	500 00	955 30	455 30	...
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$1,990; P., \$626; M., \$24 ...	2,675 00	2,640 00	...	35 00
Opium Revenue—S., \$844,380.66; P., \$1,785,387.86; M., \$728,202.89 ...	3,287,429 00	3,357,971 41	70,542 41	...
*Opium Shops—S., \$41,865; P., \$3,569; M., \$6,063.50 ...	20,500 00	51,497 50	30,997 50	...
Petroleum Duty—S., \$113,877.48; P., \$67,695.45; M., \$22,647.80 ...	...	204,220 73	<i>a</i> 204,220 73	...
*Petroleum Revenue Ordinance—S., \$400; P., \$500; M., \$300 ...	...	1,200 00	<i>a</i> 1,200 00	...
Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908—S. ...	...	50 00	<i>a</i> 50 00	...
*Poisons Ordinance—S., \$305; P., \$85; M., \$35 ...	415 00	425 00	10 00	...
*Public Eating Houses—S., \$1,412; P., \$1,019; M., \$297 ...	2,600 00	2,728 00	128 00	...
*Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, Etc.)—S., \$33,036; P., \$16,765; M., \$2,160 ...	40,560 00	51,961 00	11,401 00	...
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S., \$193,932; P., \$33,827; M., \$22,660 ...	300,700 00	300,419 00	...	281 00
*Registration of Vessels—S., \$955; P., \$57 ...	1,600 00	1,012 00	...	588 00
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance—S., \$25; M., \$28 ...	...	53 00	<i>a</i> 53 00	...
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., \$488,991.17; P., \$144,662.24; M., \$66,941.30 ...	445,000 00	700,594 71	255,594 71	...
*Surveyors' Licences ...	60 00	...	...	60 00
Tin—M. ...	2,500 00	782 42	...	1,717 58
*Warehouses—S., \$9,305.50; P., \$5,442; M., \$800.50 ...	16,500 00	15,548 00	...	952 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,669; P., \$7,185.80; M., \$32 ...	85 00	8,886 80	8,801 80	...
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>5,547,428 00</b>	<b>6,316,433 10</b>	<b>778,010 10</b>	<b>9,005 00</b>
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	<i>5,788,528 00</i>	<i>6,575,764 14</i>	<i>796,241 14</i>	<i>9,005 00</i>

\* Paid in Stamps. *a* Unestimated.



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	5,788,528 00	6,575,764 14	796,241 14	9,005 00
<b>CLASS II.</b>				
<b>3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIM- BURSEMENTS IN AID.</b>				
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., \$7,706.47; P., \$2,824.49	14,000 00	10,530 96	...	3,469 04
*Bills of Health—S., \$6,620; P., \$1,870 ...	8,300 00	8,490 00	190 00	...
*Births and Deaths, Registration of —S., \$655; P., \$227; M., \$23 ...	825 00	905 00	80 00	...
*Burials Ordinance—S., \$200; P., \$400; M., \$200 ...	400 00	800 00	400 00	...
Breaking Stones—S., \$3,681.90; P., \$1,344.20; M., \$247.80 ...	3,770 00	5,273 90	1,503 90	...
*Chinese Immigration Ordinance— S., \$25,726; P., \$142.08; M., \$457.50 ...	18,600 00	26,325 58	7,725 58	...
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., \$735; P., \$273 ...	1,200 00	1,008 00	...	192 00
Currency Note Ordinance 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ...	5,934 00	5,949 00	15 00	...
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S. ...	1,200 00	1,217 30	17 30	...
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registra- tion of—S., \$10,686.40; P., \$13,744.50; M., \$70 ...	23,615 00	24,500 90	885 90	...
a District and Police Courts includ- ing Marine—S., \$37,546.24; P., \$24,937.52; M., \$5,961.85 ...	79,550 00	68,445 61	...	11,104 39
Dutch Post Office Allowance—S., \$480; P., \$240 ...	720 00	720 00	...	...
Expenses of Preliminary Survey—S., \$58.66; P., \$1,247.58; M., \$288 ...	550 00	1,594 24	1,044 24	...
Electric Light, Supply of—S. ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...
Escorts for Estates' Coolies—P. ...	100 00	167 84	67 84	...
Freight, Government Steamers—P. Government Analyst—S., \$13,015; P., \$4,036.50 ...	275 00	283 00	8 00	...
13,500 00	17,051 50	3,551 50	...	...
<i>Gazette</i> , etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S. ...	8,000 00	5,202 01	...	2,797 99
Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of—S. ...	23,658 00	b 23,657 28	...	0 72
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S. \$3,350.76; P., \$108.36 ...	2,550 00	3,459 12	909 12	...
*Hides, Certificates to accompany —S., \$579; P., \$24 ...	415 00	603 00	188 00	...
Hospital Charges recoverable—S., \$55,059.27; P., \$17,763.35; M., \$2,917.17 ...	65,900 00	75,739 79	9,839 79	...
Issue of Notices, Etc., on—S., \$966.50; P., \$2,563.50; M., \$1,220 ...	7,000 00	4,750 00	...	2,250 00
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	281,382 00	287,994 03	26,426 17	19,814 14
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	5,788,528 00	6,575,764 14	796,241 14	9,005 00

\* Paid in Stamps.

a Partly paid in Stamps.

b Paid by Federated Malay States not assessable to Defence Contribution.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	5,788,528 00	6,575,764 14	796,241 14	9,005 00
<b>3.—CLASS II—Continued.</b>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	281,382 00	287,994 03	26,426 17	19,814 14
Inspection of Animals—S., \$18,971.70; P., \$9,030.65; M., \$1,329 75 ...	21,850 00	29,332 10	7,482 10	...
*Inventions, Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...	1,000 00	1,435 50	435 50	...
Marriages, Registration of—S., \$251; P., \$1 ...	215 00	252 00	37 00	...
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., \$1,727 50; P., \$1,463.25; M., \$632.03 ...	1,450 00	3,822 78	2,372 78	...
Medical Fees and Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt, Negapatam— P. ...	3,000 00	2,283 20	...	716 80
Municipal Contributions—S., \$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200 ...	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M. ...	7,800 00	6,284 91	...	1,515 09
*Naturalization and Passports— S., \$2,718; P., \$336; M., \$8 ...	1,900 00	3,062 00	1,162 00	...
Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under—P. ...	250 00	251 95	1 95	...
Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under—P. ...	700 00	488 90	...	211 10
*Petroleum Storage, Fees under—S., \$42 <sup>a</sup> ; P., \$501; M., \$292.50 ...	2,210 00	751 50	...	1,458 50
*Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees under—S., \$101; P., \$15 ...	130 00	116 00	...	14 00
Pounding Stray Animals—S., \$885.50; P., \$815.60; M., \$659.50 ...	2,600 00	2,360 60	...	239 40
Pauper and Leper Hospitals— Contributions for—M. ...	1,500 00	1,186 30	...	313 70
Police to Private Persons, Hire of —S., \$374 52; P., \$532.42; M., \$111.27 ...	570 00	1,018 21	448 21	...
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., \$917; P., \$1,986; M., \$3,710 ...	2,450 00	6,613 00	4,163 00	...
Search Registration, Etc.—S., \$221; P., \$5,565.25; M., \$10,301.50 ...	9,450 00	16,087 75	6,637 75	...
Shipping Seamen—S., \$16,167.68; P., \$2,338.42 ...	17,000 00	18,506 10	1,506 10	...
Surveying Passenger Vessels—S., \$3,925; P., \$950 ...	4,200 00	4,875 00	675 00	...
*Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$28,361.34; P., \$23,961.88; M., \$2,842.60 ...	68,900 00	55,165 82	...	13,734 18
Steam Boilers Ordinance—S., \$8,720; P., \$1,325; M., \$470 ...	9,600 00	10,515 00	915 00	...
Steam Vessels, Surveying of—S., \$10,024; P., \$3,066 ...	13,500 00	13,090 00	...	410 00
Sale of Manufactures—S., \$1,269.26; P., \$32.22; M., \$10 ...	1,275 00	1,311 48	36 48	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	525,132 00	539,004 13	52,299 04	38,426 91
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	5,788,528 00	6,575,764 14	796,241 14	9,005 00

\* Paid in Stamps.    <sup>a</sup> Debit balance.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	5,788,528 00	6,575,764 14	796,241 14	9,005 00
<b>3.—CLASS II—Concluded.</b>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	525,132 00	539,004 13	52,299 04	38,426 91
Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management—S. ...	4,200 00	4,200 00	...	...
*Societies Ordinance, Fees under the—S., \$260; M., \$5 ...	...	265 00	a 265 00	...
Survey Fees—S., \$10,726.30; P., \$5,670.35; M., \$11,923 ...	12,500 00	28,319 65	15,819 65	...
*Trade Mark Fees—S. ...	50 00	32 00	...	18 00
Weights and Measures Ordinance—S., \$2,421.50; P., \$1,882.42; M., \$541.65 ...	4,050 00	4,845 57	795 57	...
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$39,010.74; P., \$16,097.72; M., \$3,895.70 ...	54,000 00	59,004 16	5,004 16	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,692.93; P., \$391.33 b; M., \$121.55 ...	9,727 00	1,423 15	...	8,303 85
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>609,659 00</b>	<b>637,093 66</b>	<b>74,183 42</b>	<b>46,748 76</b>
<b>CLASS III.</b>				
<b>4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.</b>				
Commission on Money Order Business—S., \$18,411.69; P., 7,563.80; M., \$1,654.24 ...	21,200 00	27,629 73	6,429 73	...
Postage Stamps—S., \$356,974.98; P., \$99,962.97; M., \$15,189.96 ...	402,000 00	472,127 91	70,127 91	...
Postage Collections—S., \$13,863.81; P., \$8,253.94; M., \$680.85 ...	24,600 00	22,798 60	...	1,801 40
Penang Telephone Exchange—P. ...	33,000 00	33,578 16	578 16	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$5,925.80; P., \$2,311.43; M., \$0.25 ...	9,750 00	8,237 48	...	1,512 52
Telegrams—S., \$13,384.18; P., \$26,532.41; M., \$5,240.14 ...	† 50,000 00	45,156 73	...	4,843 27
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>540,550 00</b>	<b>609,528 61</b>	<b>77,135 80</b>	<b>8,157 19</b>
<b>5.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.</b>				
Coaching—S. ...	200,000 00	251,422 11	51,422 11	...
Goods—S. ...	35,000 00	51,270 98	16,270 98	...
Miscellaneous—S. ...	7,000 00	7,101 76	101 76	...
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>242,000 00</b>	<b>309,794 85</b>	<b>67,794 85</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>CLASS IV.</b>				
<b>6.—RENTS OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.</b>				
Beach—S., \$8,613.87; P., \$5,342.89	16,500 00	13,956 76	...	2,543 24
Grazing Lands, Etc.—S., \$208; P., \$460 ...	595 00	668 00	73 00	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	17,095 00	14,624 76	73 00	2,543 24
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	7,180,737 00	8,132,181 26	1,015,355 21	63,910 95

\* Paid in Stamps. a Unestimated. b Debit balance.



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	7,180,737 00	8,132,181 26	1,015,355 21	63,910 95
<b>6.—CLASS IV—Continued.</b>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	17,095 00	14,624 76	73 00	2,513 24
Lands — S., \$91,472.50; P., \$106,747.87; M., \$164,403.09 ...	331,500 00	362,623 46	31,123 46	...
Forest Revenue—S., \$3,587.21; P., \$7,001.14; M., \$5,968.48 ...	19,000 00	16,556 83	...	2,443 17
Government Buildings—S., \$687.38; P., \$799.10; M., \$319 ...	839 00	1,805 48	966 48	...
Government Buildings let for Profit —S., \$14,898.72; P., \$27,471.76; M., \$5,228.99 ...	50,650 00	47,599 47	...	3,050 53
Miscellaneous—S., \$815.37; P., \$5,866.65; M., \$1,581.85 ...	10,160 00	8,263 87	...	1,896 13
TOTAL ...	429,244 00	451,473 87	32,162 94	9,933 07
<b>7.—INTEREST.</b>				
Interest on Investments—S., \$64,703.22; P., 5,000 ...	125,000 00	69,703 22	...	55,296 78
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., \$12,282.48; P., \$10,524.45; M., \$4,747.08 ...	14,200 00	27,554 01	13,354 01	...
Interest on Loans and Advances— S., \$12,024.74; P., \$3,073.63; M., \$3,124.88 ...	2,490 00	18,223 25	15,733 25	...
TOTAL ...	141,690 00	115,480 48	29,087 26	55,296 78
<b>CLASS V.</b>				
<b>8.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</b>				
Christmas Island Revenue <i>a</i> — \$85,023.34 ...	77,962 00	85,023 34	7,061 34	...
Court Deposits, unclaimed—S., \$875.13; P., \$248.94; M., \$76.09... Labuan Revenue <i>a</i> —\$89,355 ...	600 00 80,373 00	1,200 16 89,355 00	600 16 8,982 00	...
Overpayments recovered—S., \$2,023 72; P., \$385.11; M., \$502.17 ...	...	2,911 00	<i>b</i> 2,911 00	...
Profits on Investments—S. ...	...	46,232 23	<i>b</i> 46,232 23	...
Sale of Stores—S., \$1,319.93; P., \$908.39; M., \$148.36 ...	3,530 00	2,376 68	...	1,153 32
Miscellaneous—S., \$13,393.17; P., \$23,327.57; M., \$201.03 ...	4,540 00	36,921 77	32,381 77	...
TOTAL ...	167,005 00	264,020 18	93,168 50	1,153 32
<b>9.—LAND SALES.</b>				
Premia on Grants—S., \$225,361.60 P., \$32,336.77; M., \$114,473.70... Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands—S., ...	25,000 00 ...	372,172 07 1,000 00	347,172 07 <i>b</i> 1,000 00	...
	25,000 00	373,172 07	348,172 07	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	7,943,676 00	9,336,327 86	1,522,945 98	130,294 12
	DEDUCT DEFICIENCY ...		130,294 12	...
	NET EXCESS ...		1,392,651 86	...

*a* See next page.*b* Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1910.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.
	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.
<b>(a) CHRISTMAS ISLAND REVENUE:—</b>			<i>Fees of Court or Office, Payments for specific services and Reimbursements in aid.—Continued.</i>		
Commission on Postal Orders ...	...	6 00	<i>Brought forward</i> ...	11,750 00	13,412 31
Fees of Office ...	147 00	182 45	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	...	6 00
Fines and Forfeitures ...	400 00	305 03	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	20 00	...
Overpayments Recovered ...	...	27 50	District and Police Courts ...	700 00	636 43
Postage Collections ...	15 00	13 34	Dogs, Registration of ...	150 00	237 50
Postage Stamps ...	...	0 45	Expenses of Preliminary Survey ...	20 00	...
Reimbursements ...	100 00	...	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	400 00	734 63
Rent of the Island ...	1,500 00	1,506 71	Issue of Notices, etc., on ...	10 00	13 50
Royalty on Phosphate exported ...	75,800 00	82,981 85	Inspection of Animals ...	50 00	30 95
<b>TOTAL, CHRISTMAS ISLAND REVENUE</b> ...	<b>77,962 00</b>	<b>85,023 34</b>	Maintenance of Civil Prisoners ...	20 00	...
			Marriages, Registration of ...	10 00	...
<b>(b) LABUAN REVENUE:—</b>			Naturalization and Passports ...	25 00	...
<i>Port, Harbour, Wharf, and Light Dues:—</i>			Percentage in Furniture ...	...	13 32
Harbour Dues ...	2,450 00	5,933 79	Petroleum Storage, Fees under ...	25 00	63 75
	2,450 00	5,933 79	Pounding Stray Animals ...	30 00	30 25
<i>Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.</i>			Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	60 00	94 00
<i>Fines and Forfeitures:—</i>			Sale of Gantang Measures ...	10 00	90 00
District and Police Courts ...	1,310 00	843 85	Search, Registration, etc., for ...	5 00	0 75
Police ...	50 00	...	Shipping and Discharge Fees ...	6 00	19 00
<i>Licences:—</i>			Survey Fees... ..	500 00	150 80
Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance ...	...	20 00	Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	10 00	...
Arms, Processions, Wayangs, etc. ...	100 00	280 20	Miscellaneous ...	40 00	11 50
House Assessment ...	3,300 00	3,571 93		13,841 00	15,544 69
Opium Rents ...	27,600 00	26,940 13	<i>Post and Telegraphs:—</i>		
Opium Shops ...	132 00	173 00	Commission on Money Order Business ...	200 00	285 37
Pig and Pork Farm ...	1,920 00	1,620 00	Postage Stamps ...	2,500 00	2,344 90
Petroleum Duty ...	...	2,118 80	Postage Collections ...	60 00	64 75
Poisons Ordinance ...	...	5 00	Rents of Boxes ...	50 00	49 00
Public Eating Houses ...	30 00	27 00	Miscellaneous ...	5 00	1 45
Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, etc.)	500 00	380 00		2,815 00	2,745 47
Registration of Carts and Carriages	150 00	96 00	<i>Rents on Government property:—</i>		
Registration of Horses, Ponies and Mules ...	5 00	10 00	Forest Revenue ...	50 00	67 50
Slaughter-House ...	150 00	59 00	Lands ...	3,500 00	2,872 32
Spirits ...	8,400 00	9,646 05	Public Markets ...	1,800 00	1,435 50
Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services) ...	1,500 00	...	Royalty on Coal ...	5,000 00	7,816 71
Spirit Shops ...	700 00	597 00	Miscellaneous ...	250 00	426 25
Tobacco Import Duty Farm ...	3,600 00	4,261 05		10,600 00	12,618 28
Tobacco Retail Shops ...	800 00	924 00	<i>Interest:—</i>		
Warehouses ...	...	300 00	Commission on Treasury Drafts ...	10 00	20 00
Miscellaneous ...	100 00	125 05	Interest on Investments ...	...	70 00
	50,347 00	51,998 06	Interest on Loans and advances ...	...	2 83
<i>Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in aid:—</i>				10 00	92 83
Bills of Health ...	50 00	350 00	<i>Miscellaneous Receipts:—</i>		
Burials Ordinance ...	36 00	48 00	Court Deposits, unclaimed ...	...	10 20
Births and Deaths, Registration of ...	5 00	3 00	Overpayments Recovered ...	...	31 87
Contribution of Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police ...	6,500 00	6,533 75	Sale of Stores ...	60 00	70 81
Contribution from Imperial Funds towards Expenses of Consulate (£600) ...	5,143 00	6,428 56	Miscellaneous ...	150 00	5 00
Charts, Sale of ...	16 00	49 00		210 00	117 88
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	<b>11,750 00</b>	<b>13,412 31</b>	<b>Total EXCLUSIVE OF LAND SALES</b> ...	<b>80,273 00</b>	<b>89,051 00</b>
			<i>Land Sales:—</i>		
			Premia on Grants ...	100 00	304 00
				100 00	304 00
			<b>TOTAL LABUAN</b> ...	<b>80,373 00</b>	<b>89,355 00</b>

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

( 3 )

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE

**1910.**



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
1—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT:—	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Interest on loan raised in 1907—S. ...	421,000 00	103,666 75	...	317,333 25
	421,000 00	103,666 75	...	317,333 25
2—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:—				
Political Pensions—S.S. ...	11,380 00	10,750 00	...	630 00
Superannuation Allowances—S.S. ...	219,560 00	<sup>a</sup> 215,483 71	...	4,076 29
Police Pensions—S.S. ...	37,465 00	34,160 14	...	3,304 86
Special Allowances—S.S. ...	3,475 00	3,787 90	312 90	...
Annuities to Landed Proprietors—M. ...	3,946 00	3,945 71	...	0 29
Difference in Rate for Payment of Pensions—S.S. ...	81,388 00	82,107 19	719 19	...
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ...	33,327 00	33,012 13	...	314 87
Refunds of Bachelors' Contributions—S.S.	1,000 00	1,948 00	948 00	...
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S.S. ...	4,920 00	5,873 60	953 60	...
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers—S.S. ...	4,500 00	3 846 98	...	653 02
	400,961 00	394,915 36	2,933 69	8,979 33
Carried forward ...	821,961 00	498,582 11	2,933 69	326,312 58

<sup>a</sup> Labuan \$210.96.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE:	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i>	821,961 00	498,582 11	2,933 69	320,312 58
<b>3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—</b>				
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., \$530; P., \$30; M., \$37 ...	950 00	597 00	...	353 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects—S., \$626.79; P., \$361.32 ...	1,200 00	988 11	...	211 89
Relief of distressed Women, (Chinese and others)—S., \$95.30; P., \$24 ...	350 00	119 30	...	230 70
Orphanages—S., \$2,340; P., \$3,360; M., \$1,200 ...	6,900 00	6,900 00	...	...
Contribution to Po Leung Kuk —S. ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Special Grant to Po Leung Kuk for instruction in Malay—S. ...	240 00	240 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$478.14; P., \$63 ...	1,100 00	541 14	...	558 86
Destitute Strangers and Prisoners' Aid Fund—S. ...	250 00	250 00	...	...
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	12,990 00	11,635 55	...	1,354 45
<b>4.—THE GOVERNOR:—</b>				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	69,638 00	69,610 43	...	27 57
	69,638 00	69,610 43	...	27 57
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous ...	380 00	410 26	30 26	...
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite—S. ...	2,600 00	2,232 65	...	367 35
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House—S. ...	2,000 00	764 40	...	1,235 60
Up-keep of Grounds ...	500 00	625 27	125 27	...
	5,480 00	4,032 58	1,55 53	1,602 95
<i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Linen, Cutlery, Etc., Government House.	2,000 00	76 50	...	1,923 50
	2,000 00	76 50	...	1,923 50
Total, Governor ...	77,118 00	73,719 51	155 53	3,554 02
<b>5.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS, COUNCILS BRANCH, CADETS AND RESIDENT, LABUAN.</b>				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	135,444 00	a 109,480 23	...	25,963 77
	135,444 00	109,480 23	...	25,963 77
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Entertainment Allowances—L., \$275; P., \$1,225 ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Expenses and Instruction of Cadets, S.S. ...	3,000 00	4,761 47	1,761 47	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,500 00	6,261 47	1,761 47	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	135,444 00	109,480 23	...	25,963 77
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	912,069 00	583,937 17	3,089 22	331,221 05

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	912,069 00	583,937 17	3,089 22	331,221 05
5.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS, COUNCILS BRANCH, CADETS AND RESIDENT, LABUAN— <i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	135,444 00	109,480 23	...	25,963 77
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued.</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,500 00	6,261 47	1,761 47	...
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P.	1,044 00	1,030 33	...	13 67
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,384.81; L., \$105.96; P., \$329.91; M., \$111.22 ...	1,911 00	1,931 90	20 90	...
Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., Subscrip- tions to—S., \$2,632; P., \$139; M., \$70	3,035 00	2,841 00	...	194 00
Telegrams—S., \$5,104.70; L., \$79.30; P., \$239.27 ...	5,400 00	5,423 27	23 27	...
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$224.47; L., \$300; P., \$1,632.52; M., \$1,328.85 ...	3,400 00	3,485 84	85 84	...
	19,490 00	21,173 81	1,891 48	207 67
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Bicycle—L. ...	77 00	75 50	...	1 50
Furniture for unpassed Cadets and Police Probationers' Quarters at Amoy, Pur- chase of—S. ...	...	611 00	<i>a</i> 611 00	...
	77 00	686 50	611 00	1 50
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ..	155,011 00	131,340 54	2,502 48	26,172 94
6.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	45,147 00	43,851 47	...	1,295 53
	45,147 00	43,851 47	...	1,295 53
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous—S. ...	450 00	506 30	56 30	...
Purchase of Type Metal, Etc.—S. ...	1,000 00	731 20	...	268 80
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requi- sites—S. ...	18,000 00	16,567 84	...	1,432 16
Overtime Wages—S. ...	2,000 00	2,407 41	407 41	...
Furniture and Repairs—S. ...	400 00	264 30	...	135 70
Machinery, Maintenance and Repairs of—S.	100 00	335 46	...	64 54
Gas and Oil—S. ...	1,500 00	1,762 55	262 55	...
Stereotyping and India Rubber Stamp making Outfits—S. ...	300 00	145 29	...	154 71
Purchase of Type Sundries—S. ...	400 00	...	...	400 00
	24,450 00	22,720 35	726 26	2,455 91
Total, Government Printing Office ...	69,597 00	66,571 82	726 26	3,751 44
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,136,677 00	781,849 53	6,317 96	361,145 43

*a* Unestimated.



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,136,677 00	781,849 53	6,317 96	361,145 43
7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	190,836 00	<i>a</i> 178,735 01	...	12,100 99
	190,836 00	178,735 01	...	12,100 99
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Land Offices and Registries of Deeds</i>				
Boundary Stones, Purchase of—S., \$192 05; P., \$200.89; M., \$748 89 ...	250 00	<i>b</i> 1,141 83	...	<i>b</i> 1,391 83
Miscellaneous—S., \$508.65; P., \$427.69; M., \$280.96 ...	1,426 00	1,217 30	...	208 70
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to— S., \$40; M., \$920 ...	1,150 00	960 00	...	190 00
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$2,313.73; P., \$446.84; M., \$998.84 ...	4,690 00	3,759 41	...	930 59
<i>District Offices.</i>				
Boundary Stones, Purchase of—B.P., \$106.59; B.M., \$104.20; B., \$127.85; N.T., \$81.73; D., \$466.79 ...	250 00	<i>b</i> 887 16	...	<i>b</i> 1,137 16
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.—A.G., \$69.54; B.P., \$2.50; B.M., \$421.84; B., \$7.72; D., \$594.71; J., \$2.38; N.T., \$1 ...	2,656 00	1,099 69	...	1,556 31
District Officers' Quarters, Maintenance of—B.P., \$99.96; B.M., \$98.62; B., \$95.86; N.T., \$95.17; A.G., \$26.48; J., \$99.17; D., \$96.21; C.I., \$35.05. ...	800 60	646 52	...	153 48
Drainage Channels, Clearing—B.M. ...	4,000 00	2,830 27	...	1,169 73
Hospital Expenses—D. ...	1,000 00	998 62	...	1 38
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C.I., \$506.51; D., \$254.44 ...	900 00	760 95	...	139 05
Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers, \$54, Clothing, \$43.36, Launch and Boats, \$1,792.72, Buoys and Lights, \$116.84, and Miscellaneous, \$14.80 ...	2,385 00	2,021 72	...	363 28
Miscellaneous—A.G., \$60.97; B.P., \$91.54; B.M., \$151.49; B., \$144.11; C.I., \$80.87; D., \$250.67; J., \$57.55; L., \$93.23; N.T., \$102.12 ...	1,709 00	1,032 55	...	676 45
Motor Car, Maintenance of—B.M. ...	900 00	71 03	...	828 97
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to— A.G., \$776.50; B.M., \$600; D., \$75; J., \$455.70; L., \$50 ...	2,365 00	1,957 20	...	407 80
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., \$200; D., \$150; B.P., \$150; B.M., \$150; N.T., \$150; A.G., \$150; J., \$150 ...	1,100 00	1,100 00	...	...
Town Conservancy—L. ...	450 00	420 00	...	30 00
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—A.G., \$2,079; B.P., \$1,521.62; B.M., \$851.33; B., \$1,495.90; C.I., \$1,113.74; D., \$1,258.26; J., \$1,931.26; L., \$204.29; N.T., \$1,617.79 ...	13,914 00	12,073 22	...	1,840 78
Vernacular Schools—D. ...	200 00	79 99	...	120 01
Water for Cleansing Market—L. ...	60 00	60 00	...	...
	40,205 00	29,059 48	...	11,145 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	231,041 00	207,794 49	...	23,246 51
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,136,677 00	781,849 53	6,317 96	361,145 43

*a* Labuan \$7,098.14.*b* Expenditure Credits.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,136,677 00	781,849 53	6,317 96	361,145 43
<b>7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—<i>Ctd.</i></b>				
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	231,041 00	207,794 49	...	23,246 51
<i>Land Offices and Registries of Deeds—Ctd.</i>				
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>				
Purchase of Furniture—B.P.	50 00	49 00	...	1 00
Purchase of Typewriter—(Land Office)M.	90 00	90 00	...	...
Re-assessment of Mukims—M.	500 00	100 00	...	400 00
Extra Clerical Assistance—M.	...	273 21	<i>a</i> 273 21	...
Good Conduct Pay—C.I.	...	137 61	<i>a</i> 137 61	...
Medical Attendance—C.I.	...	1,000 00	<i>a</i> 1,000 00	...
Furniture for Chinese Interpreter's Quarters, Purchase of—C.I.	...	241 32	<i>a</i> 241 32	...
	640 00	1,891 14	1,652 14	401 00
Total, Land and District Offices ...	231,681 00	209,685 63	1,652 14	23,617 51
<b>8.—FORESTS:—</b>				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	22,080 00	22,021 96	...	58 04
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>	22,080 00	22,021 96	...	58 04
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>				
Planting and Cultural Operations—S., \$576; D., \$240.14	1,212 00	816 14	...	395 86
Forest Reserves, Improving—S., \$165.25; P., \$191.64	600 00	356 89	...	243 11
Boundaries and Paths, Maintenance—P., \$303.74; D., \$267; M., \$520.35	1,900 00	1,091 09	...	808 91
Forest Protection—P.	300 00	293 30	...	6 70
Transport, Field and Other Allowances— S., \$775.76; P., \$662.29; D., \$453; M., \$999.68	2,820 00	2,890 73	70 73	...
Uniforms—S., \$99.50; P., \$89.10; D., \$95.95; M., \$199	500 00	483 55	...	16 45
Miscellaneous—S., \$136.05; P., \$148.37; D., \$143.26; M., \$132.17	700 00	559 85	...	140 15
Weeding Gutta Percha Plantation—P.	150 00	146 65	...	3 35
Working Plans, Pandan Reserve—S.,	300 00	16 00	...	284 00
	8,482 00	6,654 20	70 73	1,898 53
Total, Forests ...	30,562 00	28,676 16	70 73	1,956 57
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,398,920 00	1,020,211 32	8,040 83	386,749 51

*a* Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,398,920 00	1,020,211 32	8,040 83	386,749 51
9.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMI- GRANTS PROTECTION :—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	64,151 00	57,169 50	...	6,981 50
	64,151 00	57,169 50	...	6,981 50
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Chinese Protectorate.</i>				
Miscellaneous—S., \$652.40 ; P., 546.41 ...	1,364 00	1,198 81	...	165 19
Secret Service—S., \$1,290 ; P., 1,025.91 ...	1,000 00	2,315 91	1,315 91	...
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances —S., \$1,137.05 ; P., \$857.14 ...	2,620 00	1,994 19	...	625 81
<i>Indian Immigration.</i>				
Clerical Assistance and Miscellaneous—S.	280 00	260 31	...	19 69
Depôt and Medical Expenses at Negapatam	1,800 00	1,690 23	...	109 77
Recruiting Expenses ...	1,500 00	1,660 86	160 86	...
Share of Departmental Expenses ...	7,250 00	3,899 66	...	3,350 34
Share of Immigration Subsidy ...	14,361 00	17,830 87	3,469 87	...
	30,175 00	30,850 84	4,946 64	4,270 80
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Furniture—P. ...	500 00	509 68	9 68	...
	500 00	509 68	9 68	...
Total, Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection ...	94,826 00	88,530 02	4,956 32	11,252 30
10.—TREASURY :—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	75,312 00	74,541 17	...	770 83
	75,312 00	74,541 17	...	770 83
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$689.44 ; P., 265.02 ; M., 39.37 ...	831 00	993 83	162 83	...
Purchase of Stamps, S.S. ...	10,000 00	13,797 40	3,797 40	...
Transport (Pr. bate)—S., \$120 ; P., \$70.82	195 00	190 82	...	4 18
	11,026 00	14,982 05	3,960 23	4 18
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Furniture—M. ...	50 00	9 00	...	41 00
	50 00	9 00	...	41 00
Total, Treasury ...	86,388 00	89,532 22	3,960 23	816 01
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,580,134 00	1,198,273 56	16,957 38	398,817 82



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,580,134 00	1,198,273 56	16,957 38	398,817 82
<b>11.—AUDIT OFFICE:—</b>				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	43,862 00	43,405 00	...	457 00
	43,862 00	43,405 00	...	457 00
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clerical Assistance—S., \$477.25; P., \$65.50 ...	575 00	542 75	...	32 25
Miscellaneous—S., \$214.43; P., \$44.01 ...	275 00	258 44	...	16 56
Transport and Other Allowances—S., \$1,332.75; P., \$106.08 ...	1,450 00	1,438 83	...	11 17
	2,300 00	2,240 02	...	59 98
Total, Audit ...	46,162 00	45,645 02	...	516 98
<b>12.—MARINE:—</b>				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	189,194 00	<i>a</i> 184,493 79	...	4,700 21
	189,194 00	184,493 79	...	4,700 21
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>				
Allowances to Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S. ...	360 00	360 00	...	...
Allowances to Officers s.t. <i>Sea Gull</i> —P. ...	250 00	143 18	...	106 82
Bunting—S., \$285.49; L., \$66.25; P., \$259.91; M., \$6.50 <i>b</i> ...	675 00	605 15	...	69 85
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., \$117; P., \$16	450 00	133 00	...	317 00
Ghari and Boat hire—S., 533.76; P., \$52.57 ...	675 00	616 33	...	58 67
Horse Allowances—S., \$300; P., \$216	516 00	516 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$961.93; L., \$18.86; P., \$472.23; M., \$43 20 ...	1,920 00	1,496 22	...	423 78
Quarantine Expenses—S. ...	800 00	691 65	...	108 35
Rations and Clothing—S., \$2,363.18; L., \$232.50; P., \$1,217.68; M., \$553.24 ...	5,076 00	4,366 60	...	709 40
Ships' Stores—S., \$3,330.88; L., \$292.38; P., \$1,863.38; M., \$197.57 ...	6,140 00	5,684 21	...	455 79
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., \$11,373.86; L., \$548.18; P., \$4,315.31; M., \$797.34 ...	18,200 00	17,034 69	...	1,165 31
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S., \$9,810.65; L., \$1,125.76; P., \$6,576.70; M., \$756.75 ...	18,500 00	18,269 86	...	230 14
Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...	650 00	521 29	...	128 71
Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S., \$890.80; P., \$1,478.37; M., \$95.60 ...	2,050 00	2,464 77	414 77	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$577.14; M., \$59.37 ...	700 00	636 51	...	63 49
Upkeep of Boats—L. ...	100 00	89 55	...	10 45
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	57,062 00	53,629 01	414 77	3,847 76
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	189,194 00	184,493 79	...	4,700 21
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,626,296 00	1,243,918 58	16,957 38	399,334 80

*a* Labuan \$5,164.23.*b* Expenditure credits.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,626,296 00	1,243,918 58	16,957 38	399,334 80
12.—MARINE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	189,194 00	184,493 79	...	4,700 21
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	57,062 00	53,629 01	414 77	3,847 76
LIGHT-HOUSES, ETC.:—				
Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S.	5,000 00	4,805 30	...	194 70
Gas, Harbour Lights—S. ...	300 00	137 79	...	162 21
Maintenance of Buoys, and Light-house Plant—S., \$3,846.14; L., \$162 47; P., \$2,055.08; M., \$190.15 ...	6,450 00	6,253 34	...	196 16
Miscellaneous—S., \$515.86; P., \$99.29; D., \$98.89; M., \$6 ...	780 00	720 04	...	59 96
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	193 89	...	156 11
Oil and Stores—S., \$5,813.70; L., \$247.70; P., \$1,275.39; D., \$209.14 ...	9,190 00	7,545 93	...	1,644 07
Rations and Clothing—S., \$6,524.14; L., \$26.90; P., \$1,603.76; D., \$592.55; M., \$1,791.65 ...	13,340 00	10,539 00	...	2,801 00
Stores—S. ...	1,000 00	843 92	...	156 08
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men— S., \$74.77; P., \$171 ...	470 00	245 77	...	224 23
MARINE SURVEYS:—				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$264; P., \$46.39 ...	296 00	310 39	14 39	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$802.16; L., \$194.88; P., \$407.60 <sup>a</sup> ; M., \$154.05 ...	2,330 00	743 49	...	1,586 51
Motor Car Allowance—P. ...	600 00	600 00	...	...
COLONIAL STEAMER "Sew Mew":—				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Docking and Repairs ...	6,500 00	6,237 13	...	262 87
Extra Lascars and Firemen ...	450 00	225 00	...	225 00
Fuel and Water ...	8,000 00	7,959 95	...	40 05
Miscellaneous ...	300 00	296 66	...	3 34
Rations and Clothing ...	4,780 00	4,349 44	...	430 56
Ships' Stores and Bunting ...	3,770 00	3,754 26	...	15 74
	120,968 00	109,390 81	429 16	12,006 35
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Typewriters—P., \$90; M., \$90 <sup>b</sup> ...	90 00	180 00	90 00	...
Resheathing and Caulking S.L. "Alert" —M. ...	750 00	553 00	...	197 00
Wigham Buoys—L. ...	4,530 00	15 32	...	4,514 68
Steam Gauges—P. ...	100 00	33 68	...	66 32
	5,470 00	782 00	90 00	4,778 00
Total, Marine ...	315,632 00	294,666 60	519 16	21,484 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,941,928 00	1,538,585 18	17,476 54	420,819 36

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,941,928 00	1,538,585 18	17,476 54	420,819 36
<b>13.—LEGAL.—</b>				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	348,853 00	a 328,306 63	...	20,546 37
	348,853 00	328,306 63	...	20,546 37
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT:—				
Jurors' Allowances—P., \$202.50; M., \$60	600 00	262 50	...	337 50
Compensation to Witnesses—S., \$415.75; P., \$642.98; M., \$22.74 ...	1,450 00	1,081 47	...	368 53
Furniture and Repairs—S., \$95.05; P., \$50 ...	250 00	145 05	...	104 95
Law Books and Library—S., \$495.48; P., \$576.33; M., \$101.83 ...	1,180 00	1,173 64	...	6 36
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., \$450; P., \$325; M., \$25 ...	1,000 00	800 00	...	200 00
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S. ...	3,680 00	3,474 18	...	205 82
Miscellaneous—S., \$371.13; P., \$421.59; M., \$150.49 ...	1,187 00	943 21	...	243 79
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—S., \$13.16; P., \$153.30 ...	340 00	166 46	...	173 54
ATTORNEY-GENERAL:—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$117.38; P., \$128.82	562 00	246 20	...	315 80
Crown Prosecutions—S. ...	200 00	100 00	...	100 00
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$365.60; P., \$99.94 ...	300 00	465 54	165 54	...
Library—S., \$146.74; P., \$88.31 ...	300 00	235 05	...	64 95
BANKRUPTCY:—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$121.74; P., \$43.98	159 00	165 72	6 72	...
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S.	250 00	...	...	250 00
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL):—				
Clerical Assistance—S. ...	300 00	294 00	...	6 00
Extra Interpreters—S., \$56; P., \$42; M., \$13 ...	250 00	111 00	...	139 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$150.91; L., \$49.90; P., \$175 18; M., \$39.79 ...	498 00	415 78	...	82 22
Furniture and Law Books—S. ...	150 00	41 65	...	108 35
Transport—S., \$12.80; P., \$124.60 ...	175 00	137 40	...	37 60
DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL):—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$140.13; P., \$131.29; M., \$4.57 ...	370 00	275 99	...	94 01
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,080; P., \$312; M., \$153.98 ...	1,680 00	1,545 98	...	134 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	14,881 00	12,080 82	172 26	2,972 44
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	348,853 00	328,306 63	...	20,546 37
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,941,928 00	1,538,585 18	17,476 54	420,819 36



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE. 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,941,928 00	1,538,585 18	17,476 54	420,819 36
13.—LEGAL— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	348,853 00	328,306 63	...	20,546 37
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	14,881 00	12,080 82	172 26	2,972 44
CORONERS:—				
Extra Clerical Assistance—S. ...	360 00	355 00	...	5 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$262.01; P., \$805.53; M., \$15.87 ...	1,255 00	1,083 46	...	171 54
Transport—S., \$720; P., \$96.27; M., \$12.98 ...	870 00	829 25	...	40 75
Rent ...	264 00	264 00	...	...
	17,630 00	14,612 53	172 26	3,189 73
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Furniture, Registry—S. ...	200 00	112 20	...	87 80
Safe, Registry—S. ...	150 00	105 00	...	45 00
Law Books, Registry—M ...	400 00	354 50	...	45 50
Safe, District Court—P. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Typewriter, District Court—S. ...	90 00	90 00	...	...
Remuneration for Clerical Service in preparing returns of all moneys to be transferred to a separate account to be kept by the Accountant General ...	...	250 00	a 250 00	...
Remuneration, Etc., to Officers acting as Coroners ...	...	989 17	a 989 17	...
	1,040 00	2,100 87	1,239 17	178 30
Total, Legal ...	367,523 00	345,020 03	1,411 43	23,914 40
14.—POLICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	623,246 00	b 564,123 65	...	59,122 35
	623,246 00	564,123 65	...	59,122 35
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$3,152.13; P., \$1,312.60; M., \$200 ...	5,500 00	4,664 73	...	835 27
Allowances, Wives and Children, European Police—S.S. ...	200 00	54 90	...	145 10
Allowances, European Police in Out- Stations—P. ...	120 00	120 00	...	...
Allowances, Special Detective Force—S., \$6,841.85; P., \$3,902.12; M., \$132 ...	13,300 00	10,875 97	...	2,424 03
Clerical Assistance—P. ...	180 00	180 00	...	...
Allowances, Wives and Children, Sikh Contingent—S., \$915.30; L., \$95; P., \$6.40 c; M., \$54 ...	1,090 00	1,058 90	...	31 10
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., \$1,630.21; P., \$762.93; M., \$651.08 ...	4,975 00	3,047 22	...	1,927 78
Boats and Boat Stores—S., \$688.32; P., \$285.56; M., \$55.05 ...	1,275 00	1,028 93	...	246 07
<i>Carried forward</i> .	26,640 00	21,030 65	...	5,609 35
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	623,246 00	564,123 65	...	59,122 35
<i>Carried forward</i> .	2,309,451 00	1,883,005 21	18,887 97	444,733 76

a Unestimated.

b Labuan \$15,422.96.

c Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.		ACTUAL.		OVER THE ESTIMATE.		UNDER THE ESTIMATE.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,309,451	00	1,883,605	21	18,887	97	444,733	76
14.—POLICE— <i>Continued.</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	623,246	00	564,123	65	...		59,122	35
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>								
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	26,640	00	21,030	65	...		5,609	35
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., \$15,715.83; L., \$1,867.41; P., \$11,148.38; M., \$2,327.60 ...	35,120	00	31,059	22	...		4,060	78
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., \$5,059.06; P., \$5,509.23; M., \$696.78 ...	11,100	00	11,265	07	165	07	...	
Weights and Measures Branch—S., \$222.71; P., \$750.39; M., \$63.60 ...	1,400	00	1,036	70	...		363	30
Furniture and Fittings—S., \$1,707.97; P., \$900.76; M., \$144.12 ...	3,420	00	2,752	85	...		667	15
Good Conduct Pay—S., \$3,226.41; L., \$116.50; P., \$4,011.44; M., \$874.56 ...	8,475	00	8,228	91	...		246	09
Fire Engines—L., \$59.81; P., \$13.72 ...	500	00	73	53	...		426	47
Lighting—S., \$3,870.24; L., \$150; P., \$1,583.06; M., \$599.17 ...	5,750	00	6,202	47	452	47	...	
Police Depot, Miscellaneous—M. ...	740	00	559	99	...		180	01
Lodging Allowances, Chinese Police—S. ...	1,500	00	1,299	58	...		200	42
Lodging Allowances, Detective Force—S., \$1,589.43; P., \$1,013.04 ...	3,300	00	2,602	47	...		697	53
Maintenance of Powder Magazines—S., \$64.98; P., \$18.75 ...	174	00	83	73	...		90	27
Miscellaneous—S., \$5,078.87; L., \$99.90; P., \$5,460.90; M., \$83.57 ...	12,129	00	11,023	24	...		1,105	76
Passages of Police to and from the Colony—S.S. ...	12,000	00	14,362	79	2,362	79	...	
Repatriation of Vagrants ...	5,000	00	7,016	78	2,016	78	...	
Ponies for Inspectors—S.S. ...	300	00	175	00	...		125	00
Rations for Prisoners—S., \$442.04; P., \$1,153.54; M., \$499.76 ...	2,100	00	2,095	34	...		4	66
Re-engagement of Police—S.S. ...	4,380	00	2,386	21	...		1,993	79
Rent Allowances, Malay and Kling Contingents—M. ...	1,650	00	48	00	...		1,602	00
Rent of Quarters—P. ...	720	00	710	80	...		9	20
Special Allowances, Native Contingents—S., \$18,667.59; L., \$2,203.48; P., \$10,320.36; M., \$1,899.07 ...	35,742	00	33,090	50	...		2,651	50
Transport of Inspector—L. ...	120	00	120	00	...		...	
Transport of Inspector-General—S. ...	1,140	00	911	56	...		228	44
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$9,041.06; P., \$8,978.82; M., \$3,752.20 ...	21,910	00	21,772	08	...		137	92
Up-keep, Rifle Ranges—S., \$9; L., \$49.75; P., \$2.15; M., \$43.86 ...	275	00	104	76	...		170	24
Do., Police Vans, Etc.—S. ...	1,300	00	1,232	45	...		67	55
Transport of Recruits—L. ...	350	00	29	00	...		321	00
Water Rate—L. ...	164	00	142	25	...		21	75
	197,399	00	181,415	93	4,997	11	20,980	18
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	820,645	00	745,539	58	4 997	11	80,102	53
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,309,451	00	1,883,605	21	18,887	97	444,733	76

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,309,451 00	1,883,605 21	18,887 97	444,733 76
<b>14.—POLICE—Continued.</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	820,645 00	745,539 58	4,997 11	80,102 53
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>				
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>				
Boats—S. ...	170 00	...	...	170 00
Bicycles—P. ...	300 00	281 67	...	18 33
Crime Registration, Cabinets, Etc., Finger Print Implements ...	900 00	390 53	...	509 47
Cart and Horse (Weights and Measures) —S. ...	550 00	...	...	550 00
Standard Scales (Weights and Measures) —S. ...	306 00	279 25	...	26 75
First Aid Boxes—S., \$73.24; P., \$93.08 ...	165 00	166 32	1 32	...
Electric Fans—S. ...	550 00	531 00	...	19 00
Motor Car, Purchase of—S. ...	...	1,140 60	<sup>a</sup> 1,140 00	...
	2,941 00	2,788 77	1,141 32	1,293 55
Total, Police ...	823,586 00	748,328 35	6,138 43	81,396 08
<b>15.—PRISONS:—</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	119,337 00	<sup>b</sup> 108,750 89	...	10,586 11
	119,337 00	108,750 89	...	10,586 11
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>				
Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$2,935.85; L., \$210.65; P., \$607.56; M., \$27.09 ...	3,880 00	3,781 09	...	98 91
Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., \$1,934.97; P., \$767 99; M., \$98.54 ...	3,400 00	2,801 50	...	598 50
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., \$1,287.84; P., \$69 39 ...	1,520 00	1,357 23	...	162 77
Lighting—S., \$1,795.85; L., \$88.60; P., \$716.28; M., \$79.86 ...	2,550 00	2,680 59	130 59	...
Materials for Manufactures—S., \$7,423.97; P., \$140.29 ...	7,750 00	7,564 26	...	185 74
Miscellaneous—S., \$7,073.80; L., \$42.85; P., \$1,639.40; M., \$122.52 ...	7,640 00	8,878 57	1,238 57	...
Passage of Prisoners—S., \$97.80; L., \$0.82; P., \$664.11; M., \$378.44 ...	2,175 00	1,141 17	...	1,033 83
Do., Warders and Families—S.S. ...	4,000 00	7,172 52	3,172 52	...
Photographic Materials—S., \$542.95; P., \$222.14 ...	600 00	765 09	165 09	...
Rations—S., \$41,302.82; L., \$1,127.32; P., \$10,954.36; M., \$2,197.29 ...	59,000 00	55,581 79	...	3,418 21
Repatriation of Vagrants—P. ...	1,600 00	2,039 98	439 98	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S. Water—P. ...	500 00 400 00	686 44 294 02	186 44 ...	...
	95,015 00	94,744 25	5,333 19	5,603 94
Total, Prisons ...	214,352 00	203,495 14	5,333 19	16,190 05
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,347,389 00	2,835,428 70	30,359 59	542,319 89

<sup>a</sup> Unestimated.    <sup>b</sup> Labuan \$60.



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,347,389 00	2,835,428 70	30,359 59	542,319 89
<b>16.—MEDICAL.</b>				
<i>A.—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	182,298 00	<i>a</i> 168,454 52	...	13,843 48
	182,298 00	168,454 52	...	13,843 48
<i>B.—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
<b>GENERAL:—</b>				
Miscellaneous—S., \$213.47; L., \$178.54; P., \$74.28; M., \$18.31 ...	669 00	484 60	...	184 40
Prevention and Suppression of Contagious and Infectious Disease—S., \$1,766.70; P., \$8,449.19; M., \$213.69 ...	1,830 00	10,429 58	8,599 58	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$4,038.78; L., \$219.06; P., \$3,289.55; P.W., \$2,055.07; M., \$2,684.99 ...	10,530 00	12,287 45	1,757 45	...
Post Mortems, Fees for—P. ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Disinfectants—S. ...	1,920 00	1,868 57	...	51 43
Post Mortems, Transport—P. ...	240 00	240 00	...	...
Passages of Lunatics and Lepers—S., \$524.21; P., \$823.17 ...	1,400 00	1,347 38	...	52 62
Telephones—S. ...	1,070 00	1,095 94	25 94	...
Up-keep of Quarantine Stations—S., \$3,352.95; P., \$53.03 ...	1,380 00	<i>b</i> 3,299 92	...	<i>b</i> 4,679 92
Up-keep and Contingencies, Pathological Department ...	2,000 00	1,373 92	...	626 08
Medical School (Fees to examiners, \$900; Grants to Student Hospital Assistants, \$810; Honoraria to Lecturers, \$1,850; Miscellaneous, \$784.02; Servants and Clerk, \$840; Licentiate Students' Scholarships, \$4,445) ...	10,913 00	9,629 02	...	1,283 98
Lunatic Asylum, (Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, — 2,177.62; Diets, \$21,023.33; Beri-beri Ward, Pasir Panjang, 1,049.09; Miscellaneous, \$1,388.33) ...	24,206 00	25,643 37	1,437 37	...
<b>ANALYTICAL DEPARTMENT:—</b>				
Stores—S., \$521.53; P., \$184.27 ...	700 00	705 80	5 80	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$346.33; P., \$184.28 ...	736 00	530 61	...	205 39
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$526.45; P., 73.48 ...	710 00	599 93	...	110 07
<b>VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:—</b>				
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,082.50; P., \$319.21; M., \$8.10 ...	680 00	1,109 81	729 81	...
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances—P. ...	200 00	198 36	...	1 64
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$780; P., \$1,734.07; M., \$232.45 ...	2,580 00	2,796 52	216 52	...
	62,961 00	68,540 94	12,772 47	7,195 53
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	245,262 00	236,995 46	12,772 47	21,039 01
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,347,389 00	2,835,428 70	30,359 59	542,319 89

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,347,389 00	2,835,428 70	30,359 59	542,319 89
<b>16.—MEDICAL—Continued.</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	245,262 00	236,995 46	12,772 47	21,039 01
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>				
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>				
Typewriter—S. ...	90 00	90 00	...	...
Sulphur Generator for Quarantine Station and Camp, Purchase of—S. ...	...	1,017 00	<i>a</i> 1,017 00	...
	90 00	1,107 00	1,017 00	...
Total, Medical ...	245,352 00	238,102 46	13,789 47	21,039 01
<b>17.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	157,103 00	<i>b</i> 140,873 69	...	16,229 31
	157,103 00	140,873 69	...	16,229 31
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>				
Attendants and Cooking—S. ...	8,500 00	8,484 17	...	15 83
Clothing (Nurses, Patients and Servants)— S., \$2,390; L., \$88.50; P., \$2,170.35; P. W., \$485.55; M., \$472.54 ...	7,455 00	5,606 94	...	1,848 06
Contingent Expenses, Diets and Medical Comforts—S., \$93,477.29; L., \$925 62; P., \$57,161.90; P.W., \$10,644.49; M., \$18,079.83 ...	179,169 00	180,289 13	1,120 13	...
Conveyance of Medical Stores—S., \$188.82; P., \$59.81 ...	310 00	248 63	...	61 37
Furniture—S., \$369.84; P., \$180.37; P.W., \$87.95 ...	785 00	638 16	...	146 84
Medicines—S., \$11,534.54; L., \$356.46; P., \$6,804.80; M., \$1,890.64 ...	21,750 00	20,586 44	...	1,163 56
Rations for Nurses—S., \$4,147.71; P., \$1,663.20 ...	6,000 00	5,810 91	...	789 09
Up-keep of Nurses' Quarters—S., \$345.62; P., \$149.37 ...	500 00	494 99	...	5 01
Miscellaneous—S., \$7,726.38; L., \$56.70; P., \$134.78; M., \$55.07 ...	9 057 00	7,972 93	...	1,084 07
	234,126 00	230,132 30	1,120 13	5,113 83
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>				
Furniture—S., \$440.40, L., \$45.45; P., \$649.51 ...	1,925 00	1,135 36	...	789 64
Linen—L. ...	50 00	41 00	...	9 00
Furniture to Nurses' Quarters—S. ...	...	447 00	<i>a</i> 447 00	...
Purchase of Rontgen Ray Apparatus for General Hospital ...	...	1,500 00	<i>a</i> 1,500 00	...
Furniture, Etc., for European Ward, Purchase of—M. ...	...	821 02	<i>a</i> 821 02	...
	1,975 00	3,944 38	2,768 02	798 64
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	393,204 00	374,950 37	3,888 15	22,141 78
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,985,945 00	3,448,481 53	48,037 21	585,500 68

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,985,945 00	3,448,481 53	48,037 21	585,500 68
<b>18.—EDUCATION :—</b>				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	251,535 00	<i>a</i> 229,326 98	...	22,208 02
	251,535 00	229,326 98	...	22,208 02
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—				
Government Contribution ...	16,091 00	3,342 19	...	12,748 81
	16,091 00	3,342 19	...	12,748 81
Total Education ...	267,626 00	232,669 17	...	34,956 83
<b>19.—ECCLESIASTICAL :—</b>				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	13,629 00	13,595 16	...	33 84
	13,629 00	13,595 16	...	33 84
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clerical Assistance—S., \$396; P., \$264; M., \$240 ...	900 00	900 00	...	...
Singapore Bishopric Fund (£250) ...	2,144 00	2,142 86	...	1 14
Grant for Divine Service—P.W., (£100) ...	858 00	857 16	...	0 84
Contingent Expenses—S., \$200; P., \$150; M., \$291.20 ...	645 00	641 20	...	3 80
	4,547 00	4,541 22	...	5 78
Total, Ecclesiastical ...	18,176 00	18,136 38	...	39 62
<b>20.—TRANSPORT :—</b>				
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony.	10,000 00	8,339 28	...	1,660 72
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$810.45; L., \$1,309.26; P., \$309.50; M., \$127.66 ...	4,700 00	2,556 87	...	2,143 13
Total, Transport ...	14,700 00	10,896 15	...	3,803 85
<b>21.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE :—</b>				
Defence Contribution ...	1,303,541 00	1,196,340 78	...	107,200 22
<b>VOLUNTEER CORPS :—</b>				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Ammunition—S., \$4,744.23; P., \$3,989.44.	9,930 00	8,733 67	...	1,196 33
Cadet Corps—S., \$1,500; P., \$1,251.30; M., \$1,118.43 ...	4,180 00	3,869 73	...	310 27
Camp Expenses—S., \$2,699.92; P., \$1,297.82 ...	4,400 00	3,997 74	...	402 26
Carried forward ...	1,322,051 00	1,212,941 92	...	109,109 08
Carried forward ...	4,286,447 00	3,710,183 23	48,037 21	624,300 98



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,286,447 00	3,710,183 23	48,037 21	624,300 98
<b>21.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—Contd.</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,322,051 00	1,212,941 92	...	109,109 08
<b>VOLUNTEER CORPS—Continued.</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.</b>				
Capitation—S., \$8,425; P., \$2,575 ...	11,300 00	11,000 00	...	300 00
Engineers' Stores—S. ...	500 00	490 44	...	9 56
Maintenance of Arms, Equipment and Stores—S., \$2,401.33; P., \$1,221.63 ...	3,395 00	3,622 96	227 96	...
Staff—S., \$9,948.39; P., \$5,308.69 ...	15,478 00	15,257 08	...	220 92
Transport—S., \$2,859.30; P., \$612.99 ...	3,850 00	3,472 29	...	377 71
Up-keep of Ranges—S., \$2,200; P., \$80 86	2 400 00	2,280 86	...	119 14
Expenses of Officers' Courses on leave—S., Rockets—P. ...	200 00	244 53	44 53	...
Miscellaneous—P. ...	84 00	...	...	84 00
	400 00	549 24	149 24	...
	1,359,658 00	1,249,859 32	421 73	110,220 41
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>				
Armoury, Beach Road—S. ...	3,000 00	2,722 66	...	277 34
New Short Rifles for Chinese Companies— S. ...	3,600 00	3,297 96	...	302 04
Club House at Rifle Range, Re-attapping Unclimbable fence along Middle Road—S.	500 00	295 00	...	5 00
Two Stretchers, four Miniature Arm Racks, Carbine Rack and Running Man Appa- ratus—P. ...	200 00	198 90	...	1 10
Solano Target—P. ...	445 00	193 29	...	251 71
Equipment, Etc., for Malay Volunteers—S.	300 00	464 77	164 77	...
	...	832 23	a 832 23	...
	7,845 00	8,004 81	997 00	837 19
Total, Military Expenditure ...	1,367,503 00	1,257,864 13	1,418 73	111,057 60
<b>22.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—</b>				
<b>A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.</b>				
Exchange Compensation on Salaries—S., \$21,237.33; P., 10,595.66; M., 3,699.45 ...	43,500 00	35,532 44	...	7,967 56
Local Allowance, Ten per cent—S., \$58,034.08; L., \$1,341.82; P., \$20,913.80; M., \$5,722.14 ...	93,500 00	86,011 84	...	7,488 16
Difference in Salaries of Officers lent by the Federated Malay States for Service in the Colony ...	8,000 00	7,415 00	...	585 00
Total, Personal Emoluments ...	145,000 00	128,959 28	...	16,040 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,653,950 00	4,968,017 36	49,455 94	735,358 58

a Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,653,950 00	4,968,047 36	49,455 94	735,358 58
<b>22.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	145,000 00	128,959 28	...	16,040 72
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>				
<i>Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.</i>				
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., \$1,434.32; P., \$228.61; M., \$144.76 ...	2,340 00	1,807 69	...	532 31
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	500 00	300 00	...	200 00
Agricultural Shows ...	600 00	664 21	64 21	...
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance—P. ...	4,300 00	4,071 00	...	229 00
Suppressing Cattle Disease—M. ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Returns under the Christian Marriage Ordinance—S. ...	100 00	83 50	...	16 50
Miscellaneous—S., \$10,442.35; L., \$29.50; P., \$1,155.29; M., \$288.62 ...	11,700 00	11,915 76	215 76	...
Stationery—S., \$5,007.25; L., \$163.81; P., \$3,791.29; M., \$1,707.58 ...	17,050 00	10,669 93	...	6,380 07
Teachers' Allowances, Etc.—S. S. ...	2,500 00	1,586 92	...	913 08
<i>Treasury.</i>				
Agri-Horticultural Shows ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Cavass, Jeddah (£30) ...	258 00	244 28	...	13 72
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to Common Fund (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts, Audit of (£30) ...	258 00	180 00	...	78 00
Imperial Institute ...	858 00	...	...	858 00
Children's Concert Fund ...	500 00	500 00	...	...
Crown Agents' Allowance, S. S.—(£140) Do. Contingencies ...	1,200 00 900 00	1,200 00 686 82	...	...
Insurance Fund ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Libraries and Museums—S., \$10 000; P, \$2,000; M., \$500 ...	12,500 00	12,500 00	...	...
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable by the Crown Agents ...	17,000 00	13,507 50	...	3,492 50
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Office ...	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	...
Quarantine Expenses at Aden ...	250 00	...	...	250 00
Share of British Consulate, Siamese Western States ...	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00
Cavass, Malay, Camaran (£10) ...	86 00	85 71	...	0 29
<i>Colonial Engineer.</i>				
Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit—S., \$6,139 31; P., \$2,103 36; M., \$350 50 ...	12,220 00	8,593 17	...	3,626 83
Survey School—S. ...	4,000 00	3,829 91	...	170 09
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S., \$13,368.07; P., \$4,238.47 ...	18,100 00	17,606 54	...	493 46
	120,736 00	100,547 22	279 97	20,468 75
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	265,736 00	229,506 50	279 97	36,509 47
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,653,950 00	4,968,047 36	49,455 94	735,358 58

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,653,950 00	4,968 047 36	49,455 94	735,35
<b>22.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.</b>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	265,726 00	229,506 50	279 97	36,509 47
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</b>				
<b>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</b>				
Metalling new street between Japan Street and McCallum Street (Government share —payable to Municipality—S.) ...	1,850 00	979 37	...	870 63
Crockery and Glass for Government Residencies ...	470 00	1 57	...	468 43
Survey of Singapore ...	50 000 00	23,338 95	...	26,631 35
Grant to Rifle Club—D. ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Motor Car—P. W. ...	4,000 00	4,152 64	152 64	...
Expenses, Commission on Municipal Affairs ...	8,000 00	5,005 69	...	2,994 31
Compensation to holders of Lands under Agreements, Nos 2,398 and 2,352—P.	...	310 00	a 310 00	...
Legal Expenses in the case of TAN JEE KWANG and another <i>versus</i> E. GARDNER —S. ...	...	500 00	a 500 00	...
Purchase of Land in connection with Penang Hill Railway—P. ...	...	3,987 85	a 3,987 85	...
Grant in aid to Portuguese Fishermen to obtain new nets of proper mesh—M. ...	...	750 00	a 750 00	...
Death of His Majesty King EDWARD VII, Expenses in connection with—S, \$703.97; P., \$318.39 ...	...	1,022 36	a 1,022 36	...
Mr. VAN SOMEREN's Book on the Courts Civil Procedure Code, Repeals and Civil Law Ordinances, Purchase of copies of ...	...	775 00	a 775 00	...
The International Rubber and Allied Trades Exhibition, Contribution to ...	...	2,000 00	a 2,000 00	...
Merchant Shipping Ordinance, Expenses in connection with ...	...	150 00	a 150 00	...
Census, S. S. ...	...	1,530 84	a 1,530 84	...
	64,820 00	44,501 27	11,178 69	31,494 42
Total, Miscellaneous Services ...	330,556 00	274,010 77	11,458 66	68,003 89
<b>23.—POST OFFICE:—</b>				
<b>A—Personal Emoluments</b> ...	242,072 00	b 234,930 42	...	7,141 58
	242,072 00	234,930 42	...	7,141 58
<b>B—OTHER CHARGES.</b>				
<b>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>				
Bounties for Conveyance of Mails—S., \$12,702.33; P., \$3,699.08; M., \$379.75	16,819 00	16,781 16	...	37 84
Compensation ...	200 00	25 50	...	174 50
Imperial Post Office ...	50,000 00	47,681 22	...	2,318 78
Mails, Conveyance of—S., \$8,579.21; L., \$185.80; P., \$844; M., \$1,308	11,048 00	10,917 01	...	130 99
Mails, Conveyance of, by Rail ...	1,281 00	735 72	...	545 28
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	79,348 00	76,140 61	...	3,207 39
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	242,072 00	234,930 42	...	7,141 58
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,984,503 00	5,242,058 13	60,914 60	803,202 47



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,984,506 00	5,242,058 13	60,914 60	803,362 47
23.—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward.</i> ...	242,072 00	234,930 42	...	7,141 58
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued.</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	79,348 00	76,140 61	...	3,207 39
Chinese Sub-Post Office—S., \$6,641.03 ; P., \$2,164.71 ...	9,900 00	8,805 74	...	1,094 26
Foreign Parcel Post—S. ...	750 00	<i>a</i> 5,361 45	...	<i>a</i> 6,111 45
Do., Postage—S. ...	1,000 00	44,450 36	43,450 36	...
Good Service Allowances—S., \$573 ; P., \$153 ; M., \$72 ...	1,206 00	1,098 00	...	108 00
Telegraphs, Maintenance—S., \$3,169.19 ; P., \$1,754.88 ; M., \$2,421.43 ...	8,669 00	7,345 55	...	1,323 45
Telephone Exchange—P. (Maintenance, \$2,810.84 ; Telephones, \$1,136 27) ...	4,000 00	3,947 11	...	52 89
Miscellaneous — S., \$1,805.14 ; L., \$74.72 ; P., \$2,685.93 ; M., \$479.52 ...	8,450 00	8,045 31	...	404 69
Overtime Allowances—S., \$1,471.58 ; P., \$1,283.14 ...	3,150 00	2,754 72	...	395 28
Passage of Marine Sorters ...	4,500 00	3,952 86	...	547 14
Printed Forms ...	2,000 00	1,386 31	...	613 66
Mail Bags—S. ...	1,000 00	914 90	...	85 10
Rent—S., \$840 ; P., \$651.33 ; M., \$75 ...	1,244 00	1,566 33	282 33	...
Subsidy for Mail Service <i>via</i> India ...	77,286 00	77,286 00	...	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$204.55 ; P., \$648 91 ...	1,100 00	853 46	...	246 54
	203,643 00	233,185 84	43,732 69	14,189 85
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Additions to Telephone Exchange—P. ...	5,000 00	5,448 57	448 57	...
Double Current Duplex Instrument ...	500 00	391 49	...	108 51
Typewriter—S. ...	90 00	90 00	...	...
Bicycles—S. ...	150 00	135 12	...	14 88
Sorting Table and Almirah—L. ...	50 00	50 00	...	...
Post Office at Eastern and Oriental Hotel, Cost of Telegraphic Apparatus, Scales, Date Stamps, Etc., for—P. ...	...	152 67	<i>b</i> 152 67	...
Telephone Exchange, Installation of—M. ...	...	200 40	<i>b</i> 200 40	...
	5,790 00	6,468 25	801 64	123 39
Total, Post Office ...	451,505 00	474,584 51	44,534 33	21,454 82
24.—RAILWAY:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	69,808 00	62,919 71	...	6,888 29
	69,808 00	62,919 71	...	6,888 29
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
GENERAL.				
Advertising, Printing, Stationery and Tickets ...	2,300 00	1,302 85	...	997 15
Uniforms ...	1,950 00	1,208 32	...	741 68
General Charges ...	2,000 00	1,998 04	...	1 96
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,250 00	4,509 21	...	1,740 79
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	69,808 00	62,919 71	...	6,888 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,436,011 00	5,716,642 64	105,448 93	824,817 29

*a* Expenditure Credits. *b* Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,436,011 00	5,716,642 64	105,448 93	824,817 29
24.—RAILWAY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	69,808 00	62,919 71	...	6,888 29
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,250 00	4,509 21	...	1,740 79
TRAFFIC OFFICE.				
Share of Ferry Barge Service ...	5,042 00	996 18	...	4,045 82
Porters, Pointsmen, Gatemen and Watchmen ...	13,200 00	12,224 37	...	975 63
Loading and Unloading goods ...	1,000 00	980 17	...	19 83
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances ...	5,040 00	5,039 61	...	0 39
Stores ...	2,840 00	1,879 38	...	960 62
Claims ...	100 00	51 78	...	48 22
General Charges ...	175 00	145 43	...	29 57
Share of Clearing House Expenses ...	1,850 00	1,297 63	...	552 37
LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.				
Fuel ...	32,000 00	27,309 45	...	4,690 55
Oil, Tallow, cleaning Materials, Etc. ...	4,000 00	3,974 54	...	25 46
Rolling Stock, Maintenance ...	6,000 00	5,417 98	...	582 02
Ferries, Maintenance ...	5,000 00	5,436 85	436	...
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances ...	3,800 00	3,787 84	...	12 16
General Charges ...	100 00	17 16	...	82 84
Workshop: Tools, \$163.11; Wages, \$3,678.59	3,900 00	3,841 70	...	58 30
WAYS AND WORKS.				
Maintenance of Way, Wages ...	20,000 00	19,939 80	...	60 20
Do., Materials ...	8,000 00	8,106 03	106 03	...
Workshop Wages ...	2,250 00	2,212 30	...	37 70
Current Repairs ...	2,500 00	2,494 96	...	5 04
Minor Works ...	2,000 00	803 50	...	1,196 50
Up-keep, Approach Roads ...	3,175 00	2,966 45	...	208 55
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances ...	1,500 00	1,461 85	...	38 15
General Charges ...	500 00	127 69	...	372 31
STORES.				
General Charges ...	30 00	25 67	...	4 33
TELEGRAPHS.				
Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones	1,600 00	984 00	...	616 00
	131,852 00	116,031 53	542 83	16,363 35
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
(Chargeable to Construction.)				
Tank Engine and Spare Parts ...	21,500 00	2,739 93	...	18,760 07
Wagon Ferry, one-third Share ...	36,000 00	<i>a</i> 68,614 56	...	<i>a</i> 104,614 56
Ten-ton Wagons, Ten ...	10,000 00	7,713 82	...	2,286 18
Fencing line between Tank Road and Bukit Timah Stations ...	...	1,250 70	<i>b</i> 1,250 70	...
Rochore Canal, removal of disused Abutments ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	68,500 00	<i>a</i> 56,910 11	1,250 70	126,660 81
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	201,660 00	178,951 24	542 88	23,251 64
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,436,011 00	5,716,642 64	105,448 93	824,817 29

*a.* Expenditure Credits.    *b.* Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,436,011 00	5,716,642 64	105,448 93	824,817 29
24.—RAILWAY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	201,660 00	178,951 24	542 88	23,951 64
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>				
(Chargeable to Construction)— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	68,500 00	a 56,910 11	1,250 70	126,660 81
Relaying line between Bukit Timah and Woodlands ...	10,000 00	a 5,982 15	...	a 15,982 15
Engine and Carriage, Sheds, Workshops, Etc.	55,000 00	38,040 74	...	16,959 26
Weigh Bridge for Tank Road Station Yard, Purchase of ...	...	7 93	b 7 93	...
	133,500 00	a 24,843 59	1,258 63	159,602 22
Total, Railway ...	335,160 00	154,107 65	1,801 51	182,853 86
25.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES —				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	14,950 00	23,503 80	8,553 80	...
	14,950 00	23,503 80	8,553 80	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Preventive Service and Cost of boiling and distributing Chandu ...	320,000 00	356,147 30	36,147 30	...
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Opium Factory, Telok Blangah, Additional Storage Room for Opium at ...	...	2,978 60	b 2,978 60	...
	320,000 00	359,125 90	39,125 90	...
Total, Government Monopolies ...	334,950 00	382,629 70	47,679 70	...
26.—BOTANICAL GARDENS AND MUSEUM :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	26,089 00	22,666 91	...	3,422 09
	26,089 00	22,666 91	...	3,422 09
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Rent Allowances—S. ...	420 00	344 51	...	75 49
Coco-nut Trees Preservation—S., \$210 ; P., \$377.59 ...	660 00	587 59	...	72 41
Agricultural Bulletin—S. ...	300 00	300 00	...	...
Grant to Botanic Gardens—S. ...	7,950 00	7,950 00	...	...
Waterfall Gardens—P. ...	4,900 00	914 21	...	3,985 79
Books, Etc.—P. ...	100 00	22 72	...	77 28
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$539.61 ; P., \$68.20 ; M., \$145.16 ...	1,100 00	752 97	...	347 03
Governor's Bungalow, Up-keep—P. ...	1,600 00	1,075 64	...	524 36
Goodwood Estate Plantation—S. ...	450 00	231 30	...	218 70
	17,480 00	12,178 94	...	5,301 06
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	43,569 00	34,845 85	...	8,723 15
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,106,121 00	6,253,379 99	154,930 14	1,007,671 15

a. Expenditure Credit.      b. Unestimated.



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,106,121 00	6,253,379 99	154,930 14	1,007,671 15
26.—BOTANICAL GARDENS AND MUSEUM— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	43,569 00	34,845 85	...	8,723 15
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Planting Goodwood Estate ...	1,200 00	1,173 43	...	26 57
Special Services, Plant Houses, Etc.—S.	1,900 00	1,750 50	...	149 50
	3,100 00	2,923 93	...	176 07
Total, Botanical Gardens and Museum ...	46,669 00	37,769 78	...	8,899 22
27.—PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	228,358 00	<i>a</i> 203,020 56	...	25,337 44
	228,358 00	203,020 56	...	25,337 44
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Books and Papers—S., \$231.06; P., \$57.99; P. W. \$48.15; M., \$76.35 ...	550 00	413 55	...	136 45
Chain-bearers, Pay of—S., \$3,646.87; P., \$3,174.25; M., \$8,311.25 ...	12,400 00	15,132 37	2,732 37	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$537.86; L., \$192.30; P., \$166.51; P. W., \$96.10; M., \$34.98	1,142 00	1,027 75	...	114 25
Drawing Materials—S., \$1,297.52; P., \$438.26; M., \$292.18 ...	2,300 00	2,027 96	...	272 04
Steam Dredger and Launch ...	850 00	578 35	...	271 65
Instruments—S., \$483.51; M., \$293.03 ...	1,050 00	776 54	...	273 46
Photographic and Zincographic Branch ...	1,650 00	1,348 96	...	301 04
Rent Allowances—S., \$280.17; L., \$144; P., \$107.80; M., \$299.98 ...	1,100 00	831 95	...	268 05
Felling and Extracting Timber—M. ...	2,000 00	131 08	...	1,868 92
Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Expendi- ture—P. ...	1,300 00	929 71	...	370 29
Tools and Plant—S., \$1,729.95; P., \$1,002.89; P. W., \$921.31; M., \$699.80.	5,700 00	4,353 95	...	1,346 05
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$5,542.83; P., \$4,655.71; P. W., \$2,554.25; M., \$5,895.09. ...	18,758 00	18,647 88	...	110 12
Pile Driver, Wages—P. ...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Motor Cars, Maintenance—S., \$1,600.43; P., \$2,639.64; P. W., \$1,294.89 ...	7,020 00	7,981 85	961 85	...
M., \$2,446.89 ...				
	56,420 00	54,181 90	3,694 22	5,932 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	284,778 00	257,202 46	3,694 22	31,269 76
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7 152,790 00	6,291,149 77	154,930 14	1,016,570 37

*a.* Labuan \$4,565.25.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,152,790 00	6,291,149 77	154,930 14	1,016,570 37
27.—PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	284,778 00	257,202 46	3,694 22	31,269 76
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Maintenance of Electric Fans in Govern- ment Offices ...	...	776 70	<i>a</i> 776 70	...
Temporary Rent Allowance—P. ...	168 00	98 00	...	70 00
Temporary Surveyors—M. ...	...	3,435 75	<i>a</i> 3,435 75	...
Registration of Deeds Ordinance—S. ...	20,000 00	17,277 24	...	2,722 76
Travelling and Personal Allowances—L. ...	...	250 00	<i>a</i> 250 00	...
Purchase of a New Motor Car—M. ...	...	5,151 01	<i>a</i> 5,151 01	...
	20,168 00	26,988 70	9,613 46	2,792 76
Total, Public Works and Survey Department ...	304,946 00	284,191 16	13,307 68	34,062 52
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Government Contribution towards Main- tenance of Country Roads within Rural Board area ...	60,380 00	60,313 00	...	67 00
Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	1,200 00	1,036 55	...	163 45
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ...	6,500 00	6,462 44	...	37 56
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	1,250 00	1,233 94	...	16 06
Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Rol- lers and Purchase of Water Carts, and all Tools and Plant used on Country Roads, <i>E</i> and <i>W</i> Divisions ...	500 00	119 42	...	380 58
	3,000 00	1,618 90	...	1,381 10
	72,830 00	70,784 25	...	2,045 75
LABUAN.				
Maintenance of Roads * ...	2,500 00	2,153 61	...	346 39
	2,500 00	2,153 61	...	346 39
PENANG.				
Government Contribution towards Main- tenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges within Rural Board area ...	31,000 00	16,577 86	...	14,422 14
Clearing Drainage Channels ...	500 00	475 20	...	24 80
Maintenance of Hill Roads ...	3,500 00	3,543 32	43 32	...
Maintenance of Hill Railway Plant ...	120 00	115 60	...	4 40
Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	300 00	317 29	17 29	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	35,420 00	21,029 27	60 61	14 451 34
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	75,330 00	72,937 86	...	2,392 14
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,457,736 00	6,575,340 93	168,237 82	1,050,632 89

*a.* Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,457,736 00	6,575,340 93	168,237 82	1,050,632 89
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>				
(4)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	75,330 00	72,937 86	...	2,392 14
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	35,420 00	21,029 27	60 61	14,451 34
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,200 00	1,053 42	...	146 58
Do. Quay Frontage ...	5,000 00	4,476 10	...	523 90
Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings ...	2,500 00	1,965 90	...	534 10
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	500 00	458 82	...	41 18
Re-forming natural Roads where necessary	2,000 00	1,996 58	...	3 42
	46,620 00	30,980 09	60 61	15,700 52
DINDINGS.				
Government Contribution towards Main- tenance of Roads and Paths within Rural Board area ...	9,121 00	...	...	9,121 00
	9,121 00	...	...	9,121 00
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Government Contribution towards Main- tenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges within Rural Board area ...	69,040 00	34,000 00	...	35,040 00
Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	1,000 00	948 85	...	51 15
Do., Ferries ...	10,000 00	9,932 11	...	67 89
Do., Muda Bund ...	2,700 00	2,693 77	...	6 23
Do., Boundary Ditch ...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Do., Reserve Roads and Lands	1,500 00	1,443 29	...	56 71
Do., Krian Bund ...	650 00	614 59	...	35 41
Do., Kedah Frontier Boundary	500 00	499 80	...	0 20
Share of Upkeep of Boundary Road, Krian	2,000 00	2,560 13	560 13	...
	87,540 00	52,692 54	560 13	35,407 59
MALACCA.				
Government Contribution towards Main- tenance of Roads and Bridges ...	75,000 00	85,000 00	10,000 00	...
Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	500 00	499 15	...	0 85
Survey of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	500 00	499 56	...	0 44
	76,000 00	85,998 71	10,000 00	1 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	294,611 00	242,609 20	10,620 74	62,622 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,457,736 00	6,575,340 93	168,237 82	1,050,632 89



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,457,736 00	6,575,340 93	168,237 82	1,050,632 89
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	294,611 00	242,609 20	10,620 74	62,622 54
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLA- NEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs to and running Expenses of Dredger and Steam- launch ...	9,400 00	8,680 87	...	719 13
Do., Grounds connected with Public Buildings ...	3,000 00	2,909 61	...	90 39
Do., Beacons ...	800 00	518 23	...	281 77
Do., Electric Lighting, Gov- ernment Hill ...	6,360 00	6,359 82	...	0 18
Do., Vernacular Schools ...	2,000 00	1,959 06	...	40 94
Do., Old Christian Cemetery ...	400 00	382 79	...	17 21
Do., Trigonometrical Stations..	300 00	197 73	...	102 27
Do., Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...	2,000 00	1,980 22	...	19 78
Furniture and Maintenance of Furniture of Government Bungalows ...	2,000 00	1,562 36	...	437 64
Gas for Exterior of Government House ...	1,200 00	1,044 33	...	155 67
Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House, at Government House and Public Offices	150 00	150 00	...	...
Government Buildings let for profit, Re- pairs and Improvements to ...	3,000 00	2,998 58	...	1 42
Current Repairs ...	45,000 00	44,928 77	...	71 23
Minor Works and Alterations ...	20,000 00	19,403 19	...	596 81
	95,610 00	93,075 56	...	2,534 44
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
Minor Works and Alterations ...	400 00	...	...	400 00
	400 00	...	...	400 00
LABUAN.				
Clearing and Burning Government Lands	100 00	52 40	...	47 60
Current Repairs ...	1,500 00	1,057 30	...	442 70
Maintenance of Government House and Domain ...	750 00	746 29	...	3 71
Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeter- ies and Public Buildings ...	200 00	267 77	67 77	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	750 00	699 24	...	50 76
Street Lighting ...	800 00	767 63	...	32 37
Upkeep of Workshop ...	250 00	96 42	...	153 58
	4,350 00	3,687 05	67 77	730 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	394,971 00	339,371 81	10,688 51	66,287 70
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,457,736 00	6,575,340 93	168,237 82	1,050,632 89

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,457,736 00	6,575,340 93	168,237 82	1,050,632 89
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> .	394,971 00	339,371 81	10,688 51	66,287 70
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
PENANG.				
Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Build- ings ...	1,000 00	716 90	...	283 10
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	1,000 00	976 41	...	23 59
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	2,620 00	2,617 50	...	2 50
Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds ...	1,700 00	1,474 81	...	225 19
Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow ...	1,300 00	1,289 40	...	10 60
Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	500 00	497 85	...	2 15
Maintenance of Residence Furniture ...	800 00	746 11	...	53 89
Maintenance of furniture of Unmarried Officers' quarters ...	100 00	83 67	...	16 33
Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak Quarantine Station ...	500 00	499 92	...	0 08
Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings ...	2,750 00	2,570 42	...	179 58
Maintenance of Dredger and Launch ...	20,770 00	18,878 84	...	1,891 16
Upkeep of Cantonment ...	600 00	598 56	...	1 44
Sanitation of Cantonment ...	270 00	270 00	...	...
Current Repairs ...	22,500 00	22,256 97	...	243 03
Minor Works and Alterations ...	10,000 00	10,019 24	19 24	...
	66,410 00	63,496 60	19 24	2,932 64
DINDINGS.				
Maintenance of Government Grounds ...	50 00	41 38	...	8 62
Do., Rest-houses ...	150 00	76 14	...	73 86
Current Repairs ...	1,650 00	1,375 13	...	274 87
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,000 00	941 91	...	58 09
	2,850 00	2,434 56	...	415 44
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	1,000 00	955 47	...	44 53
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	400 00	375 03	...	24 97
Maintenance of Country Rest-houses ...	500 00	365 32	...	134 68
Current Repairs, including colour-washing, Hospitals, Police Stations and Schools.	11,000 00	9,138 18	...	1,861 82
Minor Works and Alterations ...	3,500 00	2,875 90	...	624 10
	16,400 00	13,709 90	...	2,690 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	480,631 00	419,012 87	10,707 75	72,325 88
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,457,736 00	6,575,340 93	168,237 82	1,050,632 89

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7 457,736 00	6,575,340 93	168,237 82	1,050,632 89
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT  EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	480,631 00	419,012 87	10,707 75	72,325 88
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
MALACCA.				
Conservancy of Latrines in Public Build- ings ...	700 00	699 12	...	0 88
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	2,500 00	2,346 51	...	153 49
Maintenance of Government Residences.	1,920 00	1,799 47	...	120 53
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations.	100 00	99 89	...	0 11
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	1,000 00	998 44	...	1 56
Maintenance of Water Supply to Govern- ment Buildings ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Current Repairs ...	18,000 00	17,970 66	...	29 34
Minor Works and Alterations ...	5,000 00	4,960 63	...	39 37
Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations ...	1,000 00	764 80	...	235 20
	30,320 00	29,639 52	...	680 48
Total, PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	510,951 00	448,652 39	10,707 75	73,006 36
29.—PUBLIC WORKS,  EXTRAORDINARY.				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Bukit Timah Road, Re-metalling with Granite from M. L. to Bukit Timah Village, 2 miles ...	7,000 00	1,808 41	...	5,191 59
Two 4-ton steam rollers ...	8,000 00	7,669 25	...	330 75
Re-metalling portions of certain Country Roads, 12 miles in all ...	7,000 00	893 54	...	6,106 46
Re-metalling portions of the following Country Roads:—Bukit Timah $\frac{3}{4}$ mile, Chua Chu Kang 1 mile; Changi 1 mile; Tampinis 1 mile; Thomson $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles; Jurong $\frac{1}{2}$ mile; Yeo Chu Kang $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles — 8 miles ...	28,000 00	17,691 64	...	10,308 36
Changi Road, Re-metalling with Granite one mile ...	8,500 00	8,220 49	...	279 51
New Fire box with new tubes for steam road roller, No. 1 ...	600 00	445 10	...	154 90
	59,100 00	36,728 43	...	22,371 57
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25
29—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	59,100 00	36,728 43	...	22,371 57
(4)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS— <i>Continued.</i>				
LABUAN.				
Gravelling Club Road ...	1,248 00	95 20	...	1,152 80
Gravelling North Road ...	2,832 00	934 57	...	1,897 43
Gravelling part of Plain Road ...	1,066 00	724 22	...	341 78
Gravelling part of Treacher and Hamilton Roads ...	2,400 00	2,150 00	...	250 00
Gravelling part of Beach Street ...	520 00	35 02	...	484 98
Minor Works ...	650 00	520 56	...	129 44
Renewal of Culverts ...	500 00	280 45	...	219 55
Parit No. 3 Bridge, Replacing ...	560 00	540 00	...	20 00
	9,776 00	5,280 02	...	4,495 98
PENANG.				
Bayan Lepas—Telok Kambar Road (between the 11th and 13th mile) Re-metalling two miles ...	10,000 00	9,722 15	...	277 85
Bagan Jermal—Tanjong Bunga Road Re-metalling two miles, between the 4th and 5th. and 6th and 7th mile ...	10,000 00	9,967 91	...	32 09
Batu Feringgi Road, Extending towards Sungai Pinang ...	...	500 00	a 500 00	...
Bridges, Decayed Timber, Renewing in Iron and Masonry ...	...	330 48	a 330 48	...
Sungai Pinang, Contribution to cost of bridge ...	...	6,473 00	a 6,473 00	...
Roads round Government Offices, Minor Courts and Central Station, Re-met- alling ...	...	332 83	a 332 83	...
	20,000 00	27,326 37	7,636 31	309 94
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Bridge $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ mile, Reconstruction in Steel, includ- ing New Abutment ...	3,500 00	3,490 13	...	9 87
	3,500 00	3,490 13	...	9 87
DINDINGS.				
Bruas, Sungai Rotan Road, Metalling two miles ...	...	4,796 49	a 4,796 49	...
	...	4,796 49	4,796 49	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	92,376 00	77,621 44	12,432 80	27,187 36
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25

a Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS— <i>Continued.</i>	92,376 00	77,621 44	12,432 80	27,187 36
MALACCA.				
Re-metalling all roads and paths round Government Buildings ...	2,000 00	1,994 96	...	5 04
Decayed Wooden Bridges, Renewing in Iron and Masonry ...	10,000 00	11,162 57	1,162 57	...
Decayed Wooden Culverts, Renewing in Masonry and Concrete ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Batang Tiga, New Coolie Lines at ...	1,500 00	1,313 03	...	186 97
Opening Quarries for Granite ...	1,000 00	998 92	...	1 08
Steam Roller, Purchase of two 4-ton ...	8,000 00	8,049 67	49 67	...
Bukit Baru, New coolie lines at ...	1,200 00	1,112 55	...	87 45
Raising portion of Road at the 6-7 Mile- stones Jasin Road ...	3,000 00	2,999 95	...	0 05
Gadek coolie lines, Reccnstruction of ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Rantau Panjang, 22nd Milestone, New coolie lines at ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Road Deviation at Rim between the 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ and 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ Milestones, Completion of ...	...	5,420 97	<i>a</i> 5,420 97	...
	34,100 00	40,452 62	6,633 21	280 59
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Assistant Colonial Secretary's bungalow, painting, whitewashing and general repairs ...	1,200 00	1,098 60	...	101 40
Botanic Gardens, Quarters for Assistant Curator ...	6,000 00	5,215 90	...	784 10
Botanic Gardens, Director's Quarters and Gardener's Store, Painting, white- washing and general repairs ...	1,000 00	836 60	...	163 40
Cape Rachado Lighthouse, New light to ...	10,000 00	4,691 32	...	5,308 68
Dispensary in North Canal Road ...	10,000 00	9,650 88	...	349 12
Drill Hall, S.V.A., Painting throughout ...	1,500 00	967 85	...	532 15
General Post Office, Alterations and addi- tions to old Import and Export Office for ...	6,500 00	6,350 58	...	149 42
"Goodwood," Renewing floor of upper terrace ...	1,600 00	1,553 40	...	46 60
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	37,800 00	3,365 13	...	7,434 87
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	126,476 00	118,074 06	19,066 01	27,467 95
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25

*a* Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward ..</i>	126,476 00	118,074 06	19,066 01	27,467 95
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	37,800 00	30,365 13	...	7,434 87
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>				
"Goodwood," Painting, whitewashing and general repairs ...	1,000 00	890 35	...	109 65
Government House, Repainting and colour- washing externally ...	2,500 00	2,294 02	..	205 98
Government Offices, Installation of electric fans ...	2,800 00	4,874 60	2,074 60	...
Hospital, Beri-beri, Pasir Panjang, Renew- ing part of concrete floor of prison ward ...	1,200 00	931 75	...	268 25
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau, Painting, whitewashing and general repairs ...	2,000 00	1,754 31	...	245 69
Hospital, General, Colourwashing and tar- ring throughout ...	1,700 00	1,345 63	...	354 37
Lunatic Asylum, European Cottage at Pasir Panjang ...	4,900 00	4,563 43	...	336 57
Marine Department, Shipping Office and Master Attendant's Office, Painting, Etc. ...	1,200 00	827 55	...	372 45
Mount Faber, Improvements to water storage at ...	700 00	585 00	...	115 00
"Mudlark" steam dredger, General repairs to ...	12,000 00	12 000 00	...	...
Outram Road School, Corrugated iron shed	2,500 00	2,470 70	...	29 30
Pearls Hill, Court Inspector's Quarters, General repairs ...	1,410 00	1,365 07	...	44 93
Police Station, Bukit Timah, General services ...	1,300 00	1,002 88	...	297 12
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau, General repairs, whitewashing and painting, and covered way to Inspector's out- houses ...	1,500 00	1,200 00	...	300 00
Prison, Criminal, European Warders' quarters, Renewing gutters and down- pipes ...	800 00	648 60	...	151 40
Prison, Criminal, Verandah to European Warders' quarters ...	600 00	536 80	...	63 20
Prison, Criminal, Overhauling roofs of halls, cook-house, Etc. ...	1,000 00	982 17	...	17 83
Prison, Inspector of Prison's quarters, Painting, whitewashing and general repairs ...	1,000 00	886 30	...	113 70
P. W. D. Lithograph Office, Installation of electric motors ...	920 00	870 00	...	50 00
Quarantine Camp, New, Moiety ...	50,000 00	...	...	50,000 00
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	128,830 00	70,394 29	2,074 60	60,510 31
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	126,476 00	118,074 06	19,066 01	27,467 95
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	126,476 00	118,074 06	19,066 01	27,467 95
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	128,830 00	70,394 29	2,074 60	60,510 31
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>				
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Concreting bases of iron posts of 14 Wards and Outbuildings ...	1,750 00	1,594 18	...	155 82
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Concreting basement of Resident Medical Officer's Quarters ...	1,000 00	953 43	...	46 57
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Painting iron wards and cook-houses and renewing kajang sides ...	7,500 00	6,654 99	...	845 01
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Reconstruction and Extension of Police Barracks ...	6,500 00	6,486 01	...	13 99
Raffles Lighthouse, General Repairs ...	2,000 00	1,999 52	...	0 48
Raffles Girls' School (old), Painting, whitewashing and general repairs ...	1,200 00	881 50	...	318 50
Reformatory, General repairs, white- washing and painting ...	1,400 00	1,045 00	...	355 00
Singapore River, Partial re-construction of revetment walls ...	35,130 00	...	...	35,130 00
Singapore River, Dredging and Reclamation of Swamps ...	40,000 00	36,906 20	...	3,093 80
Subordinate Officers' quarters, Serangoon Road, New fencing at ...	800 00	638 50	...	161 50
Swamp lands, Filling ...	43,250 00	16,797 35	...	26,452 65
Treasury, Special Services to new Currency Note Vault, Day Vault and Expense Vault ...	1,200 00	580 21	...	619 79
Vernacular Schools at Kalang and Lower Tanglin, Tile roofs to replace Atap Roofs ...	2,000 00	1,542 27	...	457 73
Singapore River, New Bridge over ...	...	35,000 00	a 35,000 00	...
Telephone service to St. John's Island ...	...	1,282 85	a 1,282 85	...
Goodwood Estate, Drainage ...	...	505 00	a 505 00	...
Examination sheds at Tanjong Pagar, Etc. Police Bahru, Rebuilding wall and Re- erecting outbuildings ...	...	2,946 40	a 2,946 40	...
Latrine at Master Attendant's yard, additions and alterations to ...	...	2,152 97	a 2,152 97	...
Raffles Girls' School, Additional latrines to ...	...	853 46	a 853 46	...
	...	134 80	a 134 80	...
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.	272,560 00	189,348 93	44,950 08	128,161 15
Government Buildings, Painting, white- washing, Etc. ...	2,000 00	...	...	2 000 00
	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	401,036 00	307,422 99	64,016 09	157,629 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25

a. Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	401,036 00	307,422 99	64,016 09	157,629 10
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
LABUAN.				
Government Pier, Renewal of T Head ..	500 00	...	...	500 00
Government Offices, Replacing decayed timbers ... ..	520 00	519 00	...	1 00
Hospital, Extension of ward for mental and prison patients ... ..	550 00	540 00	...	10 00
Minor Works, Special ... ..	2,487 00	2,058 36	...	428 64
Papan Island Lighthouse and Light, New	4,000 00	2,548 23	...	1,451 77
Papan Island Lighthouse, Quarters and Outhouses ... ..	3,700 00	2,307 20	...	1,392 80
Papan Island Lighthouse, Oil Store ...	700 00	369 01	...	330 99
Public Market, Extension of eaves to protect from S. W. rains ... ..	540 00	540 00	...	...
Police buildings, Relaying slates ... ..	750 00	420 00	...	330 00
Quarters for Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Cementing underneath...	500 00	500 00	...	...
Quarters for District Officer, Repairs to...	600 00	500 00	...	100 00
Re-survey of Labuan ... ..	19,000 00	11,245 21	...	7,754 79
Sea-wall to protect workshop and boat- men's quarters ... ..	650 00	605 66	...	44 34
Sea-wall, Extension to present work to protect Ramsay Point Obelisk, so as to include the Rifle butts, etc. ... ..	800 00	777 93	...	22 07
New Quarters for Superintendent of Works and Surveys ... ..	...	1,384 13	a 1,384 13	...
Court house, Renewing Roof of ... ..	...	842 55	a 842 55	...
Verandahs for the barracks and Inspector's Quarters, Erection of ... ..	...	770 00	770 00	...
	35,297 00	25,927 28	2,996 68	12,366 40
PENANG.				
Government buildings, Dipper Fountains for ... ..	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Hill sanitation ... ..	12,500 00	12,498 49	...	1 51
Hospital, District, New incinerator ...	750 00	2 62	...	747 38
Hospital, General, New latrines and bath- rooms for female pauper ward ... ..	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Hospital, General, Operation room with two small rooms ... ..	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
Pitt Street Police Station, Special Services to ... ..	2,500 00	2,453 47	...	46 53
Police Courts, Improvements and thorough overhauling ... ..	12,000 00	11,998 08	...	1 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	33,750 00	29,952 66	...	3,797 34
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	436,333 00	333,350 27	67,012 77	169,995 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25

a. Unestimated.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	436,333 00	333,350 27	67,012 77	169,995 50
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	33,750 00	29,952 66	...	3,797 34
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>				
Pulau Jerejak Leper Asylum, Special services to Ward No. 12 ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Sungai Pinang, Indian Immigration Dépôt, Drains round dépôt ...	700 00	699 61	...	0 39
Wharves, Government, Special services in connection with ...	41,300 00	6,837 10	...	34,462 90
Protectorate, Chinese, Special services to. Vernacular School, Telok Bahang, Rebuilding ...	4,500 00	4,500 00	...	...
Removal of Telegraph Office ...	1,100 00	1,100 00	...	...
Chamber of Commerce Buildings, Improve- ments to ...	...	1,181 87	a 1,181 87	...
Bellevue Bungalow, Replacing louvres on side of verandah with glass moveable shutters ...	...	4,486 60	a 4,486 60	...
Bellevue and Bel Retire Bungalows Extending and repairing Rain Water Tanks at ...	...	956 00	a 956 00	...
Vernacular Schools, Tile Roofing three Schools and two Teachers' quarters ..	...	2,190 92	a 2,190 92	...
Railway Hill, Detail Plans and specifica- tion for ...	...	1,400 34	a 1,400 34	...
Colony's share for cost of equipment of the new Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ...	...*	147 29	a 147 29	...
Indian Immigration Dépôt, Alteration and extension to ...	...	1,074 68	a 1,074 68	...
	...	2,691 74	a 2,691 74	...
	82,850 00	58,718 81	14,129 44	38,260 63
DINDINGS.				
Lumut Water Supply, Extension of ...	10,000 00	9,239 69	...	760 31
Repainting, Whitewashing and damar varnishing Police Barracks and Quar- ters at Lumut ...	750 00	663 14	...	86 86
Vernacular School and Teacher's Quarters at Sungai Batu (temporary building)	500 00	440 90	...	59 10
	11,250 00	10,343 73	...	906 27
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	530,433 00	402,412 81	81,142 21	209,162 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25

a. Unestimated.



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED  
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25
 29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	530,433 00	402,412 81	81,142 21	209,162 40
 (B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
 PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Bagan Tuan Kechil Pier, Extending ...	10,000 00	13,408 06	3,408 06	...
Bukit Mertajam Court House, Construc- tion of, and Senior District Office, Re- arrangement of ...	3,600 00	775 43	...	2,824 57
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Store-room for ...	800 00	781 99	...	18 01
Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Improving ...	4,000 00	3,946 52	...	3 48
Bukit Seraya Reservoir, Improving ...	45,000 00	9,904 84	...	35,095 16
Butterworth Hospital, Latrine and bath- room to female ward ...	1,000 00	922 80	...	77 20
Butterworth, Clerks' quarters, Repainting. Conversion of Rest House at Nibong Tebal into quarters for Sub-postmaster ...	982 00	969 13	...	12 87
Nibong Tebal, Clerks' quarters, Filling floor of ...	1,000 00	899 51	...	100 49
Quarters for Sub-postmasters, Bukit Mer- tajam and Butterworth ...	2,000 00	1,341 43	...	658 57
Tasek Police Station, Rebuilding and tile- roofing kitchens and barracks ...	2,000 00	1,881 57	...	118 43
Vernacular School, new, Extension of, tile- roofing, etc. ...	1,600 00	927 97	...	672 03
Wave-breaker, Butterworth ...	4,000 00	2,979 74	...	1,020 26
	6,000 00	750 00	...	5,250 00
	81,982 00	39,531 99	3,408 06	45,851 07
 MALACCA.				
Banda Hilir Rest House and outhouses, General repairs, painting and lime- whiting to ...	2,000 00	1,946 36	...	53 64
Barges, Wooden, Construction of ...	3,000 00	2,421 10	...	578 90
Christ Church, Renewing porch, general repairs and painting ...	1,200 00	1,191 59	...	8 41
Dredging main channel and reclamation ...	12,000 00	11,995 08	...	4 92
Durian Daun Hospital Buildings, General repairs, painting and limewhiting to ...	3,000 00	2,999 33	...	0 67
Government Rest Houses, Renewing furni- ture at ...	600 00	588 47	...	11 53
Jasin Police Station, Additional barracks and kitchen for three constables at ...	1,500 00	1,360 14	...	139 86
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,300 00	22,502 07	...	797 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	612,415 00	441,951 80	84,550 27	255,013 47
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1910.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,968,687 00	7,023,993 32	178,945 57	1,123,639 25
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	612,415 00	441,951 80	84,550 27	255,013 47
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	23,300 00	22,502 07	...	797 93
MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i>				
Jasin, Dressers' quarters and outhouses at	1,500 00	1,190 00	...	310 00
Leper Camp, New wardlet at...	750 00	240 00	...	510 00
Land Improvement Scheme, Esplanade ...	15,000 00	19,914 79	4,914 79	...
New Steel Pontoon for dredger ...	10,000 00	9,999 73	...	0 27
Pengkalan Balak Police Station to Kuala Linggi Police Station, Extension of telephone communication from ...	4,000 00	3,821 35	...	178 65
Pulau Undan Light House, Renewing roof of Light-keeper's quarters at ...	1,000 00	945 00	...	55 00
Pulau Undan Lighthouse, Construction of a retaining wall in front of outhouses at ...	1,000 00	946 50	...	53 50
Quarters for one Government Officer ...	4,200 00	...	...	4,200 00
Raising East and West Groynes to two feet above H.W.O.S.T. ...	5,000 00	4,999 79	...	0 21
Lembongan Sea Wall, Extension of ...	...	937 97	<i>a</i> 937 97	...
Banda Hilir Rest House, Purchase of Furniture for new rooms at ...	...	799 85	<i>a</i> 799 85	...
	65,750 00	66,297 05	6,652 61	6,105 56
Total Public Works, Extraordinary ...	678,165 00	508,248 85	91,202 88	261,119 03
Grand Total ...	8,646,852 00	7,532,242 17	270,148 45	1,384,758 28
			Deduct Excess ...	270,148 45
			Net Saving ...	1,114,609 83

*a.* Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 6th June, 1911.

W. C. MICHELL,  
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

( 4 )

---

## SCHEDULE

OF

**Expenditure in Excess of the Items of the Schedule to the Supply  
Ordinance, No. XV of 1909.**



SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS OF

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.						AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
						\$	c.
2. PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, Etc.:—						\$	c.
Special Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	312	90
Difference in Rate for Payment of Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	719	19
Refunds of Bachelors' Contributions	...	...	...	...	...	948	00
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	953	60
							2,933 69
4. THE GOVERNOR:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...		155 53
5. COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS, COUNCILS BRANCH, CADETS, AND RESIDENT, LABUAN:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	1,891	48
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	611	00
							2,502 48
6. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...		726 26
7. LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—							
Other Charges:—							
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...		1,652 14
8. FORESTS:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...		70 73
9. CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS PROTECTION:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	4,946	64
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	9	68
							4,956 32
10. TREASURY:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...		3,960 23
12. MARINE:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	429	16
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	90	00
							519 16
Carried forward						...	17,476 54

THE SCHEDULE TO THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. XV OF 1909.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.						AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
						\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...						...	17,476 54
<b>13. LEGAL:—</b>							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	172 26	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	1,239 17	1,411 43
<b>14. POLICE:—</b>							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	4,997 11	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	1,141 32	6,138 43
<b>15. PRISONS:—</b>							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,333 19
<b>16. MEDICAL:—</b>							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	12,772 47	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	1,017 00	13,789 47
<b>17. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—</b>							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	1,120 13	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	2,768 02	3,888 15
<b>21. MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—</b>							
Volunteer Corps:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	421 73	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	997 00	1,418 73
<b>22. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—</b>							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	279 97	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	11,178 69	11,458 66
<b>23. POST OFFICE:—</b>							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	43,732 69	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	801 64	44,534 33
<i>Carried forward</i> ...						...	105,448 93

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS OF THE  
SCHEDULE TO THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. XV OF 1909.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.							AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
							\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...							...	105,448 93
24. RAILWAY:—								
Other Charges:—								
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	...	542 88	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,258 63	1,801 51
25. GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—								
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,553 80	
Other Charges:—								
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,125 90	47,673 70
27. PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—								
Other Charges:—								
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,694 22	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,613 46	13,307 68
28. PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—								
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals:—								
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	60 61	
Province Wellesley	...	...	...	...	...	...	560 13	
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000 00	
Buildings and Miscellaneous Works:—								
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	67 77	
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 24	10,707 75
29. PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY:—								
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals:—								
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,636 31	
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,796 49	
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,653 21	
Buildings and Miscellaneous Works:—								
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,950 08	
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,996 68	
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,129 44	
Province Wellesley	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,108 06	
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,652 61	91,202 88
TOTAL							...	270,148 45



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

( 5 )

STATEMENT OF  
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ON THE

31st December, 1910.

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

## LIABILITIES.

								\$	c.
Deposits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,551,845	06
Suspense	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,039,349	81
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,939,313	77
Total							...	7,530,508	64

## CURRENCY NOTE

## LIABILITIES.

								\$	c.
Deposits, Currency Commissioners	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,331,040	83
Do., do., Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,012,432	79
Total							...	36,343,473	62

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 6th June, 1911.

ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1910.

## ASSETS.

								\$	c.
Cash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,229,088	34
Indian Agency Account	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	608,494	76
Investments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,627,464	07
Advances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	363,898	12
Imprests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,617	77
Loan Account	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	661,037	34
Drafts and Remittances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,721	66
Cash in Transit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,186	58
Total							...	7,530,508	64

## ISSUE.

## ASSETS.

## NOTE GUARANTEE FUND:—

								\$	c.
In Vault, Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,121,316	05
Do., Gold (£285,438)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,446,611	43
Do., at Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,312,229	63
Gold held by Crown Agents in London (£868,917-9-0)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,447,863	84
Investments, Currency Commissioners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,003,019	88
Do., do., Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,012,432	79
Total							...	36,343,473	62

W. C. MICHELL,  
Acting Treasurer, S.S.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

( 6 )

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S

INVESTMENTS

ON

**31st December, 1910.**

## STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1910.

Description of Stock.	Nominal Amount of Stock.			Actual Price Paid.		Value on 31st December, 1910.	
	\$	c.		\$	c.		c.
Fixed Deposits ... ..	1,325,000	00		1,325,000	00	1,325,000	00
	Rs.	a	p.	\$	c.	\$	c.
(a) Govt. of India 3½% Loan of 1865 ...	8,600	0	0	4,993	90	(b) 4,668	57
	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
(a) 5% Municipal Stock of 1889 ...	27,130	00		27,005	32	30,385	60
Do. ...	15,000	00		15,327	50	16,800	00
Do. of 1890 ...	1,000	00		1,018	33	1,120	00
Do. of 1895 ...	20,000	00		20,328	77	22,400	00
(a) 4% Municipal Stock of 1897 ...	148,600	00		148,645	00	141,170	00
Do. of 1899 ...	45,000	00		45,000	00	42,750	00
(a) 5% Municipal Stock of 1902 ...	10,500	00		10,715	25	11,760	00
Do. ...	28,000	00		28,420	00	31,360	00
	295,230	00		296,470	17	297,745	60
	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
20 Shares in the Labuan Water Coy. ...	1,000	00		1,000	00	1,000	00

(a) These investments are ear-marked against Court Deposits.

(b) At Exchange Rs. 175 per \$100.

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 6th June, 1911.

W. C. MICHELL,  
Acting Treasurer, S. S.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

( 7 )

**LOAN ACCOUNT.**

**STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
ON 31st DECEMBER,**

**1910.**

# LOAN ACCOUNT.

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1910.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
	£		£
LOAN RAISED IN 1907 :—		Item 1. Payment of Award and costs under "The Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance 1905" ...	
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,161,231) ...	35,667,694	2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board ...	29,033,954
4 % S. S. Debentures (£1,032,200) ...	8,847,428	3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works :—	1,300,000
		(1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock ...	4,500,038
LOAN RAISED IN 1910 :—		(2) Prati River Dock—improvements to and Reconstruction of Wharves ...	409,781
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£1,066,300) ...	9,139,714	4. Singapore Harbour Works ...	4,365,590
Subscriptions ...	10,932,214	5. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and repayment of \$600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier ...	3,000,000
Amount due to Colony's General Account ...	710,306	6. Penang Municipal Loan Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works ...	1,325,893
		7. Other Works ...	900,000
		LOAN EXPENSES :—	
		Discount on Issue price 1 % (1907 Loan)	\$ 428,571 43
		Do. Do. 4½ % (1910 " )	1,060,714 29
		Underwriting Commission 1 % (1907 " )	428,571 43
		Do. Do. (1910 " )	235,714 29
		Brokers for arranging underwriting ¼ % (1907 " )	107,142 86
		Do. Do. (1910 " )	58,928 57
		Crown Agents' Commission at ¼ % (1907 " )	214,285 71
		Do. Do. (1910 " )	117,857 14
		Discount to Bond-holders (1907 " )	211,956 87
		Do. Stock-holders (1910 " )	25,108 00
		Composition Stamp Duty (1910 " )	147,321 43
		Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 " )	47,937 33
		Do. Do. (1910 " )	7,637 39
		Less interest received ...	3,001,746 74
		Cost of Conversion (1907 Loan) £193,431 ...	697,626 98
			2,394,119 76
			1,657,986 00
		INVESTMENTS—	
		Advances at Call ...	12,471,428
		Advances against Bills maturing ...	398,571
		Deposits at Call ...	3,540,000
Total ...	65,297,358	Total ...	65,297,358
			39

THE TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 6th June, 1911.

W. C. MICHELL,  
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

( 8 )

STATEMENT OF  
FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT.  
1910.



*Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1910, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.*

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	Amount Outstanding.	* SINKING FUNDS.		
			Amount of Stocks, &c.	Cost Price.	Market Value.
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	} Straits Settlements Ordinance No. IV of 1907 ...	£ 6,911,231	}	...	...
4% Debentures ...					
		1,032,200			

\* Contribution to Sinking Fund to commence ten years from the date of the first issue of Debentures or Stock.

TREASURY,  
SINGAPORE, 6th June, 1911.

W. C. MICHELL,  
*Acting Treasurer, S. S.*

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

LOCAL REVENUES.

---

SINGAPORE.

---

1910.

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE SINGAPORE MUNICIPALITY FOR THE YEAR 1910.

Dr. Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year ended 31st December, 1910. Cr.

REVENUE.				EXPENDITURE.			
To BALANCE AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1909 :—							
Stock Account—				By the President—Personal Emoluments	...	\$ 11,555 20	\$ c.
Uniform Suspense Account	...	146,740 19	...	" Other Charges	...	...	600 00
Stock Suspense Account	...	63 88	...	" Secretariat—Personal Emoluments	...	12,155 20	...
Stock Suspense Account	...	9,015 92	...	" " Other Charges	...	...	67,314 51
	...	7,886 29	...	" Victoria Memorial Hall and Theatre—	...	78,291 77	90,446 97
Suspense Account	...	163,706 28	...	Personal Emoluments	...	1,666 74	...
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	...	391 64	...	Dog Registration—Personal Emoluments	...	...	1,800 00
Electrical Department Account	...	1,847 98	...	" " Other Charges	...	...	688 18
Land at Cemetery	...	48,293 06	...	" Hackney Carriage and Jirikisha Registration—	...	2,488 18	...
	...	31,959 86	...	Personal Emoluments	...	...	37,425 85
	...		...	" Other Charges	...	...	7,342 94
SUNDRY DEBTORS.				" Health Officer's Department—	...	44,768 79	...
Suspense Account—Unpaid bills held by Refund	\$ c.			Personal Emoluments	...	...	62,274 77
Cashier—Account Revenue	570 13			" Other Charges	...	...	31,081 61
Fees for Services by Health Department Recoverable—Account Revenue	...	20 90	...	" Markets—Personal Emoluments	...	93,356 38	...
	...	591 03	...	" " Other Charges	...	...	20,752 77
Cash in Banks—Account Revenue	...	534,288 33	...	" Slaughter-Houses—Personal Emoluments	...	29,200 61	...
				" " Other Charges	...	...	5,649 64
RATES.				" Cemeteries—Personal Emoluments	...	32,267 40	...
To Assessment on Houses	...	1,135,603 39	...	" " Other Charges	...	7,864 74	...
Less Refund of Rates in respect of unoccupied Houses	...	22,297 98	...	" Fire Brigade—Personal Emoluments	...	36,995 09	246,941 19
Less Refund of Rates paid in error	...	33 41	...	" " Other Charges	...	...	16,387 23
				" Municipal Engineer's Department—	...	190,231 05	...
Assessment on Land	...	1,113,362 00	...	Personal Emoluments	...	22,936 94	213,167 90
" Assessment on Land reserved for Building Purposes	...	1,875 35	...	" Other Charges	...	...	...
		1,733 14	...	By Roads and Streets (Maintenance and Repairs)	...	130,640 85	...
TAXES.				" Pulan Ubin Quarry	...	21,971 03	...
To Tax on Private Carriages and Horses	...	24,637 50	...		Carried forward	152,611 88	552,222 89
Less Refund of Tax paid in error	...	740 50	...				



Statement showing the Revenue Receipts and Payments of the Singapore Municipal Fund, for the Year  
ended 31st December, 1910—continued.

Dr.

Cr.

REVENUE.				EXPENDITURE.			
		<i>Brought forward</i> ...	<i>\$</i> <i>c.</i>		<i>Brought forward</i> ...	<i>\$</i> <i>c.</i>	
TAXES—continued.				WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT—continued.			
To Tax on Bicycles ...	...	...	23,897 00	By Street Watering ...	...	152,611 88	552,222 89
Less Refund of Tax paid in error ...	...	1,598 00		" Bridges ...	...	21,647 56	
" Tax on Registered Carriages and Horses ...	...	...	1,580 00	" Store and Workshop ...	...	4,168 11	
" " Cattle-Carts ...	...	...	7,276 17	" Conservancy ...	...	5,200 02	
" " Hand-Carts ...	...	...	25,335 00	" Disposal of Refuse ...	...	141,762 25	
" " Jinrikishas ...	...	...	12,051 00	" Disposal of Night-soil ...	...	28,144 27	
" " Dogs ...	...	...	101,192 00	" Drainage ...	...	17,345 62	
Less Refund of Tax paid in error ...	...	7,185 00		" Municipal Buildings ...	...	7,592 34	
	...	9 00		" Public Grounds and Roadside Trees ...	...	25,763 82	
LICENCES.				" Piers and Canals ...	...	7,401 89	
To Offensive Trades ...	...	...	7,176 00		...	8,137 48	419,775 24
" Dangerous Trades ...	...	...	9,721 71	WATER SUPPLY.			
" Registered Public Carriages ...	...	...	20,406 79	By Thomson Road Reservoir and Grounds ...	...	16,814 04	
" " Drivers ..	...	...	1,342 00	" Filters and Grounds ...	...	9,875 37	
	...	...	1,312 70	" Pumping Station and Grounds ...	...	43,364 88	
FEES.				" Mains and Services ...	...	22,450 58	92,304 87
To Hawkers ...	...	...	32,783 20	DISBURSEMENTS RECOVERABLE.			
" Slaughter-Houses ...	...	...	18,599 75	By Roads and Drains, Sultan Ali's Estate ...	...	1,512 96	
" Cart Registration ...	...	...	51,077 15	" Roads and Drains ...	...	30,547 59	
" Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Transfer ...	...	...	636 00	" Miscellaneous Works ...	...	37,566 96	
" Christian Cemetery ...	...	...	627 00	" Water Pipes and Fittings ...	...	21,147 33	
Less Refund of Fees paid in error ...	...	2,987 00		" Electricity, Miscellaneous ...	...	357 00	
	...	46 00		" Tanjong Katong Roads ...	...	1,011 27	
" Muhammadan Cemetery ...	...	...	2,941 00	" Filling Ponds, Moulmein Road ...	...	4,073 52	96,216 63
" Notice and Distress ...	...	...	117 00	SPECIAL SERVICES.			
" Building Plans ...	...	...	5,672 50	By Roads and Streets ...	...	240,037 61	
Less Refund of Fees, paid in error ...	...	5,848 67		" Pulau Ubin Quarry ...	...	53,878 06	
	...	21 37		" Bridges ...	...	19,980 90	
" Depositing Building Materials on Roadsides ...	...	...	5,827 30	" Store and Workshop ...	...	523 67	
" Religious Ceremonies ...	...	...	1,050 10		...		
	...	...	929 00		...		
	...	...	87,476 80		...		
	...	...	2,197,415 84	<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	314,420 24	1,160,519 63

[illegible]







Dr.

## Balance Sheet (General Fund) at 31st December, 1910.

Cr.

LIABILITIES.		\$	£	\$	£	PROPERTY AND ASSETS.		\$	£	\$	£
SUNDRY CREDITORS :—						STOCK ON HAND					
Gas Department	...	178,528 33				STOCK SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—		150,489 07			
Fire Brigade Reward Fund	...	389 94				Goods in Transit		53,657 07			
				178,918 27		LAND AT CEMETERY				204,146 14	
Cash Deposits Repayable	...	32,740 00				AMOUNT TEMPORARILY EXPENDED IN 1910 FROM REVENUE ON WORKS				31,959 86	
Tender Deposits Repayable	...	130 00				CHARGEABLE TO WATER LOAN					
Water Security Deposits	...	10,147 23				SUNDRY DEBTORS viz :—				131,629 97	
Water Deposit Balance Suspense Account	...	517 03				Electric Department					
House Service Deposit Account	...	4,254 76				Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Department		44,733 40			
Water Deposits paid in Advance	...	90,974 39				Advances to Officers		1,003 22			
				138,763 41		Hospital Charges Recoverable		2,485 00			
Unclaimed Interest	...	100 00				Fees for Services by Health Department Recoverable		30 20			
Deposit Victoria Memorial Hall	...	25 00				Workshop Manufactures Account		45 40			
Clyde Terrace Factory Account	...	3,898 27				Uniform Suspense Account		79 69			
Band Account	...	410 41				Suspense Account		61 40			
Advance from Government on account of Water	...					Investments Account viz :—		587 96			
Main to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	...	2,750 00				AT CALCUTTA—				49,026 27	
Suspense Account	...	2,623 01				Indian Government 3½ per cent					
				9,806 69		Chartered Bank of India				68,494 93	
Stock Suspense Account	...			327,488 37		Suspense Account Interest Accrued				136 10	
				16,424 29		AT SINGAPORE—		68,934 00			
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—				343,912 66		Suspense Account Interest Accrued—					
Balance from 1909	...					Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Fixed Deposit				984 98	
Excess of Receipts over Payments during 1910	...					Chartered Bank Fixed Deposit				808 87	
Stock Surplus 1910 (Net)	...	139,293 33				CASH AT BANKS					
Net Amount at Credit of Stock	...	1,314 79				COPPER COIN IN HAND				70,727 85	
Account on 31st December, 1909	...	4,783 38						1,793 85			
				145,391 50				779,752 25			
								3,140 00			
										782,892 25*	
Total	...					Total				1,270,382 34	

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,  
SINGAPORE, 9th June, 1911.J. POLGLASE,  
Municipal Secretary.F. J. HALLIFAX,  
President, Municipal Commissioners.

We hereby certify that we have examined the above balance sheet with the books and vouchers and find same to be correctly stated in accordance therewith.

\* Sundry Creditors  
Revenue Account8327,488 33  
455,403 88  
8782,892 25EVATT & CO.,  
Auditors.  
SINGAPORE, 24th July, 1911.





Dr.

## Receipts and Payments on Loan Account at 31st December, 1910—concluded.

Cr.

	—		—		Amount spent in 1909, 1910.		Total.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Brought forward ...	...	...	5,731,629	97	196,560	51	621,232	20
BY ACCOUNT LOAN 1909—continued.								
Tanjong Katong Roads ...					1,251	43	801	94
Fire Stations ...					21,606	36	8,202	33
Victoria Memorial Theatre ...					53,955	56	677	85
Muhammadan Cemetery ...					3,731	36	3,087	87
					505,216	40	209,330	50
							714,546	90
BY SUSPENSE ACCOUNT:—								
Bridge over Singapore River—								
Amount temporarily expended in 1910 from the								
Balance of Loan 1907 ...							4,354	52
BY ACCOUNT LOAN 1911:—								
Electric Installation—								
Amount temporarily expended in 1910 from the								
Balance of Loan 1907 ...							51,649	97
BY ACCOUNT WATER LOAN:—								
New Reservoir ...								
Amount temporarily expended in 1910 from the					1,600,000	00	400,000	00
Balance of Loan 1907 on Works chargeable to								
Water Loan ...							191,597	67
Amount temporarily expended in 1910 from the								
Balance of Loan 1909 on Works chargeable to								
Water Loan ...							285,453	10
Amount temporarily expended in 1910 from Revenue								
1910 on Works chargeable to Water Loan							131,629	97
					1,600,000	00	400,000	00
							1,608,680	74
Total ...	...	...	5,731,629	97				
							3,608,680	74
							5,731,629	97

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,  
SINGAPORE, 9th June, 1911.

We hereby certify that we have examined the above Receipts and Payments Account and find same to be correct.

EVATT & Co.,  
Auditors.

SINGAPORE, 21st July, 1911.

J. POLGLASE,  
Municipal Secretary.

F. J. HALLIFAX,  
President, Municipal Commissioners.



## Summary of Expenditure out of Borrowings, 1888—1910.

	5% Loan 1889 \$400,000.	6% Loan 1890 \$400,000.	5% Loan 1893.		4% Loan 1897 \$424,500.	4% Loan 1898/1899 \$428,000.	5% Loan 1901 \$1,000,000.	5% Loan 1902 \$400,000.	4½% Loan 1907 \$1,600,000.	4½% Loan 1909 1,000,000.	4½% Loan from Colonial Govt. \$3,000,000.	TOTAL
			1st Issue \$150,000.	2nd Issue \$130,000.								
Repayments of Government Loan Water Works ...	\$ c. 230,000 00	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. 230,000 00
MARKETS :—												
New Town Market, 1893	...	...	70,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70,000 00
New Markets and Extensions, 1907, 1908, 1909 and 1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130,000 00	57,132 92	...	...	187,132 92
BRIDGES :—												
Kim Seng Bridge, 1888-1891	41,076 96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,076 96
Widening Footways, Cavenagh Bridge, 1898-1900	...	...	...	...	2,340 04	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,340 04
Bridge over Singapore River, 1907, 1908, 1909 and 1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140,000 00	60,000 00	...	...	*200,000 00
SANITATION WORKS :—												
Stamford Canal Improvements, 1898, 1904, 1907, 1908 and 1909	...	60,000 00	9,953 42	15,000 00	...	67,000 00	...	62,746 39	...	...	...	129,746 39
Drainage, 1890-1897	...	...	...	20,719 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84,953 42
Sewage Depot, 1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,719 00
New Incinerators, 1907-1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,000 00	115,473 70	...	...	150,473 70
Salt Water System for Street Water- ing, 1907-1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,216 77	...	...	...	1,216 77
Quarantine Camp, 1907-1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,139 17	...	...	...	51,139 17
Reforming Town Drains, 1907-1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,000 00	46,684 07	...	...	96,684 07
Sanitary Improvements including Purchase of Land for Back Lanes and Open Spaces, 1909-1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,225 37	...	...	16,225 37
IMPROVEMENTS :—												
Battery Road Improvements, 1890 ...	39,512 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,512 00
Boat Quay Landing Steps, 1896-1901	...	...	...	13,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,000 00
Tanjong Katong Roads, 1907-1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,000 00	2,053 37	...	...	77,053 37
Cantonment Road, 1907-1909	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,000 00	7,977 61	...	...	32,977 61
Purchase of Land for Street Improve- ments, 1907-1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,855 84	...	...	...	28,855 84
WATER WORKS :—												
Filters Nos. 1/ 4-1888-1893	89,411 04	63,113 96	10,000 00	46,750 00	58,023 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	162,525 00
" " 5/ 7-1896-1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104,773 64
" " 8/12-1898-1904	...	...	...	...	...	83,000 00	50,000 00	...	...	...	...	133,000 00
" " 11/12-1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,962 81	...	...	...	9,962 81
Carried forward	400,000 00	123,113 96	89,953 42	95,469 00	60,363 68	150,000 00	50,000 00	608,920 98	305,547 04	...	...	1,883,368 08

\* Excluding \$185,000—contributed by Colonial Government and \$25,815.42 by the Singapore Electric Tramways, Limited.



## Summary of Expenditure out of Borrowings, 1888-1910—continued.

	5% Loan 1889		6% Loan 1890		5% LOAN 1893.				4% Loan 1897		4% Loan 1898/1899		5% Loan 1901		5% Loan 1902		4½% Loan 1907		4½% Loan 1909		4½% Loan from Colonial Govt. \$3,000,000.		TOTAL.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	1st Issue \$150,000.	2nd Issue \$130,000.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
Brought forward ...	400,000	00	123,113	96	89,053	42	95,469	00	60,363	68	150,000	00	50,000	00	...	...	608,920	98	305,547	04	...	...	1,883,368 08
WATER WORKS—continued.																							
Impounding Reservoir Extension, 1890 ...	...	...	276,886	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	276,886 04
Duplicating 24-inch Main, 1896-1900 ...	...	...	...	...	10,000	00	25,000	00	72,499	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107,499 89
New Pump Engines, 1893-1894 ...	...	...	...	...	50,046	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,046 58
Purchase of Worthington Pumps, 1902-1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142,724 93
Tanglin Water Extension, 1897-1899 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 00
Kalang Valley Extension, 1897-1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	385,000 00
Kalang Tunnel Works, 1907-1908 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000	00	...	...	300,000	00	...	...	140,000	00	...	...	...	...	140,000 00
24-inch Main, Orchard Road to Cross Street, 1898-1900 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,000	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,000 00
New Water Mains, 1907-1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130,987 43
New Reservoir, Pearl's Hill, 1898-1905, 1907, 1908 and 1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200,000	00	...	...	105,000	00	30,266	09	...	...	...	...	335,266 09
Raising Dam, Impounding Reservoir 1902-1905, 1906 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,000	00	10,485	84	...	...	...	...	110,485 84
New Reservoir, 1903-1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000,000	00	3,000,000 00
PROPERTIES:—																							
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha New Office, 1896-1899 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,531	00	47,636	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,167 43
Purchase of Esplanade Estate, 1901 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200,000	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200,000 00
Purchase of Gas Works, 1901 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450,000	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450,000 00
Purchase of Land for Cemetery, 1902-1903 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,000	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,000 00
Muhammadan Cemetery, 1907, 1909 and 1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000	00	6,819	23	...	...	66,819 23
Bidadari Cemetery, laying out, 1907, 1909 and 1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,000	00	39,751	10	...	...	89,751 10
Electric Power Installation, 1904, 1907, 1909 and 1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200,000	00	137,000	00	...	...	337,000 00
Fire Stations, 1907, 1909 and 1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70,000	00	29,808	69	...	...	99,808 69
Pulau Ubin Quarry, 1909 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110,000	00	...	...	110,000 00
Victoria Memorial Theatre, 1909 and 1910 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54,633	41	...	...	54,633 41
Repayment of Loan 1893 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184,000	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184,000 00
Total ...	400,000	00	400,000	00	150,000	00	130,000	00	424,500	00	428,000	00	1,000,000	00	400,000	00	1,352,397	84	714,546	90	3,000,000	00	8,399,414 74

The Estate cost £30,000—and this was paid at exchange 1/11  $\frac{3}{4}$  = \$300,391.13, \$100,391.13 of which is charged to Revenue for the year 1901.

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL GAS WORKS.  
Revenue Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1910.

Dr.

Cr.

TO MANUFACTURE OF GAS:—		\$	c.	\$	c.	BY SALE OF GAS:—	\$	c.	\$	c.
Coals	...	69,944	57	...	...	Private Consumption	...	...	138,997	60
Salaries	...	5,873	56	...	...	Meter Rental	...	...	4,111	27
Wages—Carbonizing	...	6,945	18	...	...	Public Lighting (\$7,843 00 for 1909)	...	...	108,664	90
Repairs to Works, Wages, and Retorts Renewals	...	19,404	29	...	...	RESIDUAL PRODUCTS:—	...	...	251,773	77
				102,167	60					
" DISTRIBUTION OF GAS:—		6,069	17	...	...	" RESIDUAL PRODUCTS:—	...	...	34,575	76
Salaries	...	10,206	17	...	...	Coke	...	...	13,553	86
Wages	...	500	04	...	...	Tar	...	...	48,120	62
Transport	...	7,550	81	...	...	MISCELLANEOUS:—	...	...	...	...
Repairs and Maintenance of Mains and Services	...	13,001	78	...	...	Sundries	...	...	5,400	16
Meters, Repairing and Renewing	...	...	...	37,327	97	Profit on Sale of Fittings	...	...	13,288	20
" PUBLIC LIGHTING:—		...	...	19,815	56	Less—Sundry Shortages	...	...	644	16
Expenses connected therewith	...	...	...	...	...	Interest on Monthly Credit Balances	...	...	1,281	27
" MANAGEMENT:—		...	...	...	...				19,325	47
Salaries	...	8,981	59	...	...				...	...
Transport	...	457	92	...	...				...	...
Printing, Stationery, etc.	...	1,143	06	...	...				...	...
General Establishment Charges and Incidentals	...	1,471	93	...	...				...	...
Audit of Accounts	...	1,200	00	...	...				...	...
Audit of Stock	...	625	00	...	...				...	...
Fee for Annual Stocktaking	...	500	00	...	...				...	...
Bonus to Collectors	...	281	38	...	...				...	...
" MISCELLANEOUS:—		...	...	14,660	88				...	...
Land Rent	...	198	00	...	...				...	...
Discount Allowed on Gas Accounts	...	15,157	37	...	...				...	...
Allowances and Bad Debts	...	419	49	...	...				...	...
		...	...	15,774	86				...	...
" BALANCE carried to NET REVENUE ACCOUNT	...	...	...	129,481	99				...	...
		...	...	...	...				...	...
Total	...	...	...	319,228	86	Total	...	...	319,228	86

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,  
SINGAPORE, 29th March, 1911.

J. POLGLASE,  
Municipal Secretary.

F. J. HALLIFAX,  
President, Municipal Commissioners.

We hereby certify that we have examined the above Revenue Account with the Books and Vouchers and find same to be correctly stated in accordance therewith.

EVATT & Co.,  
Auditors.

SINGAPORE, 13th July, 1911.







## SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL GAS WORKS.

Balance Sheet on 31st December, 1910.

Dr.

Cr.

LIABILITIES.		\$	c.	\$	c.	ASSETS AND CAPITAL OUTLAY.		\$	c.	\$	c.
CAPITAL ACCOUNT:—						CAPITAL ACCOUNT:—					
Loan Account	...	...	450,000 00	...	...	Outlay as per Capital Account		...	...	665,768 50	
Balance at Debit thereof	...	...	215,768 50	...	665,768 50	STOCK ON HAND VIZ:—					
SUNDRY CREDITORS:—						Coals		...	...	18,185 50	
Sundry outstandings	...	...	5,602 59	...		Pipes and Fittings		...	...	31,753 32	
Amounts paid in Advance	...	...	1,563 53	...		Tar, Coke, etc. ...		...	...	420 50	
					7,166 12	SUNDRY DEBTORS:—				50,359 32	
DEPRECIATION ACCOUNT:—						Municipal Fund Current Account		...	...	178,528 33	
Balance at credit thereof	...	...	...	...	201,751 74	Sundry Accounts		...	...	24,588 73	
NET REVENUE ACCOUNT:—										203,117 06	
Balance at Credit thereof	...	...	...	...	44,558 52						
						Total		...	...	919,244 88	

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,  
SINGAPORE, 29th March, 1911.

We hereby certify that we have examined the above Balance Sheet with the Books and Vouchers and find same to be correctly stated in accordance therewith.

SINGAPORE, 13th July, 1911.

J. POLGLASE,  
Municipal Secretary.F. J. HALLIFAX,  
President, Municipal Commissioners.EVATT & Co.,  
Auditors.

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT.

Dr. *Revenue Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1910* Cr.

EXPENDITURE.			INCOME.		
To ELECTRICITY SUPPLIED BY TRAMWAY Co.			By SALE OF ELECTRICITY:—		
" DISTRIBUTION OF ELECTRICITY:—			Private Lighting		
Maintenance of Plant—Repairs	321 93		Power	...	96,192 96
Maintenance of Plant—Wages	576 02		Public Lighting	...	11,276 23
Transport	...	897 95	METER HIRE	...	2,040 75
Mains, Services and Meters	838 85	744 00	" TESTING FEES	...	37 00
Mains, Services and Meters—Wages	1,559 46	2,398 31	" SUNDRIES	...	90 00
" PUBLIC LIGHTING:—		4,040 26		...	281 25
Expenses connected therewith	...	646 48		...	
" MANAGEMENT AND GENERAL EXPENSES:—				...	
General Establishment Charges	...	610 58		...	
Salaries	...	14,544 32		...	
Interest on Municipal Fund Current Account	...	1,816 67		...	
" BALANCE Carried to Net Revenue Account	...	16,971 57		...	
	...	90,756 57		...	
	...	19,161 62		...	
Total	...	\$109,918 19	Total	...	\$109,918 19

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,  
SINGAPORE, 29th March, 1911.

J. POLGLASE,  
Municipal Secretary.

F. J. HALLIFAX,  
President, Municipal Commissioners.

We hereby certify that we have examined the above Revenue Account with the Books and Vouchers and find same to be correctly stated in accordance therewith.

EVATT & Co.,  
Auditors.

SINGAPORE, 13th July, 1911.



## SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT.

Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1910.

Dr.

Cr.

LIABILITIES.		\$	c.	\$	c.	ASSETS.		\$	c.
CAPITAL ACCOUNT:—						STORES ON HAND ..		...	...
	Balance at Credit thereof	...	...	46,066	42		SUNDRY DEBTORS ..	...	43,382 18
SUNDRY CREDITORS:—							NET REVENUE ACCOUNT:—	...	10,163 88
	Municipal Fund Current Account	...	44,733 40				Balance at Debit thereof ..	...	107,842 38
	Outstanding Accounts	...	7,486 29						
DEPRECIATION ACCOUNT:—				52,219	69				
	Balance at credit thereof...	...	...	63,102	33				
Total ..		...	...	161,388	44	Total ..		...	161,388 44

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,  
SINGAPORE, 29th March, 1911.

We hereby certify that we have examined the above Balance Sheet with the Books and Vouchers and find same to be correctly stated in accordance therewith.

SINGAPORE, 13th July, 1911.

EVATT & Co.,  
Auditors.

J. POLGLASE,  
Municipal Secretary.

F. J. HALLIFAX,  
President, Municipal Commissioners.

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT.

Dr.

Capital Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1910.

Cr.

EXPENDITURE.	To 31st Dec. 1909.	During 1910.	Total.	LOANS AND CREDITS.	To 31st Dec. 1909.	During 1910.	Total.
To PLANT AND PROPERTY ...	...	30,232 82	346,077 84	By LOANS RAISED:—			
Less Sales	3,019 99	474 30	3,494 29	Portion of Municipal 4½ per cent Loan of 1907	200,000 00	...	...
	312,825 03	29,758 52	342,583 55	Portion of Municipal 4½ per cent Loan of 1909	137,000 00	...	...
" BALANCE of Capital Account	...	...	46,056 42	" MUNICIPAL FUND:—	337,000 00		337,000 00
				(Amount expended on Loan Works for which a Loan has been sanctioned for 1911.)	...	51,649 97	51,649 97
	312,825 03	29,758 52	388,649 97		337,000 00	51,649 97	388,649 97

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,  
SINGAPORE, 29th March, 1911.

We hereby certify that we have examined the above Capital Account with the Books and Vouchers and find same to be correctly stated in accordance therewith.

EVATT & Co.,  
Auditors.

J. POLGLASE,  
Municipal Secretary.

F. J. HALLIFAX,  
President, Municipal Commissioners.

SINGAPORE, 13th July, 1911.

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT.

*Dr.* *Net Revenue Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1910.* *Cr.*

To BALANCE brought forward from last Account	...	...	\$ 87,266 61	By REVENUE ACCOUNT :—			\$ c.
" INTEREST ON Municipal Fund Loan Account	...	...	14,141 74	Amount transferred therefrom	...	...	19,101 62
" Sinking Fund Contribution	...	...	6,740 00	" BALANCE carried to next Account	...	...	107,842 38
" Depreciation Account :—							
Amount transferred	...	...	18,855 65				
Total	...	...	127,004 00			Total	127,004 00

*Dr.* *Depreciation Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1910.* *Cr.*

To BALANCE carried to next Account	...	...	\$ 63,102 33	By BALANCE brought forward from last Account	...	...	\$ c.
				" NET REVENUE ACCOUNT :—			
				Amount transferred therefrom	...	...	18,855 65
Total	...	...	63,102 33	Total	...	...	63,102 33

*Dr.* *Sinking Fund Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1910.* *Cr.*

To BALANCE carried to next Account	...	...	\$ 22,327 00	By BALANCE brought forward from last Account	...	...	\$ c.
				" NET REVENUE ACCOUNT :—			
				Amount transferred therefrom	...	...	6,740 00
Total	...	...	22,327 00	Total	...	...	22,327 00

MUNICIPAL OFFICE.  
SINGAPORE, 29th March, 1911.

We hereby certify that we have examined the above Accounts with the Books and Vouchers and find same to be correctly stated in accordance therewith.

EVATT & Co.,  
Auditors.

SINGAPORE, 13th July, 1911.

F. I. HALIFAX,  
President, Municipal Commissioners.

J. POLGLASE,  
Municipal Secretary.



· STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

LOCAL REVENUES.

---

PENANG.

---

1910.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF  
GEORGE TOWN, PENANG, FOR THE YEAR 1910.

					\$	c.
To Balance on 1st January, 1910	...	...	...	...	134,868	20
RATES :—						
House Assessment	...	...	...	...	378,427	60
General Water Rate	...	...	...	...	59,411	20
Land Assessment	...	...	...	...	3,620	01
Education Rate	...	...	...	...	29,834	30
TAXES :—						
Private Carriages and Horses	...	...	...	...	11,143	00
Licensed Carriages	...	...	...	...	824	75
Licensed Carts	...	...	...	...	11,170	00
Jinrikishas	...	...	...	...	34,716	25
Dogs	...	...	...	...	1,566	00
Bicycles	...	...	...	...	68	00
LICENCES :—						
Trade Licences	...	...	...	...	6,591	80
Common Lodging Houses	...	...	...	...	985	50
Permits, Etc.	...	...	...	...	470	00
FEES :—						
Licensed Carriages and Carts	...	...	...	...	582	10
Warrants and Notices	...	...	...	...	5,308	36
Cemetery	...	...	...	...	758	50
Building Plans	...	...	...	...	3,848	59
WATER SUPPLY :—						
Domestic and Trade Supplies	...	...	...	...	122,883	30
Shipping	...	...	...	...	13,404	07
Fitting, etc., Domestic Water Supply	...	...	...	...	15,753	79
CONSERVANCY :—						
Sanitary Improvement Fees	...	...	...	...	75,957	76
Removal of Trade Refuse	...	...	...	...	12,027	28
RENTS :—						
Central Market	...	...	...	...	9,937	33
Prangin Market	...	...	...	...	7,563	09
Chowrasta Market	...	...	...	...	12,512	06
Campbell Street Market	...	...	...	...	15,480	59
Noordin Street Ghaut Market	...	...	...	...	456	00
Jelutong Market	...	...	...	...	1,584	00
Anson Road Market	...	...	...	...	110	00
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	971,863	43

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF  
GEORGE TOWN, PENANG, FOR THE YEAR 1910.—*Continued.*

					\$	c.
				<i>Brought forward</i>	971,863	43
<i>RENTS—Continued.</i>						
Pulau Tikus Market	...	...	...	...	540	00
Town Hall	...	...	...	...	1,349	00
Public Baths	...	...	...	...	1,091	00
Weld Quay Meter	...	...	...	...	426	00
<i>VETERINARY DEPARTMENT :—</i>						
Abattoirs	...	...	...	...	26,476	55
Veterinary Infirmary	...	...	...	...	3,820	21
Pig Market	...	...	...	...	3,117	90
<i>MISCELLANEOUS :—</i>						
Interest	...	...	...	...	9,168	41
Fines	...	...	...	...	8,714	61
Sundry	...	...	...	...	6,304	31
<i>ELECTRIC SUPPLY DEPARTMENT :—</i>						
Sale of Energy	...	...	...	...	132,206	24
<i>ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS :—</i>						
Passengers and Goods	...	...	...	...	83,078	74
<i>REIMBURSEMENTS :—</i>						
Formation of Private Roads and Drains	...	...	...	...	5,218	76
Private Works	...	...	...	...	1,686	39
Electrical Workshops and Stores	...	...	...	...	16,558	45
TOTAL					1,271,620	00



STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF GEORGE TOWN,  
PENANG, FOR THE YEAR 1910.

	\$	c.
The President	8,770	20
Secretariat	31,150	76
Town Hall and Municipal Offices	1,891	23
Hackney Carriages and Jinrikisha Department	15,216	18
Engineer's Department	57,029	77
Health Officer's Department	44,684	18
Veterinary Department	29,979	04
Fire Brigade	16,751	80
Markets and Baths	9,402	91
Maintenance of Public Grounds and Buildings	8,080	45
Town Lighting	50,867	07
Street Watering	7,417	66
Roads, Bridges and Canals:—		
Maintenance	123,900	19
SPECIAL SERVICES:—		
Improvements to Streets, etc.	14,996	61
New Streets and Black Lanes	17,300	80
Cleaning Streams	900	00
Stores and Workshops (Municipal Engineer)	5,275	55
Town Water Supply	54,209	84
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:—		
Annually Recurrent Expenditure:—	15,771	80
Hydrant and Street Name Plates	118	22
Hackney Carriage, Jinrikisha and Bullock stands	121	62
Alteration and Improvements to Markets	6,059	37
Steam Roller and Motor Van Sheds	633	59
Coolie Lines	4,190	83
Quarters for Municipal Officers	13,662	45
Salt Water Pump	1,323	88
Destructor	6,000	00
Fire Station	1,971	49
Purchase of Land for Dumping Ground	4,700	00
CONSERVANCY DEPARTMENT	139,539	93
NEW FIRE ENGINE, ESCAPE AND SHOOT	10,673	06
PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT:—		
Indian Immigration Ordinance Assessment	3,524	00
Rent of Tank for Destructor	500	00
Police Contribution	24,000	00
Registration of Deaths	1,980	00
Quarantine Camp	700	00
Education Rate	29,686	65
LOAN:—		
Interest on \$250,000 5% Loan of 1889	12,500	00
Sinking Fund at 2%	5,000	00
Interest on \$100,000 5% Loan of 1891	6,000	00
Sinking Fund at 2%	2,000	00
<i>Carried forward</i>	788,481	13

STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF GEORGE TOWN,  
PENANG, FOR THE YEAR 1910.

			\$	c.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	...	788,481	13
<b>LOAN—Continued.</b>				
Interest on \$500,000 5% Loan of 1901	...	...	25,000	00
Sinking Fund at 2%	...	...	10,000	00
Interest on \$600,000 5% Loan of 1904	...	...	30,000	00
Sinking Fund at 2%	...	...	12,000	00
Interest on Balance outstanding of \$400,000 4% Loan of 1905	...	...	12,400	00
Repayment of 5% Instalment	...	...	20,000	00
Interest on \$800,000 of \$1,500,000 4½% Loan of 1907	...	...	36,000	00
<b>MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>				
Provident Fund Donations	...	...	12,236	94
General Purpose, Motor Car	...	...	2,700	00
Miscellaneous	...	...	29,402	75
<b>ELECTRIC SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:—</b>				
Generation, Distribution and Management Expenses	...	...	76,214	90
Renewals Fund	...	...	10,300	00
<b>ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS:—</b>				
Running Expenses and General Maintenance	...	...	61,125	16
<b>REIMBURSEMENTS:—</b>				
Private Works	...	...	1,349	97
Electrical Workshops and Stores	...	...	19,174	53
Balance on 31st December, 1910.	...	...	125,234	62
<b>Total</b>			1,271,620	00

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF GEORGE TOWN, PENANG, FOR THE YEAR 1910.—*Concluded.*

*Loan Accounts.*

[illegible]

Certified to be correct,

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,  
GEORGE TOWN, PENANG.  
13th January, 1911.

J. L. KING,  
BROWN, PHILLIPS & STEWART, } *Auditors.*  
L. A. COUTIER BIGGS, } *Municipal Secretary.*

W. PEEL,  
*President.*



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

MALACCA.

1910.

STATEMENT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE MUNICIPAL FUND OF THE TOWN AND FORT OF MALACCA FOR THE YEAR 1910.

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS					
No.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	Amount in Budget.	Amount Collected.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Amount in Supplemental Budget.	Amount in Budget.	Total.
		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
	MALACCA.			MALACCA.			
1	Assessment on Houses, 1st half, 1910	15,250 00	15,598 36	ESTABLISHMENT.			
2	Do. do. 2nd half, 1910	15,250 00	15,603 15	Salaries—Secretary's Department	180 00	11,666 00	11,443 00
3	Do. Lands, 1st half, 1910	150 00	168 82	Do. — Engineer's do		3,684 00	3,594 00
4	Do. do. 2nd half, 1910	150 00	149 63	Do. — Health Officer's do.		1,845 00	1,810 11
5	Private Water Supply	11,000 00	12,747 64				
6	Fees under Night-soil Scheme	5,840 00	5,415 64	ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, ETC.		17,375 00	16,847 11
7	Taxes on Carriages and Horses	2,500 00	3,617 50	Travelling Allowance			
8	Do. Carts	1,600 00	2,166 40	Audit Fee	180 00	180 00	180 00
9	Do. Jinrikishas	6,200 00	7,234 25	Pony Allowance (Secretary)	300 00	300 00	300 00
10	Do. Dogs	400 00	381 00	'Rikisha Allowance (Lady Inspector)	240 00	240 00	210 00
11	Do. Bicycles and Motor-Cycles	100 00	72 50	Uniform for Inspectors of Nuisances, Bailiffs and Peons	180 00	180 00	180 00
12	Licences on Dangerous and Offensive Trades	1,500 00	1,742 00	Cost of Summonses, etc.	300 00	300 00	297 80
13	Do. Temporary Erections and Obstructions	150 00	319 20	Expenses of Fire Brigade	10 00	10 00	...
14	Do. Hackney Carriages and Drivers	150 00	198 30	Temporary Allowance to Subordinate Officials	850 00	1,750 00	2,336 78
15	Do. Pigstyes	500 00	522 30	Half-Share 'Rikisha Allowance to Deputy Registrar of Deaths	24 00	24 00	24 00
16	Slaughter-House Fees	1,300 00	1,721 55		90 00	90 00	90 00
17	Rent of Market Stalls	1,300 00	1,586 85	CONSERVANCY.			
18	Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices	300 00	143 00	Town Conservancy and Sanitation		6,000 00	5,576 49
19	Fines in Police Court	800 00	778 50	Lighting	300 00	3,150 00	3,341 27
20	Cemetery Fees	120 00	183 00	Night-soil Scheme	3,600 00	...	3,316 85
21	Wharf Crane Charges	60 00	231 60				12,234 61
22	Reimbursements (Fittings, Domestic Water Supply)	2,000 00	3,742 07	PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT.			
23	Licence Fees, Private Market	600 00	600 00	Interest on Capital Cost of Water Works		7,200 00	7,200 00
24	Miscellaneous	350 00	1,289 14	Do. Loan 3% (Balance \$14,000)		420 00	420 00
25	Interest on Fixed Deposits	200 00	641 05	Do. do. 4½% (do. \$46,000) No. 1		2,070 00	2,070 00
				Do. do. 4½% (do. \$14,000) No. 2		630 00	630 00
	Balance from 31st December, 1909, brought forward	67,770 00	76,853 45			10,320 00	10,320 00
		...	18,134 81	Carried forward		34,349 00	32,900 30
	Carried forward	...	94,988 26				

Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund of the Town and Fort of Malacca for the year 1910.—Continued.

RECEIPTS.			DISBURSEMENTS.					
No.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	Amount in Budget.	Amount Collected.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Amount in Supplemental Budget.	Amount in Budget.	Total.	Amount for Sub-heads, for Heads
		£ c.	£ c.		£ c.	£ c.	£ c.	£ c.
	<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	94,988 26	MALACCA.—Continued.				
				ESTABLISHMENT.—Continued.				
				<i>Brought forward</i> ...		10,320 00	34,349 00	10,320 00
				PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT.—Continued.				
				Re-payment of Principal (3% loan) ...		500 00		500 00
				Do. (4½% loan) No. 1 ...		2,000 00		2,000 00
				Do. (4½% loan) No. 2 ...		600 00		600 00
				Half-Share, Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...		643 00		571 37
				Contribution towards Cost of Police Force ...		200 00		200 00
				OTHER CHARGES.			14,263 00	14,191 37
				Travelling and Transport		240 00		240 00
				Maintenance of Roads ...	4,000 00	12,000 00		15,999 66
				Do. Coolie Lines ...		100 00		91 00
				Purchase of Tools and Plant ...		300 00		296 95
				Maintenance of Water Supply (Private Houses Recoverable) ...				
				Maintenance of Ayer Kroh and Bungalow and Ground ...	300 00	2,000 00		2,294 57
				Maintenance of Water Supply (Water Mains and Reservoir) ...		250 00		218 42
				Up-keep of Cemeteries and Public Grounds and Pier		1,500 00		781 81
				Additions and Repairs to Existing Drains ...	300 00	1,000 00		1,052 45
				MISCELLANEOUS.	2,500 00	1,000 00		3,019 45
				Stationery, Printing and Binding ...			25,490 00	23,994 31
				Rent of Office ...	250 00	700 00		933 65
				Do. Store-room and Wharf Crane ...		206 00		205 68
						61 00		56 00
	<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	94,988 26	<i>Carried forward</i> ...	250 00	967 00	74,102 00	1,195 30
								71,685 98



Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Municipal Fund of the Town and Fort of Malacca for the year 1910.—Concluded.

RECEIPTS.				DISBURSEMENTS.						
No.	HEADS OF REVENUE.	Amount in Budget.	Amount in Amount Collected.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	Amount in Supplemental Budget.	Amount in Budget.	Total.	Amount for Sub-heads.	Amount for Heads.	
	<i>Brought forward</i> ...	\$ c. ...	\$ c. 94,988 26	MALACCA.— <i>Concluded.</i> ESTABLISHMENT.— <i>Concluded.</i> <i>Brought forward</i> ... MISCELLANEOUS.— <i>Concluded.</i>	\$ c. 250 00	\$ c. 967 00	\$ c. 74,102 00	\$ c. 1,195 33	\$ c. 71,085 98	
				Numbers for Pigstyes ... Office Furniture ... Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages, Dogs and Jinrikishas ... Expenses of Registering and Destroying Dogs ... Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses ... Maintenance of Town Clocks ... Extermination of Rats ... Miscellaneous Contingencies ... Contribution to Provident Fund ...	50 00 60 00 150 00 100 00 400 00 200 00 50 00 500 00 550 00	31 68 52 39 93 79 12 40 351 02 120 00 ... 749 08 374 60		2,980 29		
				SPECIAL SERVICES. Completion of New Road, Kampong Java ... Sluice Gates for Drains ... Street Improvements, Kampong Paniei, etc. ... Night-soil Scheme ...	530 00 ... 200 00 5,000 00 1,500 00	526 00 ... 361 04 1,328 00		2,216 14		
				Balance on 31st December, 1910 ... Total ...	... ...	... 84,859 00	... ...	... ...	76,282 41 18,705 85	
	Tota ...	... 94,988 26	94,988 26						94,988 26	

H. W. FORD,  
Municipal Secretary.

Certified to be correct.  
J. HOWELL,  
Auditor.

L. E. P. WOLFERSTAN.  
President, Municipal Commissioners.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

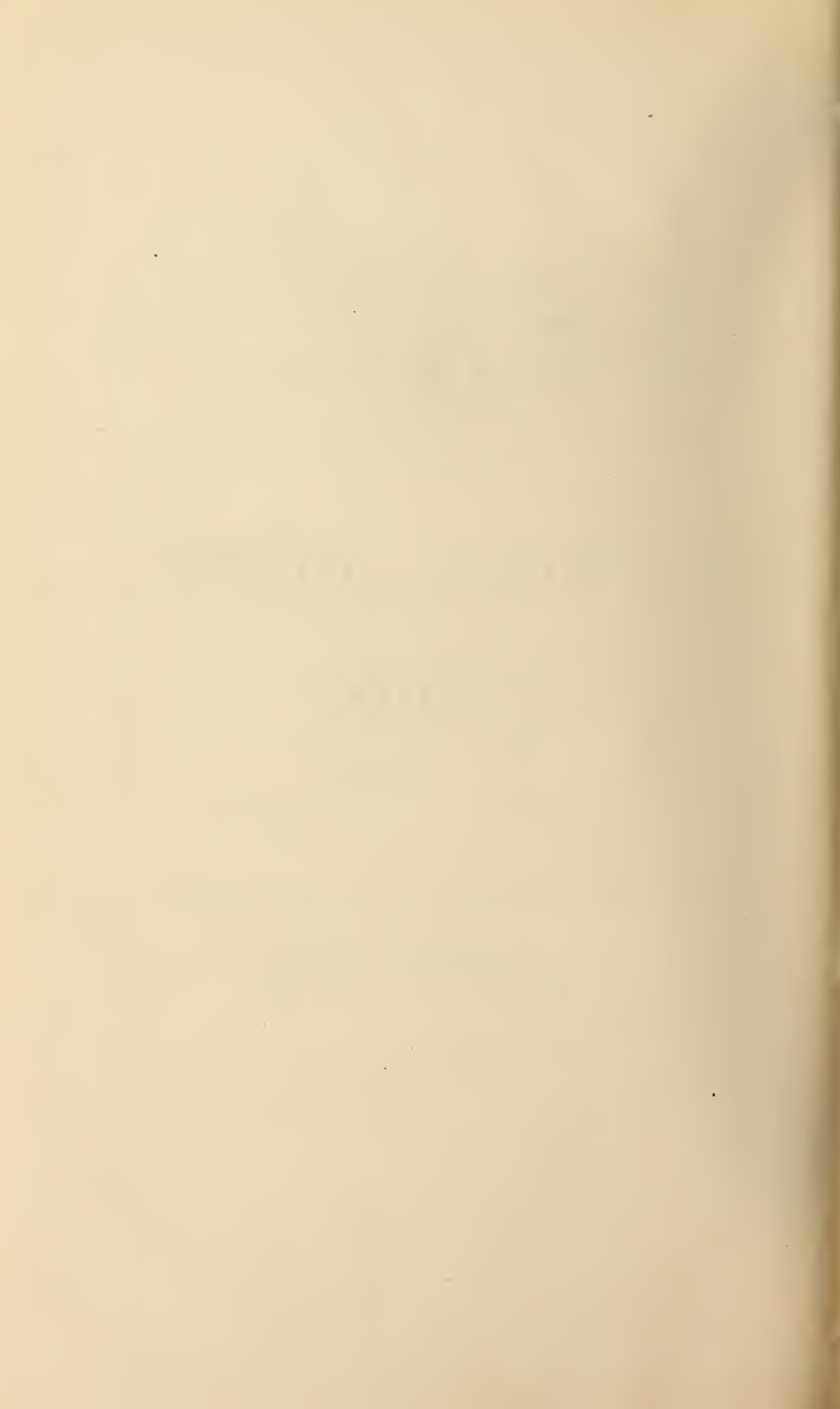
**PUBLIC DEBT,**  
**1910.**

---

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT LOAN AUTHORISED  
BY ORDINANCE No. 4 OF 1907.

4% Debentures £1,032,200.

3½% Inscribed Stock £6,911,231.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

PUBLIC WORKS.

---

SINGAPORE.

---

1910.

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.	
<b>SINGAPORE.</b>				
28. PUBLIC WORKS.				
<i>Annually Recurrent Expenditure.</i>				
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
1. Rural Board, Roads ... ..	} Maintaining.	73,000 00	} Budget for 1910.	
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ... ..		1,200 00		
3. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ... ..		6,500 00		
4. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ... ..		1,250 00		
5. Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ... ..	Surveying.	500 00		
6. Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Rollers, and purchase of Water Carts, and all Tools and Plant used on Country Roads, E. and W. Divisions ... ..	Maintaining and Repairing.	3,000 00		
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ... ..	...	85,450 00		
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
14. Maintenance of Singapore River, Repairs and running Expenses of Dredger and Steam-launch ... ..	} Maintaining.	9,400 00		
15. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings .. ...		3,000 00		
1. Maintenance of Beacons ... ..		800 00		
2. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill ... ..		6,360 00		
3. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ... ..		2,000 00		
4. Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ... ..		400 00		
5. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ... ..		300 00		
6. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ... ..		2,000 00		
9. Furniture and Maintenance of Furniture of Government Bungalows ... ..		2,000 00		
10. Gas for exterior of Government House ... ..	Lighting.	1,200 00		
11. Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House at Government House and Public Offices ... ..	Conservancy.	150 00		
12. Government Buildings let for profit, repairs and improvements to ... ..	Repairing and Improving.	3,000 00		
13. Current Repairs ... ..	Repairing.	45,000 00		
14. Minor Works and Alterations ... ..	Constructing.	20,000 00		
TOTAL BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS ... ..	...	95,610 00		
29. PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
1. Changi Road, Re-metalling with Granite, one mile ... ..	} Remetalling.	8,500 00		
2. Re-metalling portions of Country Roads as per List A below ... ..		28,000 00		
Carried forward ... ..	...	36,500 00		

List A.—Bukit Timah  $\frac{3}{4}$  mile, Chua Chu Kang 1 mile, Jurong  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile, Changi 1 mile, Tampenis 1 mile, Thomson  $2\frac{1}{4}$  miles and Yeo Chu Kang  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles.

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1910.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1910.		66,007	59	...		
	March, 1910.		1,185	55	...		
	January, 1910.		6,495	24	...		
	Do.		1,241	74	...		
	March, 1910.		119	42	...		
	January, 1910.		1,618	90	...		
			76,668	44	...		
			8,680	29	...		
	January, 1910.		2,995	57	...		
			518	23	...		
	March, 1910.	Finished.	6,359	82	...		
			1,859	06	...		
			382	79	...		
			197	73	...		
			1,980	80	...		
	January 1910.		1,564	36	...		
			1,044	33	...		
			150	00	...		
			2,999	08	...		
			44,879	95	...		
			19,463	64	...		
			93,075	65-	...		
	January, 1910.		8,220	49	...		
	February, 1910.		17,691	64	...		
			25,912	13	...		



## Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	36,500 00	
3. Two 4-ton Steam Rollers ...	Purchasing.	8,000 00	}
4. New fire-box with new tubes for Steam Road Roller, No. 1 ...	Renewing.	600 00	
5. Bukit Timah Road, re-metalling with Granite from M. L. to Bukit Timah Village, 2 miles	} Remetalling.	7,000 00	
6. Re-metalling portions of certain Country Roads, 12 miles in all ...		7,000 00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY ...	...	59,100 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
11. Assistant Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs ...	Painting, Whitewashing & Repairing.	1,200 00	}
12. Botanic Gardens, Quarters for Assistant Curator ...	Constructing.	6,000 00	
13. Botanic Gardens, Director's Quarters and Gardeners' Store, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs ...	Painting, Whitewashing & Repairing.	1,000 00	
14. Cape Rachado Lighthouse, New Light to ...	Constructing.	10,000 00	
15. Dispensary in North Canal Road ...	Do.	10,900 00	}
16. Drill Hall, S. V. A., Painting throughout ...	Painting.	1,500 00	
17. General Post Office, Alterations and Additions to old Import and Export Office for ...	Constructing.	6,500 00	
18. Goodwood, Renewing Floor of upper Terrace	Renewing.	1,600 00	
19. Goodwood, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs ...	Painting, Whitewashing & Repairing.	1,000 00	}
20. Government House, Repainting and Colourwashing externally ...	Painting and Colourwashing.	2,500 00	
21. Government Offices, Installation of Electric Fan ...	Installing.	2,800 00	
1. Hospital, Beri-beri, Pasir Panjang, renewing part of Concrete Floor of Prison Ward ...	Renewing.	2,100 00	
2. Hospital, Kandang Kerbau, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs ...	Painting, Whitewashing & Repairing.	1,200 00	}
3. Hospital, General, Colourwashing and Tarring throughout ...	Colourwashing and Tarring.	2,000 00	
4. Lunatic Asylum, European Cottage at Pasir Panjang ...	Constructing.	1,700 00	
5. Marine Department, Shipping Office and Master Attendant's Office, Painting, etc.	Painting and Whitewashing.	4,900 00	
6. Mount Faber, Improvement to Water Storage at ...	Improving.	1,200 00	}
7. <i>Mudlark</i> , Steam-dredger, General Repairs to	Repairing.	700 00	
8. Outram Road School, Corrugated Iron Shed.	Constructing.	12,000 00	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	...	2,500 00	
		72,400 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.			25,912	13	...		
	March, 1910.		7,692	82	...		
	May, 1910.		445	90	...		
	June, 1909.		1,808	41	...		
	January, 1909.		893	54	...		
			36,752	80	...		
	September, 1910		1,098	90	...		
	May, 1910.		5,215	90	...		
	March, 1910.	Finished.	836	60	...		
	April, 1909.		4,693	46	...		
	April, 1910.		9,650	88	...		
	Do.		967	85	...		
	Do.		5,828	81	...		
	June, 1910.		1,553	40	...		
	Do.		890	35	...		
	July, 1910		2,294	02	...		
	March, 1910.		4,874	60	...		
	May, 1910.		931	75	...		
	June, 1910.		1,754	31	...		
	Do.		1,345	63	...		
	Do.		...		4,563	43	Balance re-voted.
	April, 1910.	Finished.	827	55	...		
	May, 1910.		585	00	...		
	February, 1910.		12,000	00	...		
	June, 1910.		2,470	70	...		
	...		57,819	71	4,563	43	

## Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$.	c.
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	72,400	00
9. Pearl's Hill, Court Interpreter's Quarters, general repairs ...	Repairing.	1,410	00
10. Police Station, Bukit Timah, general services.	Painting, Whitewashing & Repairing.	1,300	00
11. Police Station, Kandang Kerbau, General Repairs, Whitewashing and Painting and covered way to Inspector's out-houses ...	Do.	1,500	00
12. Prison, Criminal, European Warders' Quarters, renewing gutters and downpipes ...	Renewing.	800	00
13. Prison, Criminal, Verandah to European Warders' Quarters ...	Constructing.	600	00
14. Prison, Criminal, overhauling Roofs of Halls, Cook-house, etc. ...	Repairing.	1,000	00
15. Prison, Inspector of Prisons' Quarters, Paint- ing, Whitewashing and General Repairs ...	Painting, Whitewashing & Repairing.	1,000	00
16. Public Works Department Lithograph Office, Installation of Electric Motors ...	Installing.	920	00
17. Quarantine Camp, New, Moiety ...	Constructing.	50,000	00
18. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, con- creting bases of iron posts of 14 Wards and outbuildings ...	Concreting.	1,750	00
19. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, con- creting basement of Resident Medical Officer's Quarters ...	Do.	1,000	00
1. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Paint- ing Iron Wards and Cook-houses and renewing kajang sides ...	Painting and Renewing.	7,500	00
2. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, recon- struction and extension of Police Barracks.	Re-constructing and Extend- ing.	6,500	00
3. Raffles Lighthouse, general repairs ...	Repairing.	2,000	00
4. Raffles Girls' School, (old) Painting, White- washing and General Repairs ...	Painting, Whitewashing & Repairing.	1,200	00
5. Reformatory, General Repairs, Whitewashing and Painting ...	Do.	1,400	00
6. Singapore River, partial reconstruction of Revetment Walls ...	Re-constructing.	35,130	00
7. Singapore River, Dredging and Reclamation of Swamps ...	Re-claiming.	40,000	00
8. Subordinate Officers' Quarters, Serangoon Road, new fencing at ...	Fencing.	800	00
9. Swamp lands, filling ...	Re-claiming.	43,250	00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		271,460	00

Budget for 1910.



## Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.			57,819	71	4,563	43	
	February, 1910.	Finished.	1,365	07	...		
	April, 1910.		1,002	88	...		
	May, 1910.		1,200	00	...		
	August, 1910.		648	60	...		
	May, 1910.		536	80	...		
	April, 1910.		982	17	...		
	July, 1910.		886	30	...		
	April, 1910.		870	00	...		
	...		...		...		Re-voted.
	April, 1910.	Finished.	1,631	98	...		
	Do.		915	63	...		
	Do.		6,654	99	...		
	June, 1910.		6,486	01	...		
	July, 1910.		1,999	52	...		
	April, 1910.		881	50	...		
	Do.		1,045	00	...		
	...		...		...		Abandoned.
	January, 1910.	Finished.	36,906	20	...		
	April, 1910.		638	50	...		
	June, 1910.	Unfinished.	...		16,746	95	\$9,451 Re-voted.
			122,470	86	21,310	38	

## Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Concluded.</i>		\$ c.	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>			
10. Treasury, Special Services to New Currency Note Vault, day vault and expense vault...	Constructing.	271,460 00	
11. Vernacular Schools at Kalang and Lower Tanglin, Tile Roofs to replace Atap Roofs	Renewing.	1,200 00	} Budget for 1910.
Wt. 65-10. Singapore River, New Bridge over ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	
Wt. 65-10. Telephone Service to St. John's Island.	Installing.	47,150 00	} Wt. No. 65 of 1910.
Wt. 65-10. Singapore River, Widening and Deepening Channel below Cavenagh Bridge ...	Improving.	1,506 00	
Wt. 346-10. Goodwood Estate, drainage to ...	Draining.	3,676 00	Wt. No. 346 of 1910.
Wt. 466-10. Examination Sheds at Tanjong Pagar, etc. ... ..	Constructing.	1,276 00	Wt. No. 466 of 1910.
Wt. 467-10. Police Bahru, re-building Wall and re-erecting Outbuildings ... ..	Re-building & Re-erecting.	3,291 00	Wt. No. 467 of 1910.
Wt. 483-10. Latrine at Master Attendant's Yard, additions and alterations to ... ..	Constructing.	2,750 00	Wt. No. 483 of 1910.
Wt. 594-10. Raffles Girls' School, Additional Latrines to " ... ..	Do.	1,050 00	Wt. No. 594 of 1910.
TOTAL BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS ...	...	1,600 00	
		336,959 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			122,470 86	21,310 38	
Colonial Revenue.	July, 1910.	} Finished.	580 21	...	
	May, 1910.		1,542 27	...	
	May, 1909.	Unfinished.	...	35,000 00	Balance re-voted.
	December, 1909.	Finished.	1,282 85	...	
	...	...	...	...	Abandoned.
	August, 1910.	Unfinished.	...	501 60	Balance re-voted.
	Do.	} Finished.	2,946 40	...	
	Do.		2,152 97	...	
	November, 1910.		853 46	...	
	December, 1910.		...	134 80	Balance re-voted.
			131,829 02	56,946 78	





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

PUBLIC WORKS.

---

PENANG.

---

**1910.**

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and Where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS.		\$ c.	
<i>Recurrent Expenditure.</i>			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Penang.			
1. Government Contribution towards Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges within Rural Board area ...	Contributing.	31,000 00	} Budget of 1910.
2. Clearing Drainage Channels ...	Clearing.	500 00	
3. Maintenance of Hill Roads ...	Maintaining.	3,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Hill Railway Plant ...		120 00	
5. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...		300 00	
6. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,200 00	
7. Maintenance of Quay frontage ...	Upkeeping.	5,000 00	
8. Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings ...		2,500 00	
9. Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying, etc.	500 00	
10. Reforming natural roads where necessary ...	Reforming.	2,000 00	
Total, Penang ...		46,620 00	
Dindings.			
1. Government Contribution towards Maintenance of Roads and Paths within Rural Board area ...	Contributing.	9,121 00	} Budget of 1910.
Total, Dindings ...		9,121 00	
<i>Recurrent Expenditure.</i>			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Penang.			
1. Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings	Purchasing.	1,000 00	} Budget of 1910.
2. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Maintaining.	1,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...		2,620 00	
4. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds ...		1,700 00	
5. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow ...		1,300 00	
6. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	Maintaining.	500 00	
7. Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...		800 00	
8. Maintenance of furniture of unmarried officers' quarters ...		100 00	
Carried forward ...		9,020 00	



Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Penang, during the Year 1910.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1910.		19,350	00	...	...	
			475	20	...	...	
			3,478	07	...	...	
			115	60	...	...	
			168	29	...	...	
			1,045	62	...	...	
			4,453	28	...	...	
			1,933	45	...	...	
			458	82	...	...	
			1,947	65	...	...	
	February 1910. January, 1910.	Finished.	33,425	98	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
	May, 1910.		631	47	...	...	
			976	41	...	...	
			2,617	50	...	...	Expended locally \$713.24 Paint from C. A. ... \$263.17
			1,527	89	...	...	
			1,287	36	...	...	
			497	85	...	...	
			746	01	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	Expended locally \$589.47 C. A's Account ... \$158.64
			83	67	...	...	
			8,363	16	...	...	
	January, 1910.		...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	
	February 1910.		...	...	...	...	

## Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Recurrent Expenditure.—Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	9,020 00	
9. Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak Quarantine Station ...	Maintaining.	500 00	Budget of 1910.
10. Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings ...		2,750 00	
11. Maintenance of Dredger and Launch ...	Upkeeping.	20,770 00	
12. Upkeep of Cantonment ...		600 00	
13. Sanitation of Cantonment ...		270 00	
14. Current Repairs ...	Repairing.	22,500 00	
15. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Constructing	10,000 00	
Total, Penang ...	...	66,410 00	
Dindings.			
1. Maintenance of Government Grounds ...	Maintaining.	50 00	Budget of 1910.
2. Maintenance of Rest-houses ...		150 00	
3. Current Repairs ...	Repairing.	1,650 00	
4. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	
Total, Dindings ...	...	2,850 00	
EXTRAORDINARY.			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Penang.			
1. Bayan Lepas—Telok Kamar Road (between the 11th and 13th mile) remetalling two miles ...	Remetalling.	10,000 00	Budget of 1910.
2. Bagan Jermal—Tanjong Bunga Road, remetalling two miles between the 4th and 5th, and 6th and 7th mile ...		10,000 00	
3. Sungai Pinang, Contribution to cost of bridge at ...	Contributing.	6,473 00	
4. Batu Feringgi Road extending towards Sungai Penang, revote ...	Constructing.	500 70	
5. Bridges, decayed timbers, renewing in iron and masonry, revote ...	Renewing.	339 39	
6. Roads round Government Offices, Minor Courts and Central Station, remetalling, revote ...	Remetalling.	343 45	
Total, Penang ...	...	27,656 54	
Dindings.			
1. Bruas Sungai Rotan Road, metalling two miles ...	Metalling.	5,172 54	
Total, Dindings ..	...	5,172 54	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1910.	Finished.	8,368	16	...		
			499	92	...		
			2,570	47	...		
			19,053	63	...		Expended locally ... \$13,420.47
			598	56	...		C. A's. account ... \$5,633.16
			270	00	...		
			22,362	45	...		Expended locally ... \$19,936.63
					...		C. A's. account ... \$2,425.82
			9,943	69	...		Expended locally ... \$9,862.55
					...		C. A's. account ... \$81.14
	March, 1910. May, 1910. January, 1910. June, 1910.	Finished.	63,666	88	...		
			41	38	...		
			76	14	...		
			1,529	63	...		
			967	41	...		
	March, 1910. May 1910. February, 1910. December, 1909. Do. May 1910.	Finished.	2,614	56	...		
			9,820	65	...		
			9,968	01	...		
			6,473	00	...		
			500	00	...		
			330	48	...		
			332	48	...		
			27,424	62	...		
			4,798	20	...		
			4,798	20	...		
	September, 1910.	Finished.					

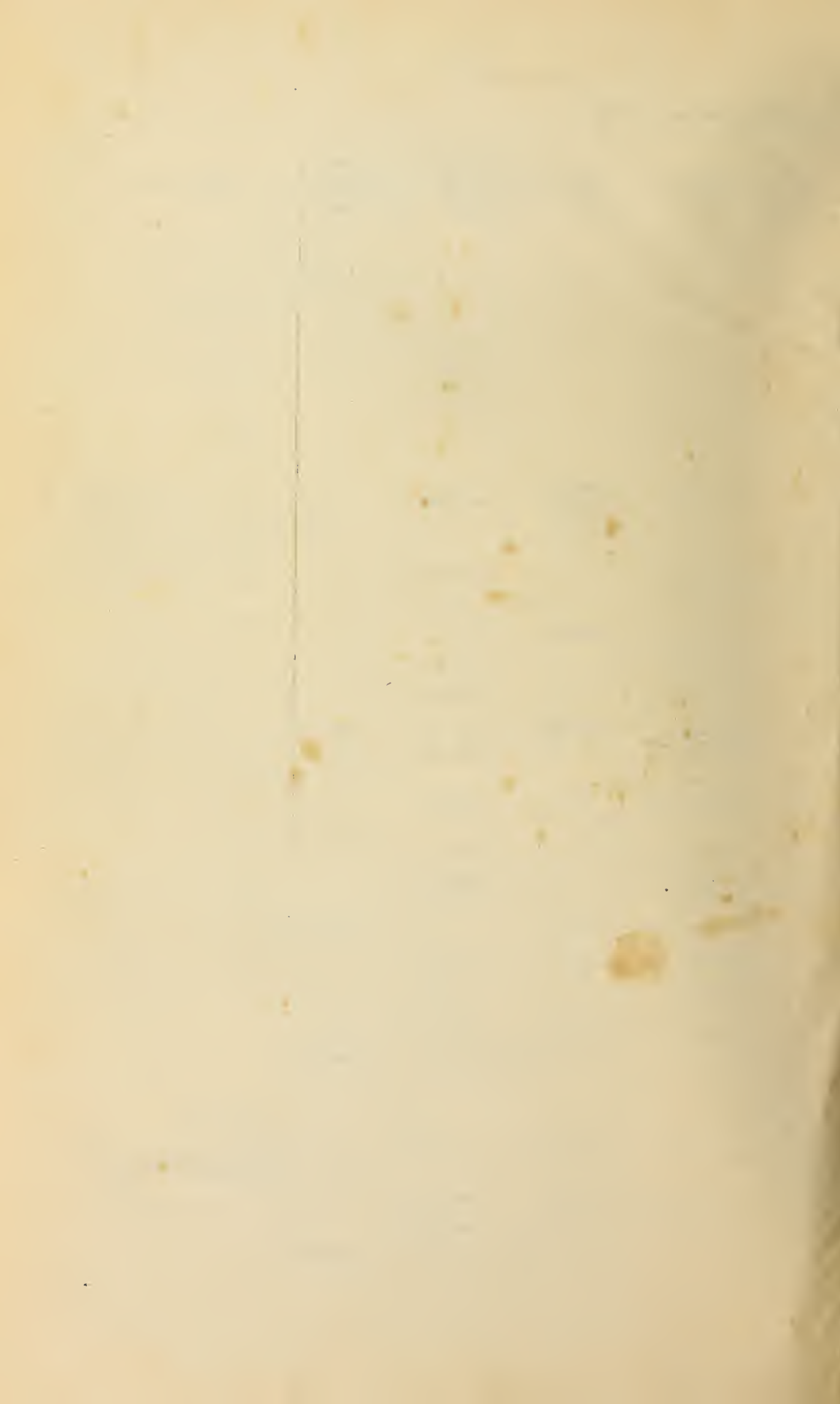


## Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
		\$ c.	
EXTRAORDINARY.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Penang.			
1. Government buildings, Dipper Fountains for	Providing.	1,000 00	} Budget of 1910.
2. Hill Sanitation ...	Improving.	12,500 00	
3. Hospital, District, new incinerator ...	Providing.	750 00	
4. Hospital, General, new latrines and bathrooms for female pauper ward ...	Constructing.	2,750 00	
5. Hospital, General, operation room with two small rooms ...		3,000 00	
6. Pitt Street Police Station, Special Services to ...		2,500 00	
7. Police Courts, improvements and thorough overhauling ...		12,000 00	
8. Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, special services to Ward No. 12 ...	Constructing.	1,500 00	
9. Sungai Pinang, Indian Immigration Depôt, drains round depôt ...		700 00	
10. Wharves, Government, special services in connection with ...	Rebuilding.	47,260 00	
11. Protectorate, Chinese, special services to ...		4,500 00	
12. Vernacular School, Telok Bahang rebuilding	Replacing.	1,100 00	
13. Bellevue Bungalow, replacing louvres on side of verandah with glass moveable shutters ...		965 98	
14. Bellevue and Bel Retiro Bungalows, extending and replacing rain water tanks at ...		2,192 34	
15. Vernacular Schools, tile roofing three schools and two teachers' quarters ...	Tile-roofing.	1,850 93	
16. Removal of Telegraph Office ...	Furnishing, etc.	1,193 50	
17. Colony's share for cost of equipment of the new Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ...	Equipping.	1,200 00	
18. Chamber of Commerce Buildings, improvements to ...	Improving.	4,500 00	
19. Hill Railway, Detailed plans and specifications for ...	Preparing.	5,252 52	
20. Indian Immigration Depôt, Alteration and extension to ...	Altering and Extending.	5,216 00	
Total, Penang ...	...	111,931 27	
Dindings.			
1. Lumut water supply, extension of ...	Extending.	10 000 00	}
2. Repainting, whitewashing and damar varnishing Police Barracks and Quarters at Lumut ...	Repainting, etc.	750 00	
3. Vernacular School and Teacher's Quarters at Sungai Batu (temporary building) ...	Constructing.	500 00	
Total, Dindings ...	...	11,250 00	

## Works, Etc., Penang.--Concluded.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	...	Unfinished.			...		
	August, 1910.	Finished.	12,496	49	...		
	...	Unfinished.	...		2	62	
	...		...		...		
	August, 1910.	Finished.	3,000	00	...		
	Do.		2,453	47	...		
	January, 1910.		11,998	08	...		
	August, 1910.		1,500	00	...		
	July, 1910.	Unfinished.	699	61	...		
	May, 1910.		...		6,833	84	
	September, 1910.		4,500	00	...		
	June 1910.		1,100	00	...		
	September, 1909.	Finished.	956	00	...		
	July 1910.		2,190	92	...		
	August 1910.		1,400	34	...		
	March, 1910.		1,181	87	...		
	November, 1910.	Unfinished.	...		1,074	68	
	September, 1910.	Finished.	4,486	60	...		
	August 1910.		147	29	...		
	October, 1910.	Unfinished.	...		2,672	18	
			48,110	67	10,583	32	
	October 1910.	Unfinished.	...		9,106	92	Expended locally \$7,662.61. Expended by C. A. \$1 438.32.
	September, 1910.	Finished.	663	14	...		
	October 1910.		440	90	...		
			1,104	04	9,106	93	





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1910.

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.	
		\$ c.		
MALACCA.				
PUBLIC WORKS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Repairing.	75,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1910.	
Maintenance of Coolie Lines ..	Do.	500 00		
Survey of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	Constructing.	500 00		
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		76,000 00		
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
Conservancy of Latrines in Public Buildings	Repairing.	700 00		
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Do.	2,500 00		
Maintenance of Government Residences ...	Do.	1,920 00		
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Do.	100 00		
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	Do.	1,000 00		
Maintenance of Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	Do.	100 00		
Current Repairs ...	Do.	18,000 00		
Minor Works and Alterations ...	Do.	5,000 00		
Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations ...	Do.	1,000 00		
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		30,320 00		
Extraordinary.				
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Batang Tiga, New Coolie Lines at ...	Constructing.	1,500 00		
Bukit Baru, New Coolie Lines at ...	Do.	1,200 00		
Decayed Wooden Bridges, Renewing in Iron and Masonry ...	Do.	10,000 00		
Decayed Wooden Culverts, Renewing in Masonry and Concrete ...	Do.	5,000 00		
Gadek Coolie Lines, Reconstruction of ...	Do.	1,200 00		
Carried forward ...		18,900 00		

a Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1910.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan., 1910.		87,500	00	...		Added to the Vote \$10,000 <i>vide</i> Wt. 199 and \$2,500 <i>vide</i> Munch. 3531/10 are Government Contribution. Rural Board appropriation \$57,000 and the total amount spent \$56,965.96, on account of Rural Board.
	Do.		499	15	...		
	Do.		499	56	...		
			88,498	71	...		
	Do.	Finished.	699	13	...		
	Do.		2,346	51	...		
	Do.		1,920	00	...		
	Do.		99	89	...		
	Do.		998	43	...		
	...		...		...		
	Do.		17,995	79	...		This vote is superfluous. Disappeared in Budget 1911. Payment for water supply charged to interest on outlay of water works.
	Do.		4,998	85	...		
	Do.		764	80	...		
			29,823	40	...		
	22nd Mar., 1910.		1,313	03	...		
	Do.		1,112	55	...		
	21st Feb., 1910.		10,000	00	...		
	11th Mar., 1910.		5,000	00	...		
	22nd Mar., 1910.		1,200	00	...		
			18,625	58	...		



## Return of all Public

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			
ROADS, STREETS BRIDGES AND			
CANALS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>		18,900 00	
Opening up Quarries for Granite ... Rantau Panjang 22 Milestone, New Coolie Lines at ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	} Colonial Estimates 1910.
Raising portion of Road at 6-7 Milestone, Jasin Road ...	Do.	1,200 00	
Re-metalling all Roads and paths round Government Buildings ...	Do.	3,000 00	
Steam Rollers, purchase of two four-ton ...	Do.	2,000 00	
Decayed Wooden Bridges, Renewing in Iron and Masonry ...	Do.	...	
Road Deviation at Rim, between 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ and 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ Milestones, Completion of ...	Do.	...	
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY ...		34,100 00	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORK.			
Randa Hilir Rest House and Outhouses, General Repairs and Limewhiting to ...	Repairing.	2,000 00	} Colonial Estimates 1910.
Barges, Wooden, Construction of ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	
Christ Church, Renewing Porch, General Repairs and Painting ...	Repairing.	1,200 00	
Dredging Main Channel and Reclamation ...	Constructing.	12,000 00	
Durian Daun Hospital Buildings, General Repairs, Painting and Limewhiting to ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	
Government Rest Houses, Renewing Furniture at ...	Do.	600 00	
Jasin Police Station, Additional Barracks and Kitchen for three Constables at ...	Constructing.	1,500 00	
Jasin, Dresser's Quarters and Outhouses at ...	Do.	1,500 00	
Leper Camp, New Wardlet at ...	Do.	750 00	
Land Improvement Scheme, Esplanade ...	Do.	15,900 00	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>		40,550 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca — *Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.			18,625	58	...		
	21st Feb., 1910.	Finished.	998	92	...		
	24th Mar., 1910.		1,200	00	...		
	30th April, 1910.		2,999	95	...		
	2nd May, 1910.		1,994	96	...		
	14th June, 1910.		8,068	17	..		A sum of \$68.17 was added to the vote <i>vide</i> Wt. 558.
	1st Jan., 1910.		1,162	57	...		Re-vote of \$1,162.57 <i>vide</i> Wt. 57.
	Do.		5,420	97	...		Re-vote <i>vide</i> Wt. 57 ... \$2,921.55 Extension <i>vide</i> Wt. 292... 2,500.00
							<u>\$5,421.55</u>
			40,471	12	..		
	22nd Mar., 1910.	Unfinished.	1,946	36	...		
	Do.		2,421	10	...		
	Do.		1,191	59	...		
	15th Feb., 1910.		11,995	08	...		
	22nd Mar., 1910.		2,999	33	...		
	19th April, 1910.		588	47	...		
	22nd Mar., 1910.		1,360	14	...		
	11th Mar., 1910.		1,190	00	...		
	22nd Mar., 1910.		...		240	00	To be Re-voted in 1911 for \$510 Mal. 5810/10.
	7th Mar., 1910.		...		20,242	31	To be Re-voted in 1911 for \$2,786.25 Mal. 5810/10. Extension to the vote ... \$8,000.00 Credited to the vote on account of house rent ... \$297.52
							<u>\$8,297.52</u>
			23,692	07	20,482	31	

## Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.— <i>Concluded.</i>		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS——— <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>		10,550 00	
New Steel Pontoon for Dredger	Constructing.	10,000 00	} Colonial Estimates 1910.
Pengkalan Balak Police Station to Kwala Linggi Police Station, Extension of Tele- phone Communication ...	Do.	4,000 00	
Pulau Undau Light-house, renewing roof of Light Keeper's Quarters at ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	
Pulau Undan Light-house, Construction of a retaining wall in front of outhouses at ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	
Quarters for one Government Officer ...	Do.	4,200 00	
Raising East and West Groynes to two feet above H. W. O. S. T. ...	Do.	5,000 00	
Lembongan Sea Wall, Extension of ...	Do.		
Banda Hilir Rest House, Purchase of Furni- ture for New Rooms at ...	..	...	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY ...		65,750 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
OTHER CHARGES.			
<i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
COLONIAL ENGINEER.			
Municipal Assessment ...	...	300 00	



Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.			23,692	07	20,482	31	
	24th Aug., 1910.	Finished.	9,999	73	...		
	...	...	...		...		Transferred to Post Office, E. E., 262/10.
	29th Mar., 1910.	Finished.	945	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	946	50	...		Work not to be carried out.
	...	...	...		...		
	21st Mar., 1910.	Finished.	4,999	79	...		
	24th Feb., 1910.	Do.	937	97	...		A sum of \$1,000 was Re-voted <i>vide</i> Wt. 528.
	19th April, 1910.	Do.	799	85	...		Special vote of \$800 <i>vide</i> Wt. 107.
			42,320	91	20,482	31	
	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	350	50	...		Extension of \$50.50 <i>vide</i> Wt. 315.

**Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements,  
on the Government House Furniture.**

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,  
SINGAPORE, 15<sup>th</sup> February, 1911.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, etc., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as whitewashing, painting, etc.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, etc., have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

F. J. PIGOTT,  
*Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.*

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**GOVERNMENT HOUSE.**

---

**DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.**

---

**1910.**

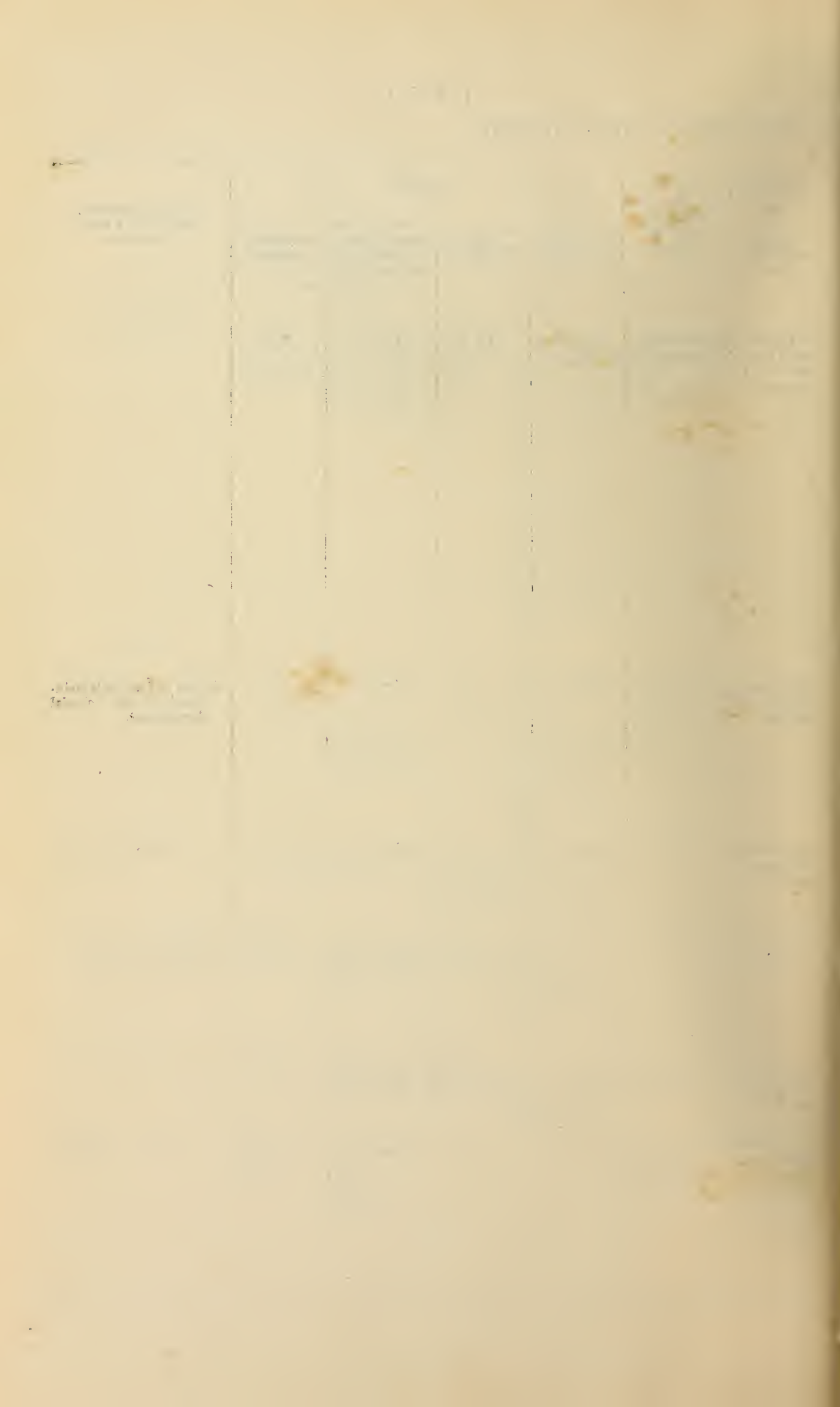


## HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House	Seven. (3)50'0" × 28'3" (1)38'0" × 29'6" (2)35' × 27' (1)28'3" × 25'4"	Nine. 38'0" × 27'6" 28'3" × 25'4" (2)19'0" × 17'6" (2)19'0" × 15'8" (2)19'0" × 14'7" 18'0" × 13'0"	Ten. 15'0" × 13'0" (8)10' × 8' 30' × 15'	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays \$90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill	Two. 27' × 23' 34'6" × 26'	Eight. 14' × 15' (2)20' × 15' 15'6" × 14' (2)21' × 11'10" 12' × 11'10" 24' × 11'10"	Five. 17' × 13' (4)10' × 8'	Two Fireplaces at double wing. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	Two. 2'36" × 20'	Four. (2)20' × 17' 6" (2)20' × 17'11"	Four. 10'3" × 7'6" 10'3" × 8'3" 10'3" × 8'0" 10'3" × 7'7"	Electric Light throughout. No heating. Lighting at Government expense.	About 2 acres.	Lawns only.
A. D. O's & Private Secretary's Quarters (Occupied by Senior Medical Officer.)	Dining Room. 36'10" × 24'3"	Four. 21'10" × 18'3" (2)24'10" × 18'6" 21'10" × 18'0"	Four. (4)12'0" × 11'7"	No artificial heating. Lighting is by oil lamps at the occupier's expense.	About 3 acres.	Lawns and flower-beds.
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road	One. 85'9" × 18'0"	Three. 23'6" × 19'9" 19'6" × 19'9" 22'8" × 20'5"	Three. 18'9" × 20'6" 9'10" × 20'6" 19'6" × 19'6"	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling	Two. 46'6" × 23'0" each.	Two. 19'10" × 19'2" Two. 19'2" × 15'2" Two. 22'3" × 18'6"	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

## RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Govern- ment.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually pay- able.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
32 garden- ers, 1 man- dore and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	...
1 care- taker and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Garden and grounds main- tained by the Colonial Government.
1 care- taker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Do.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 Guard- ian and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	...
1 care- taker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	...





# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

## RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

**1910.**

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

## RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	
SINGAPORE.				
RAILWAY.				
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...	By Government ...	20 miles.	Metre.	
TELEPHONES.				
Oriental Telephone and Electric Com- pany ...	{ ... }	{ 2,230½ miles. 1,398 lines.	{ ... }	
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.				
Government House to:—				
Colonial Secretary's Office ...		2 miles.	}	
Colonial Secretary's Office to:—				
Central Police Station ...		880 yds.	}	
Public Works Department Office to:—				
Central Police Station ..		880 ..		
Public Works Department Store, Kandang Kerbau ...		1 mile & 1,430 ..		
Master Attendant's Office to:—				
Workshop Pulo Brani ...		3 miles & 440 ..	}	
Signal Station, Fort Canning ..		1 mile & 220 ..		
Signal Station Fort Canning to:—				
Signal Station, Mount Faber ...		4 miles & 110 ..	}	
General Post Office to:—				
Tanjong Pazar Post Office ...		1 mile & 470 ..		
Keppel Harbour Post Office ...		4 miles & 1,320 ..		
(Original connection between Tanjong Pagar and Keppel Harbour erected December, 1903.)				
North Canal Road Post Office ...		1 mile & 1,320 ..	}	
North Bridge Road Post Office ...		1 mile & 1,150 ..		
Orchard Road Post Office ...		1 mile & 1,650 ..		
Kandang Kerbau Post Office ...		2 miles.		
Tanglin Post Office ...		3 miles & 440 ..		
Gaol Guard Room to:—				
Central Police Station ...		1 mile & 55 ..	}	
Gaol D. Hall ...		140 ..		
Gaol E. Hall ...		183 ..		
Gaol Middle Grade Yard ...		196 ..		
Gaol Low Grade Yard ...		227 ..		
Gaol B. Hall ..		156 ..		
Gaol Hospital ...		120 ..		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Miscellaneous.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	
4,639,526.78	...	Local Traffic.		\$6,980.93	297,806.60	181,537.20	...
		232,564.99	32,394.32				
		Through Traffic.					
...	...	17,308.15	8,558.21		...	...	...
...	Nil.	...	...		Nil.	2,122.50	



## RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
<i>Gaol Guard Room to:—Continued</i>			
Gaol Long Sentence Hall ...		87 yds.	
Gaol Civil Prison ...		265 "	
Civil Prison to Female Prison ..		89 "	
<i>Central Police Station to:—</i>			
Sepoy Lines Police Station ...		1,375 "	
Rochor Police Station ...	2 miles	& 495 "	
Police Quarters, Pearls Hill ...		1,375 "	
Marine Police Station ...		880 "	
Assistant Superintendent's House, Sepoy Lines ...		1,485 "	
Chinese Protectorate ...		385 "	
Chief Inspector's Office ...		55 "	
Tanjong Pagar Police Station ...	2 miles	& 1,100 "	
Kampong Malacca Police Station ...	1 mile	& 1,595 "	
Havelock Road Police Station ...	2 miles	& 440 "	
Orchard Road Police Station ...	2 miles	& 700 "	
Chief Police Officer's Office ...		73 "	
Second Superintendent's Office ...		73 "	
New Bridge Road Police Station ...		550 "	
Telok Ayer Police Station ...		880 "	
Inspector-General Police's Office ...		80 "	
Assistant Superintendent's House, Fort Canning No. 1 ...	1 mile	& 600 "	
Detective Station ...		1,430 "	
Financial Assistant Police's Office...		50 "	
Kreta Ayer Police Station ...		800 "	
Assistant Superintendent's House, Fort Canning No. 2 ...	1 mile	& 700 "	
Fort Canning Guard Room ...	1 mile	& 130 "	
Chief Police Office's House, Fort Canning ...	1 mile	& 800 "	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...	1 mile.		
Deputy Public Prosecutor's Office...		75 "	
Charge Room ...		2 "	
Telok Blangah Police Station ...		510 "	
Siglap Police Station ...	4 miles	& 740 "	
<i>Sepoy Lines Police Station to:—</i>			
Havelock Road Police Station ...	1 mile	& 733 "	
Kampong Bahru Police Station ...		1,595 "	
<i>Kampong Bharu Police Station to:—</i>			
Keppel Harbour Police Station, Telok Blangah ...	1 mile	& 495 "	
<i>Keppel Harbour Police Station to:—</i>			
Pasir Panjang Police Station ...	3 miles	& 1,320 "	
<i>Rochor Police Station to:—</i>			
Beach Road Police Station ...		1,393 "	
Tanjong Rhu Police Station ...	2 miles	& 1,265 "	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...	1 mile	& 550 "	
Galang Police Station ...	2 miles	& 330 "	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

## RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE. — <i>Continued</i> ,			
<i>Galang Police Station to:—</i>			
Bedok Police Station ...	...	5 miles & 440 yds.	
<i>Bedok Police Station to:—</i>			
Changi Police Station ...	...	5 miles & 880 „	
<i>Police Quarters, Pearls Hill, to:—</i>			
Second Superintendent's Quarters, Pearls Hill ...	...	220 „	
<i>Havelock Road Police Station to:—</i>			
Orchard Road Police Station ...	...	3 miles & 150 „	
Alexandra Road Police Station ...	...	1 mile & 1,430 „	
<i>Orchard Road Police Station to:—</i>			
Wayang Satu Police Station ...	...	4 miles & 500 „	
<i>Wayang Satu Police Station to:—</i>			
Bukit Timah Police Station ...	...	3 miles & 1,100 „	
<i>Bukit Timah Police Station to:—</i>			
Woodlands Police Station ...	...	8 miles & 1,540 „	
Reformatory ...	...	1 mile.	
<i>Kandang Kerbau Police Station to:—</i>			
Assistant Superintendent's House, Government Hill ...	...	800 „	
Thompson Road Police Station ...	...	1 mile & 1,265 „	
Rumah Miskin Police Station ..	..	1,700 „	
<i>Rumah Miskin Police Station to:—</i>			
Paya Lebar Police Station ...	...	2 miles & 1,320 „	
<i>Paya Lebar Police Station to:—</i>			
Serangoon Police Station ...	...	2 miles & 880 „	
<i>Thompson Road Police Station to:—</i>			
Chan Choo Kang Police Station ...	...	6 miles & 330 „	
<i>General Hospital to:—</i>			
Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...	...	165 „	
Medical Officer's Quarters ...	...	110 „	
Dispensary to Native Ward ...	...	165 „	
Sisters' Quarters to Maternity Hospital ...	...	165 „	
<i>Tan Tock Seng Hospital to:—</i>			
Quarantine Camp, Ballestier Road...		1,320 „	



ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Conta.*

## RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
ROADS.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits ...	Constructed and maintained by Government ...	94 miles.	
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality ...	103.43 "	
TELEGRAPHS.			
General Post Office to Johore Bahru Railway Station (2 lines) ...	Government.	34 "	
General Post Office to Tank Road Railway Station ...		1½ "	
Raffles Quay to Pasir Panjang ...		4.60 "	
Raffles Quay to Tanjong Katong (In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, etc.) ...		5.81 "	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	2 cables 3,691 nauts.	...
Singapore—Malacca—Penang ...		1 " 392 "	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 " 159 "	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...		1 " 928 "	
Singapore—Batavia ...		1 " 545 "	
Batavia—Cocos ...		1 " 778 "	
Banjoewangie—Port Darwin ...		2 " 2,290 "	
Banjoewangie—Roebuck Bay ...		1 " 893 "	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...		1 " 1,585 "	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...		1 " 1,973 "	
PENANG.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
* Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam ...	Re-constructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	9 miles.	Metre.
Leith Street P. S. to Sungai Pinang ...		1 mile.	
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Penang to Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun and Nibong Tebal † ...	Government.	28½ miles.	...
2.—Do Perak boundary (Krian) 3 lines ...		94½ "	
3.—Do. Kedah boundary (Permatang Bindari) 2 lines ...		31 "	
4.—Do. Government Hill ...		8 "	
5.—Do. Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau † ...		10¾ "	
6.—Do. Race Course ...		3 "	
7.—Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar † ...		3 "	
8.—Butterworth to Prai ...		1¾ "	
9.—Penang to Eastern and Oriental Hotel ...		1 mile.	
10.—Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Border (Kulim Line) ...		4 miles.	
11.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) ...		Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	
Public Telephone Exchange.			
12.—Subscribers, lines (389 in number) ...	Government.	666 "	...
Trunk lines (13 in number) ...		48 "	

\* Section Jetty to Jail opened on 1st January, 1906, Jail to Ayer Itam opened on 1st August, 1906. The branch to Waterfall is no longer used. Leith Street P. S. to Sungai Pinang line opened in 1910. † These lines are used as Telephone lines at night.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$12,915 18	Nil.	...	...			
...	...	...	...	*\$13,308.61	\$8,842.69	<div> <div>Paid ... 74,917</div> <div>Official ... 2,364</div> <div>Total ... 77,281</div> </div>
...	...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
<div> <div>\$485,533.28</div> <div>(capital</div> <div>\$500,000)</div> </div>	<div> <div>\$400,000 at 4%</div> <div>\$100,000 at <math>4\frac{1}{2}\%</math></div> </div>	\$80,549.99	\$2,528.75	\$83,078.74	\$61,125.16	
...	Nil.	...	...	*\$26,532.41	\$27,780.53	<div> <div>Paid ... 106,680</div> <div>Official ... 4,413</div> <div>Total ... 111,093</div> </div>
\$179,712.61	Nil.	...	...	\$33,578.16	\$23,709.60	

\* Revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States, Siam, Kedah, and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited.



## RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—Continued.			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
13.—Ayer Itam Police Station ...	Government	3 miles.	
14.—Assistant Postmaster-General's Quarters ...		$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.	
15.—Assistant Superintendent of Police (Light Street) ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ "	
16.—Bayan Lepas Police Station *		$\frac{1}{5}$ miles.	
17.—Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang Police Stations *		$9\frac{1}{2}$ "	
18.—Relau Police Station *		9 "	
19.—Telok Kumbar Police Station *		$7\frac{1}{4}$ "	
20.—Balik Pulau to Sungai Pinang Police Station *		$3\frac{5}{8}$ "	
21.—Balik Pulau to Pulau Betong Police Station *		$3\frac{7}{8}$ "	
22.—Marine Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ mile.	
23.—Carnarvon Street Police Station ...		1 "	
24.—Central do. ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
25.—Senior Medical Officer's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
26.—Chief Police Officer's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
27.—Do. do. Quarters ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ "	
28.—Senior Medical Officer's Quarters...		$2\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	
29.—Chaurasta Out-door Dispensary ...		$\frac{7}{8}$ mile.	
30.—Dato Kramat Police Station ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
31.—Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office.		$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.	
32.—Detective Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
33.—Fort (Signal Station) and Muka Head Light House *		$1\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	
34.—General Hospital ...		18 miles	
35.—Government House ...		$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.	
36.—Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office ...		$\frac{3}{4}$ "	
37.—Government Hill ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
38.—Guard Room, Fort Cornwallis ...		6 miles.	
39.—Harbour-Master's Office ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
40.—Do. Quarters ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
41.—Hutton Lane Police Station ...		$\frac{3}{4}$ "	
42.—Jelutong do. ...		$1\frac{3}{8}$ miles.	
43.—Leith Street do. ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	
44.—Magazine do. ...		$\frac{7}{8}$ mile.	
45.—Pitt Street Police Station ...		1 "	
46.—Prangin do. ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
47.—Prisons ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
48.—Pulau Tikus Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	
49.—Post Office ...		$1\frac{3}{8}$ miles.	
50.—Quarantine Camp ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.	
51.—Quarantine Station for Cattle ...		1 "	
52.—Resident Councillor's Office ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
53.—Solicitor-General's Chambers ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ "	
54.—The Residency ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
55.—The Treasury ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
56.—Tanjong Tokong Police Station *		$\frac{1}{8}$ "	
57.—Volunteers' Orderly Room ...		$4\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	
58.—Rifle Range ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
59.—Coroner's Residence ...		2 "	
60.—Assistant Superintendent, Indian Immigrants ...		1 "	
61.—Assistant Superintendent of Police (Fort Cornwallis) ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.	
62.—Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ "	
63.—District Officer's Quarters, Balik Pulau * ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ "	
64.—Boarding Officer's Office ...		1 "	
		$\frac{1}{8}$ "	

\* Earth Return Circuits.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

## RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal	
PENANG—Continued.				
SERVICE TELEPHONES—Contd.				
65.—First Magistrate's Quarters ...	Government.	$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.		
66.—Assistant Treasurer's Residence ...		$1\frac{1}{4}$ miles.		
67.—District Hospital Medical Officer's Quarters ...		$\frac{1}{4}$ mile.		
68.—P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot ...		$2\frac{1}{2}$ miles		
69.—Police Hut, Mount Erskine ...		$2\frac{1}{2}$ "		
70.—Asst. Protector of Chinese Resi- dence ...		1 mile.		
71.—Library ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "		
72.—Deputy Colonial Engineer's Quarters		$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.		
73.—Public Works Department Stores...		2 miles.		
74.—Indian Immigration Depôt ...		2 "		
75.—Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...		$1\frac{1}{4}$ "		
76.—Leper Asylum and Quarantine Station ...		14 "		
77.—Leper Asylum to Federated Malay States Quarantine Camp ...		1 mile.		
78.—Solicitor-General's Quarters ...		2 miles.		
79.—Superintendent of Immigrants, Quarters ...		1 "		
80.—Signal Station to Convalescent Bungalow ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "		
81.—Signal Station to Belle Vue Bun- galow ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "		
82.—Police Barrack, Sepoy Lines ...		1 "		
83.—Deputy Port Health Officer's Quarters ...		$1\frac{3}{8}$ miles.		
84.—Police Hut, Bridge Street ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles.		
85.—Deputy Government Analyst ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.		
86.—Superintendent of Mails (Residence)		1 mile.		
87.—Assistant Protector of Chinese (Office) ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.		
88.—Deputy Government Analyst (Re- sidence) ...		$1\frac{1}{4}$ miles.		
89.—Engineer Pier Extension ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.		
90.—Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital		1 mile.		
91.—Government Monopolies Depart- ment (Office) ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
RAILWAY.				
Prai to Parit Buntar ...		23 miles.	Metre.	
TELEGRAPHS.				
Prai to Parit Buntar (two lines) ...	Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States	46 "		
SERVICE TELEPHONES.				
Butterworth.				
92.—Asst. Supt. of Police Quarters ...	Government, Police Depart- ment	$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.		
93.—Bukit Mertajam ...		$8\frac{3}{8}$ miles.		
94.—Penaga ...		$6\frac{1}{4}$ "		
95.—Aur Gading ...		$6\frac{1}{4}$ "		
96.—Jalan Bharu ...		2 "		
97.—Permatang Pauh ...		$3\frac{1}{2}$ "		
98.—Maklom ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$ "		
99.—Padang Manorah ...		11 "		
100.—Quarantine Station* ...		Do., Veterinary Do	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	

\* Connected to the Excise office.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*



## RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Contd.</i>			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Butterworth.—Continued.</i>			
101.—Hospital * 102.—Assistant Engineer, Pulau Jerajak (Residence) * 103.—Government Veterinary Surgeon (Residence) * 104.—Medical Officer (Quarters) * ...	Government. — }	{ $\frac{1}{8}$ mile. $\frac{1}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{8}$ "	
<i>Penaga.</i>			
105.—Telok Ayer Tawar ... 106.—Permatang Bendahari ... 107.—Lahar Ikan Mati ... ...	Do., Police Department {	{ 3 miles. 4 " 6 " "	
<i>Bukit Mertajam.</i>			
108.—Post and Telegraph Office ... 109.—Bukit Tengah ... 110.—Machang Bubo' ... 111.—Kubang Semang and Ara Kuda ... Bukit Tambun ... 112.—Senior District Officer and Exe- cutive Engineer* ... ...	Do., Do., {	{ $\frac{1}{4}$ mile. 3 miles. 4 " 9 " 10 " 10 " "	
<i>Bukit Tambun.</i>			
113.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek ... Nibong Tebal ... ...	Do., Do., {	{ 6 " 10 " "	
<i>Nibong Tebal.</i>			
114.—District Officer's Quarters, Sungai Bakap ... 115.—Sungai Bakap ... 116.—Sungai Bakap Police Station to Sungai Bakap Hospital ... ...	Do., Do., {	{ $\frac{1}{2}$ mile. $4\frac{5}{8}$ miles. $\frac{1}{4}$ mile. "	
<i>Dindings.</i>			
117.—Lumut to Bruas ... ...	Government ...	18 miles.	
<i>Penang.</i>			
Roads in Penang Island outside Muni- cipal Limits ... ...	Constructed and maintained by Government ...	{ 92 miles ( $36\frac{1}{4}$ First Class, 38 Natural and $17\frac{3}{4}$ Hill Roads).	
Roads in Province Wellesley ... ...	Do.	{ $175\frac{1}{3}$ miles ( $117\frac{1}{3}$ First Class 58 Natural Roads).	

\* Connected to the Exchange.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

## RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ...	22 miles.	Metre.
Roads, 1st & 2nd Class ...	Government ...	280 "	
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Malacca to Lubok China ...	Government ...	39 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	...
<i>Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang via Sungai Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.</i>			
2.—Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Read (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 mile.	
3.—Malacca to Tampin (two lines) ...			
	Constructed and maintained by the Federated Malay States Railways ...	42 miles.	
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.			
1.—Central Police Station to Tranquerah Police Station ...	Constructed by Government.	M. F.	
2.—Central Police Station to Durian Tunggal Police Station ...		0 6	
3.—Central Police Station to Resident Councillor's Office ...		9 7	
4.—Central Police Station to Jelutong Police Station ...		0 1	
5.—Central Police Station to Out-door Dispensary ...		7 0	
6.—Central Police Station to Criminal Prison ...		0 1	
7.—Central Police Station to Public Works Department ...		1 1	
8.—Central Police Station to Banda Hilir Police Station ...		0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
9.—Central Police Station to Quarters of Superintendent of Police ...		1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
10.—Central Police Station to Superintendent's of Telegraphs House.		0 4	
11.—Central Police Station to Residency.		0 4	
12.—Central Police Station to Batu Berendam Police Station ...		0 1	
13.—Central Police Station to Telephone Office ...		4 4	
14.—Central Police Station to Superintendent of Works and Surveys' Quarters. ...		0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
15.—Tranquerah Police Station to Batang Tiga Police Station ...		0 1	
16.—Batang Tiga Police Station to Sungai Udang Police Station ...		4 1	
		7 1	
Carried forward ...		37 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railway.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$64,799.69	Nil.	...	...	*\$5,240.14	\$4,938.84	<div> Paid ... 28,600  Service ... 1,123  <hr/> Total ... 29,728 </div>
\$40,186.15	Nil.	...	...	Nil.	\$3,821.35	



## RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—Continued			
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.—			
Continued.			
Brought forward ...		M. F.	
		37 2½	
17.—Durian Tunggal Police Station to Jasin Police Station ...	} Constructed by Government. }	13 1	
18.—Jasin Police Station to Chin Chin Police Station ...		5 0	
19.—Jasin Police Station to District Office, Jasin ...		0 1	
20.—Jasin Police Station to Kesang Police Station ...		4 6	
21.—Chin Chin Police Station to Relau Police Station ...		12 0	
22.—Kesang Police Station to Selander Police Station ...		4 4	
23.—Resident Councillor's Office to Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...		7 1	
24.—Jelutong Police Station to Alor Gajah Police Station ...		8 4	
25.—Alor Gajah Police Station to Pulau Sebang Police Station ...		7 2	
26.—Alor Gajah Police Station to Dis- trict Office, Alor Gajah ...		0 2	
27.—Alor Gajah Police Station to Pengkalan Balak Police Station ...		12 2	
28.—Pulau Sebang Police Station to Sempang Ampat Police Station ...		3 4	
29.—Pulau Sebang Police Station to Tampin Police Station ...		1 4	
30.—Sempang Ampat Police Station to Lubok China Police Station ...		10 0	
31.—Out-Door Dispensary to General Hospital ...		1 4	
32.—Banda Hilir Police Station to Kandang Police Station ...		3 2½	
33.—Kandang Police Station to Umbai Police Station ...		3 6	
34.—Umbai Police Station to Merlimau Police Station ...		6 4	
35.—Merlimau Police Station to Sungai Raman Police Station ...		5 7	
36.—Batu Berendam Police Station to Ayer Kroh ...		5 1½	
37.—Banda Hilir Police Station to Training Depôt ...		0½	
38.—Rifle Range ...		1 1	
39.—Kandang Police Station to Bem- ban Police Station ...		9 4	
40.—Pengkalan Balak Police Station to Kuala Linggi Police Station ...		10 0	
Private Telephone Lines.			
41.—Tan Jak Choo's House to his Bungalow, 3rd mile Klebang ...	} Constructed by Government. }	3 0	
42.—Tan at Yan's House to his Bungalow, Tanjong Bruas ...		8 0	
43.—Ong Kim Wee's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Com- pany of Singapore.	4 2	
Carried forward ...		189 4	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*[illegible]

## RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.		Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—Continued.				
Private Telephone Lines—Contd.		M.	F.	
Brought forward ...		189	4	
44.—Chan Koon Cheng's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Co., of Singapore.	4	4	
45.—Tan Jiak Whye's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3	4	
46.—Low Kay Way's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3	4	
47.—Tan Hoon Guan's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3	6	
48.—Tan Hoon Guan's House to his Estate, Durian Tunggal ...		10	2	
49.—Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow, 3rd mile, Klebang, to his Bungalow 3½ mile ...		0	6	
50.—Sime and Darby's Office to Estate at Merlimau ...		17	0	
51.—Tan Jiak Hoe's House to 6th mile Pongol and to B. Arang ...		9	0	
52.—Chua Poh Eng's Godown to House, Kampung Blandar ...		0	4	
53.—Tan Swee Kin's House No. 6, First Cross Street, to No. 9, Tranquerah ...		0	6	
54.—Municipal Fire Alarm Flagstaff to Central Police Station ...	Constructed by Government.	0	4	
55.—Sime and Darby's Office to Estate at Jelutong and Tanjong Minyak ...		10	0	
56.—Malacca Rubber Plantation Com- pany's Office to Estates, Umbai and Serkam ...		14	0	
57.—Malacca Rubber Plantation Com- pany's Office to Estates, Union Kemendore and Bukit Asahan ...		35	4	
58.—Malacca Rubber Plantation Com- pany's Office to Estates, Paya Rumput, Tampin and Bresu ...		28	3	
Total ...		331	3	miles.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Concluded.*[illegible]





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

LEGISLATION.

---

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

**1910.**

## LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
<b>Ordinances.</b>		
31st March, 1910 ...	No. I.—An Ordinance to amend “The Land Improvement Ordinance 1901” ...	6th April, 1910.
31st Do. ...	No. II.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Agent of the Commission for the Administration of the Estates of the Portuguese Missions in China at Singapore ...	6th Do.
9th April, 1910 ...	No. III.—An Ordinance to amend “The Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1902” ...	19th Do.
22nd Do. ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend “The Women and Girls’ Protection Ordinance 1896” ...	28th Do.
28th Do. ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to constitute a Hospitals Board in the Colony ...	3rd May, 1910.
22nd Do. ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance to amend “The Prisons Ordinance 1872.” ...	14th Do.
28th Do. ...	No. VII.—An Ordinance to provide for the Defacement of Counterfeit Coins by Persons to whom they are tendered ...	3rd Do.
28th Do. ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance to amend “The Railways Ordinance 1905” ...	3rd Do.
28th Do. ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to amend “The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888” ...	6th Do.
7th May, 1910 ...	No. X.—An Ordinance to re-enact with Amendments “The Criminal Procedure Code 1900” ...	14th Do.
2nd Do. ...	No. XI.—An Ordinance to amend “The Courts Ordinance 1907” ...	17th Do.
14th Do. ...	No. XII.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the Emigration of Asiatics from the Colony ...	25th Do.
14th Do. ...	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to provide that references in written laws to the Resident Councillor, Malacca, shall apply to the Resident, Collector and Officer in charge of the Treasury, Malacca ...	25th Do.
14th Do. ...	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend “The Fire-arms Ordinance 1894” ...	25th Do.
31st Do. ...	No. XV.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation with extended privileges of the Titular Roman Catholic Bishop of Malacca resident in the Straits Settlements ...	14th June, 1910.
31st Do. ...	No. XVI.—An Ordinance to Incorporate the Kwong-Wai-Shiu Free Hospital ...	14th Do.
7th July, 1910 ...	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to provide for the Control of Dealings in Cultivated Rubber ...	14th July, 1910.
7th Do. ...	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance to amend “The General Clauses Ordinance 1888” ...	14th Do.
23rd August, 1910 ...	No. XIX.—An Ordinance to remove doubts with regard to certain proceeds of the Legislative Council ...	30th August, 1910.
9th September, 1910.	No. XX.—An Ordinance to amend “The Lepers Ordinance 1899” ...	14th September, 1910.
26th Do. ...	No. XXI.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1909 ...	29th Do.
25th Do. ...	No. XXII.—An Ordinance to amend “The Crown Lands Disposal Ordinance 1891” of Labuan ...	4th October, 1910.
27th Do. ...	No. XXIII.—An Ordinance to provide for the Preparation and Publication of a New and Revised Edition of the Statute Laws of this Colony ...	3rd Do.
27th Do. ...	No. XXIV.—An Ordinance to amend “The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886” ...	3rd Do.
7th October, 1910 ...	No. XXV.—An Ordinance to confer upon the Supreme Court Jurisdiction in Divorce and Matrimonial Causes ...	13th Do.
12th Do. ...	No. XXVI.—An Ordinance to amend Indian Act XIII of 1854 ...	19th Do.
12th Do. ...	No. XXVII.—An Ordinance to amend the Law with regard to Deleterious Drugs ...	19th Do.
24th Do. ...	No. XXVIII.—An Ordinance to impose a duty on certain Bills of Lading and to protect shippers of goods from excessive charges and undue restrictions ...	31st Do.
26th Do. ...	No. XXIX.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1911 ...	26th Do.
26th Do. ...	No. XXX.—An Ordinance to further amend “The Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1902” ...	31st Do.
15th December, 1910.	No. XXXI.—An Ordinance to amend “The Holidays Ordinance 1879” ...	21st December, 1910.
23rd Do. ...	No. XXXII.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law with respect to Merchant Shipping ...	4th January, 1911.

## LEGISLATION.—Continued.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.
<b>Orders in Council.</b>	
6th August, 1909 ...	Authorizing Mr. J. BLUM to file a specification of an Invention.
16th Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. G. B. HOLMES and A. D. ALLEN to file a specification of an Invention.
22nd December, 1909.	Rules under Section of "The Telegraph Ordinance 1895."
23rd Do. ...	Notification under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896" <i>re</i> Dindings Rural Board.
23rd Do. ...	Notification under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896." <i>re</i> Rural Board, Province Wellesley.
28th Do. ...	Regulations under "The Registration of Imports and Exports Ordinance 1886."
31st Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. M. BARRIOS to file a specification of an Invention.
31st Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. E. WRIGHT to file a specification of an Invention.
31st Do. ...	Rules under "The Petroleum Revenue Ordinance 1909."
1st January, 1910 ...	Banishing CHOW AH CHYE (CHAU SAI) and 22 others from the Colony.
3rd Do. ...	Notice under "The Foreshore and Sea-bed Ordinance No. 1 of 1901 for the Settlement of Penang.
4th Do. ...	Granting Certificate of Naturalization to THIO SIOE KIAT.
4th Do. ...	Banishing NG O GU and 10 others from the Colony.
6th Do. ...	Rules under "The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909."
7th Do. ...	Banishing WAN KONG and 2 others from the Colony.
7th Do. ...	Notice under Section 15 of "The Boundaries Ordinance 1884."
10th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to value of Parcel between the United Kingdom and the Straits Settlements.
12th Do. ...	Order under Section 27 (2) of "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908."
12th Do. ...	Alteration of Rules of the Singapore Government Railway.
12th Do. ...	Amendment of the Quarantine Rules 1908.
14th Do. ...	Rules under Section 25 of "The Societies Ordinance 1909."
14th Do. ...	Rules as to fixing Fees under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908."
14th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. R. K. WALKER to file a specification of an Invention.
17th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to maximum limit for which a single Money Order may be issued in the Straits Settlements for payment in Sarawak.
19th Do. ...	Rule under Section 23 of "The Petroleum Revenue Ordinance 1909."
19th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. G. B. B. ELLIOTT to file a specification of an Invention.
20th Do. ...	Banishing YONG YAT (YIAN AH YIT) and 21 others from the Colony.
21st Do. ...	Rule under Section 29 of "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908" to regulate the transport by land and storage of petroleum and dangerous petroleum in place outside the limits of any Municipality or Rural Board.
21st Do. ...	Rules under Section 7 of "The Board of Education Ordinance 1909."
21st Do. ...	Authorizing The Oil Refining Improvements Company, Limited, to file a specification of an Invention.
23rd Do. ...	Under Section 6 (2) (a) of "The Telegraphs Ordinance 1895."—As to rates for messages for transmission to Kelantan.
24th Do. ...	Order under Regulation 69 (ii) of "The Quarantine Rules 1908."
26th Do. ...	Banishing LI GEK CHUN and 4 others from the Colony.
26th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. V. SCHOLZ to file a specification of an Invention.
26th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to Mr. G. B. B. ELLIOTT.
27th Do. ...	Granting Certificate of Naturalization to CHEW WOON POH.
28th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. G. T. HOLLOWAY to file a specification of an Invention.
31st Do. ...	Amendment of Municipal By-Laws for the inspection and regulation of burial and burning grounds, Malacca.
—	Amendment of Municipal By-Laws for the regulation of transport and storage of petroleum and dangerous Petroleum, Singapore.
—	Amendment of Municipal By-Laws relating to Street Stalls, Malacca.
31st January, 1910 ...	Under Section 36 of "The Pawnbrokers Ordinance 1896."—As to fee for a Licence for a Pawnshop at Sungai Dua in the Settlement of Penang.



LEGISLATION. — *Continued.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.
<b>Orders in Council — <i>Continued.</i></b>	
1st February, 1910 ...	Banishing NG SAM (NG AH SAM) and 5 others from the Colony.
3rd Do. ...	Rule under Section 9 of "The Harbours Ordinance 1872."
—	Municipal By-Laws for regulating public markets for the Town and Fort of Malacca.
—	Municipal By-Laws for the regulation of dangerous and offensive trades for the Town and Fort of Malacca.
5th February, 1910.	Under Section 1 of "The Fees Ordinance No. 1 of 1881."—As to fees leviable in the Medical and Veterinary Departments of the Colony.
5th Do. ...	Banishing KISANASAMI from the Colony.
9th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to transmission of Telegraph Money Orders from the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.
9th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. J. L. OLIVIER to file a specification of an Invention.
16th Do. ...	Banishing FUNG CHIONG and 14 others from the Colony.
16th Do. ...	Under Section 36 of "The Pawnbrokers Ordinance 1896."—As to Fee for Licence for a Pawnshop at Bagan Dalam, Province Wellesley.
17th Do. ...	Banishing CHWA SEW (CHHOA SIU) and 16 others from the Colony.
21st Do. ...	Rule under "The Fisheries Ordinance 1909."
21st Do. ...	Authorizing the Composite Fuel Syndicate, Limited, to file a specification of an Invention.
22nd Do. ...	Banishing ONG MA SENG and 4 others from the Colony.
23rd Do. ...	Amendment of Malacca and Dindings Forest Rules.
25th Do. ...	Under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908."—By-Laws made by the Rural Boards of Singapore, Penang, Province Wellesley and Malacca.
—	Under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908."—By-Laws made by the Municipality, Penang.
—	Under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908."—By-Laws made by the Municipality, Malacca.
—	Amendment of By-Laws under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908" for Singapore.
—	Rules under "The Registration of Deeds, (Singapore) Ordinance 1909."
25th February, 1910.	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance V of 1904."—As to Parcel Post Rates from the S.S. to Canada <i>via</i> the United Kingdom.
25th Do. ...	By-Laws to regulate the transport and storage of petroleum and dangerous petroleum made by the Dindings Rural Board.
26th Do. ...	Amendment of Regulations under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887."
26th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to Mr. J. L. OLIVIER.
26th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to Mr. M. BARRIOS.
28th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—Regulations for a Money Order System between the Straits Settlements and Kedah.
28th Do. ...	Order under Section 53 of "The Jimrikisha Ordinance 1900."
3rd March, 1910.	Banishing LAU KANG (LOA KAN) and 5 others from the Colony.
4th Do. ...	Under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908."—Rules to regulate the Import, Export, Transport, etc. of Petroleum by Sea.
7th Do. ...	Rules under Sections 5 and 6 of "The Fisheries Ordinance 1909" for the Settlement of Penang.
7th Do. ...	Rule under Section 9 of "The Harbours Ordinance 1872."
8th Do. ...	Banishing MOH KENG (MOK KENG) and 21 others from the Colony.
9th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—Regulation for the franking of Official Postal Articles.
9th Do. ...	Opening of the remaining portion of the line of Tramway No. 6 for public traffic.
10th Do. ...	Granting Certificate of Naturalization to Mr. L. HAIMOVICH.
11th Do. ...	Additional Rule under "The Liquors Ordinance XIX of 1906."
18th Do. ...	Banishing LEE AH KIN (LI AH KIN) and 24 others from the Colony.
18th Do. ...	Rules under "The Registration of Deeds (Singapore) Ordinance 1909."
18th Do. ...	Under "The Registration of Deeds (Singapore) Ordinance 1909."—Resolutions bringing into operation.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.
<b>Orders in Council.—<i>Continued.</i></b>	
21st March, 1910 ...	Under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Order made by the Rural Board for Singapore.
21st Do. ...	Banishing SEA TIN (SIA TENG) and 4 others from the Colony.
22nd Do. ...	Rule under Section 25 of "The Explosives Ordinance 1899."
22nd Do. ...	Under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."—As to registration of the Moslem Union.
22nd Do. ...	Rule under Section 9 of "The Harbours Ordinance 1872."
22nd Do. ...	Amendment of "Quarantine Rules 1908."
26th Do. ...	Banishing LIM TIANG KA (LIM TENG KHA) and 12 others from the Colony.
30th Do. ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881."—As to Land Office Fees.
31st Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. W. G. FITZGERALD to file a specification of an invention.
1st April, 1910 ...	Amendment of Rules under "The Telegraph Ordinance 1895."
2nd Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. C. NIEUWENHIUS and J. DE VOOGT to file a specification of an invention.
4th Do. ...	Additional Rule under "The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909."
4th Do. ...	Rules to fix Fees under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908."
4th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. T. COCKERIL to file a specification of an invention.
7th Do. ...	Variation of Rules under Section 40 of "The Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909."
7th Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance V of 1904."—As to rates of Postage on Parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to Canada <i>via</i> Hongkong.
8th Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other Live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901."—Exempting the s. s. <i>Ophir</i> from the operation of certain rules.
8th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to Mr. W. G. FITZGERALD.
9th Do. ...	Banishing CHUA PEH AH (CHUA PIAH) and 5 others from the Colony.
13th Do. ...	Rules under "The Liquors Ordinance 1909" for the management of the Government Bonded Warehouses at Singapore, Penang and Malacca.
13th Do. ...	Order under Section 27 (2) of "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908."
13th Do. ...	Variation of Rules of "The Sunday Labour Ordinance 1908."
15th Do. ...	Under "The Destructive Pests Ordinance 1908."—As to prohibiting the landing in the Colony of any palms, etc.
16th Do. ...	Alteration of Rules of the Singapore Government Railway.
18th Do. ...	Under "The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909."—As to fees for Licences.
18th Do. ...	Banishing TAN SEOK (TAN SIENG) and 11 others from the Colony.
19th Do. ...	Declaration under Section 32 of "The Indian Immigration Ordinance 1904."
22nd Do. ...	Regulation under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."
25th Do. ...	Banishing OMAR (OMAR BIN MAN) from the Colony.
25th Do. ...	Regulation under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."
25th Do. ...	Authorizing Messrs. F. DALLEMAGNE and H. DALLEMAGNE to file a specification of an invention.
27th Do. ...	Banishing WONG AH CHIN (WONG CHOI) and 4 others from the Colony.
29th Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and Other Live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901."—Exempting the s. s. <i>Ruby</i> from the operation of certain rules.
30th Do. ...	Order under Section 1 of "The Fees Ordinance 1881."
2nd May, 1910 ...	Under "The Harbours Ordinance 1872."—Variation of the Port Rules for the Port of Singapore.
3rd Do. ...	Banishing NG WENG and 21 others from the Colony.
3rd Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. H. S. SMITH to file a specification of an invention.
4th Do. ...	Under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."—Registration of the Singapore Amoy Traders Association.
4th Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and Other Live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901."—Exempting the s. s. <i>Sappho</i> from the operation of certain rules.



LEGISLATION. — *Continued.*

DATE OF ORDER.		SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.
<b>Orders in Council.—Continued.</b>		
5th May, 1910	...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to Commission on Money Orders payable in the Straits Settlements.
6th	Do.	...
6th	Do.	...
7th	Do.	...
11th	Do.	...
13th	Do.	...
17th	Do.	...
19th	Do.	...
23rd	Do.	...
25th	Do.	...
25th	Do.	...
27th	Do.	...
7th June, 1910	...	...
12th	Do.	...
14th	Do.	...
16th	Do.	...
17th	Do.	...
22nd	Do.	...
26th	Do.	...
1st July, 1910	...	...
10th	Do.	...
14th	Do.	...
14th	Do.	...
14th	Do.	...
16th	Do.	...
17th	Do.	...
20th	Do.	...
20th	Do.	...
22nd	Do.	...
24th	Do.	...
25th	Do.	...
2nd August, 1910	...	...
7th	Do.	...
8th	Do.	...
9th	Do.	...
10th	Do.	...
11th	Do.	...
11th	Do.	...

## LEGISLATION.—Continued.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	
<b>Orders in Council.—Continued.</b>		
13th August, 1910.	Banishing CHIA HOY SEW (CHIA HOE SION) and 6 others from the Colony.	
16th Do. ...	Amendments to the Regulations under Section 30 of "The Police Force Ordinance 1872."	
20th Do. ...	Banishing POH CHUI (KOH PO CHHOIN) and another from the Colony.	
20th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to Registered Letters being accepted for despatch, after the ordinary hour of closing of the registered mail on payment of late fees.	
20th Do. ..	Under "The Societies Ordinance 1909."—"Straits Benevolent Fund" not in existence.	
20th Do. ...	Under "The Societies Ordinance 1909."—List of Societies not in existence.	
—	Under Section 20 of Ordinance No. VII of 1888.—Rules for the Penang Volunteer Corps.	
22nd Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to Mr. A. H. S. McGEE.	
22nd Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to Mr. N. TESTRUP.	
27th Do. ...	Banishing CHUA LAI HUAT (CHHOA LAI HOAT) and 9 others from the Colony.	
3rd September, 1910.	Granting Certificate of Naturalization to Mr. SAUL DAVID EKAIREB.	
5th Do. ...	Under "The Destructive Pests Ordinance 1908."—As to preventing the spreading of the fungus Diplodia.	
7th Do. ...	Banishing WONG PU and 14 others from the Colony.	
9th Do. ...	Authorizing "The Clayton Aniline Company, Limited, to file a specification of an Invention.	
—	Regulations under "The Registration of Imports and Exports Ordinance 1886."	
9th September, 1910.	Under Section 1 of "The Fees Ordinance No. 1 of 1881."—As to Fees for Determination of the rubber or gutta-percha resins, impurities and water.	
14th Do. ...	Banishing TENG HOK and 10 others from the Colony.	
14th Do. ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881."—As to fees to be levied under Section 8 of "The Medical Registration Ordinance 1907."	
15th Do. ...	Under Section 7 of "The Societies Ordinance 1909."—As to the "Marine Club" ceasing to exist.	
19th Do. ...	Amendment to Rules and Regulations under "The Prisons Ordinance 1872."	
19th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to "The Clayton Aniline Company, Limited."	
22nd Do. ...	Banishing LIM KHOA and 7 others from the Colony.	
22nd Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. V. J. Kuess to file a specification of an Invention.	
29th Do. ...	Amendments to Regulations under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887."	
1st October, 1910 ...	Banishing CHAN A YONG and 6 others from the Colony.	
6th Do. ...	Banishing TAN CHEH (TAN CHEN) and 3 others from the Colony.	
11th Do. ...	Under "The Registration of Deeds (Singapore) Ordinance 1909."—Resolution bringing into operation.	
12th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. ALMA BAKER to file a specification of an Invention.	
14th Do. ...	Under "The Forest Ordinance 1908."—Declaration of Reserved Forests, Singapore.	
17th Do. ...	Banishing CHAN SEE (CHHAN A SI) and 13 others from the Colony.	
17th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. A. B. S. MORTON to file a specification of an Invention.	
17th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to Mr. V. J. KUESS.	
18th Do. ...	Amendment of Rule under Section 6 of "The Telegraph Ordinance 1895."	
18th Do. ...	Granting Certificate of Naturalization to Mr. GOH ENG LOON.	
18th Do. ...	Granting Certificate of Naturalization to Mr. GOH SOO PIN.	
19th Do. ...	Banishing WI KIAN HIN and 4 others from the Colony.	



LEGISLATION.—*Concluded.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	
<b>Orders in Council.—<i>Concluded.</i></b>		
21st October, 1910 ...	Under Section 230 of "The Criminal Procedure Code 1910."— List of Persons who are qualified and liable to serve as Jurors at the Settlement of Malacca.	
21st Do. ...	Rule under Section 6 of "The Telegraph Ordinance 1895."	
21st Do. ...	Under Section 1 of "The Fees Ordinance 1881."—As to fees to be levied in the Postal and Telegraph Departments of the Colony.	
25th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an Invention to Mr. A. B. S. MORTON.	
25th Do. ...	Banishing WONG AH CHUI <i>alias</i> WONG AH YENG from the Colony.	
28th Do. ...	Rule under "The Chandu Ordinance 1909."	
1st November, 1910.	Rules under Section 37 of "The Deleterious Drugs Ordinance 1910."	
4th Do. ...	Banishing TAN AH CHAY and another from the Colony.	
9th Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Post Office Ordinance V of 1904."— As to rates of Postage on Parcels sent by Parcel Post from the Straits Settlements to Abyssinia by way of Egypt.	
11th Do. ...	Banishing LEE SO and 2 others from the Colony.	
14th Do. ...	List of Persons qualified and liable to serve as Jurors at the Settlement of Singapore.	
14th Do. ...	List of Persons qualified and liable to serve as Jurors at the Settlement of Penang.	
17th Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Cancellation of Exemption of certain Government Ground in Penang from the operation of the Municipal Ordinance.	
17th Do. ...	Banishing KHNG PHAU and 9 others from the Colony.	
18th Do. ...	Additional Rule under Section 40 of "The Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909."	
18th Do. ...	Rules under Section 37 of "The Deleterious Drugs Ordinance 1910."	
21st Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Societies Ordinance 1909."—As to the Local Branch of the "Verein für Handlungsgeschäfte von 1858 Hamburg" ceasing to exist.	
28th Do. ...	Additional Rule under "The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909."	
30th Do. ...	Under "The Pawnbrokers Ordinance 1893."—As to Fees for Pawnbrokers licences for country districts, Singapore.	
—	Rules relating to the Classification of Goods and Passenger Rates for the Singapore Government Railway.	
1st December, 1910.	Granting Certificate of Naturalization to Mr. SO TEK THIAN.	
3rd Do. ...	Banishing TAN KIA JIEN and nine others from the Colony.	
7th Do. ...	Banishing TAI AH KUI and another from the Colony.	
10th Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and Other Live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901."—Exempting the s. s. <i>Spilbergen</i> from the operation of certain Rules.	
12th Do. ...	Banishing CHUNG SHAM and four others from the Colony.	
12th Do. ...	Granting Certificate of Naturalization to Mr. BENJAMIN FEINBERG.	
13th Do. ...	Rule under Section 15 (c) of "The Freight and Steamship Ordinance 1910."	
14th Do. ...	Authorizing "The Pulsometer Engineering Company, Limited," to file a specification of an Invention.	
16th Do. ...	Authorizing Mr. R. V. FARNHAM to file a specification of an Invention.	
17th Do. ...	Banishing LI PENG and nineteen others from the Colony.	
19th Do. ...	Under Section 17 of "The Rubber Dealers Ordinance 1910."— Exemption of the Island of Penang from the operation of certain provisions.	
20th Do. ...	Notification under Section 325 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1896" for the Rural Board, Penang.	
20th Do. ...	Under Section 19 of "The Post Office Ordinance 1904."—As to Commission on Money Orders issued in the Straits Settlements on Johore.	
21st Do. ...	Notification under Section 7 of "The Forest Ordinance 1908."	
23rd Do. ...	Banishing ABDULLAH <i>alias</i> HAMAT from the Colony.	
31st Do. ...	Banishing LI MAN CHIU and 7 others from the Colony.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

---

**1910.**

*Nil.*



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

C O U N C I L S .

---

1910.



## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE  
COUNCIL IN 1910.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir JOHN ANDERSON, G.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in- Chief ... ..	16th April, 1904.	Ex-Officio.	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
His Excellency THEODORE EDWARD STEPHENSON, C.B. ... ..	15th July, 1910.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Captain Sir ARTHUR YOUNG, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary (on leave) ... ..	28th June, 1906.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS, Acting Colonial Secretary ... ..	26th April, 1910.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS, Resident Councillor, Penang ... ..	27th July, 1910.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ, Acting Resident Councillor, Penang ...	27th July, 1910.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble FREDERICK BELFIELD, Attorney-General ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ, Treasurer ... ..	8th May, 1908.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WALTER CECIL MICHELL, Acting Treasurer ... ..	27th July, 1910.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M. INST. C. E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ... ..	1st Dec., 1909.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE  
COUNCIL IN 1910.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir JOHN ANDERSON, G.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in- Chief ... ..	16th April, 1904.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency THEODORE EDWARD STEPHENSON, C.B. ... ..	15th July, 1910.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Captain Sir ARTHUR YOUNG, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary (on leave) ... ..	28th June, 1906.	"	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS, Acting Colonial Secretary ... ..	26th April, 1910.	"	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS, Resident Councillor, Penang ... ..	27th July, 1910.	"	
The Hon'ble JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ, Acting Resident Councillor, Penang ...	27th July, 1910.	"	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK BELFIELD, Attorney-General ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	"	
The Hon'ble JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ, Treasurer ... ..	8th May, 1908.	"	
The Hon'ble WALTER CECIL MICHELL, Acting Treasurer ... ..	27th July, 1910.	"	
The Hon'ble FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M. INST. C. E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ... ..	1st Dec., 1909.	"	
The Hon'ble CHARLES JAMES SAUNDERS ... ..	7th March, 1911.	"	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM GILMORE ELLIS, M.D. ... ..	30th June, 1910.	"	
The Hon'ble JOHN BOWEN ELCUM ...	28th Oct., 1910.	"	
The Hon'ble TAN JIAK KIM ...	25th Aug., 1909.	24th Aug., 1912.	
The Hon'ble DAVID JAMES GALLOWAY, M.D. ... ..	1st March, 1910.	28th Feb., 1913.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS SUMMERS BAKER*	19th Aug., 1910.	18th Aug., 1913.	
The Hon'ble ARTHUR ROBERT ADAMS*	16th Sept., 1910.	15th Sept., 1913.	
The Hon'ble EVELYN CAMPBELL ELLIS (on leave) ... ..	28th March, 1908.	27th March, 1911.	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WILLIAM DARBISHIRE (Acting) ... ..	18th Feb., 1910.	...	
The Hon'ble HUGH FORT ...	25th March, 1909.	24th March, 1912.	
The Hon'ble ROBERT YOUNG ...	1st April, 1910.	31st March, 1913.	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK WILLIAM COLLINS ... ..	7th August, 1910.	6th Aug., 1913.	

\* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.



## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

# ESTABLISHMENTS.

---

## SINGAPORE.

---

**1910.**

---

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

“ Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

“ If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own Office.”



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>THE GOVERNOR.</b>			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... ..	Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G. <i>a</i> ... ..	1st Feb., 1904.	The King under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp ... ..	Lieut Roger Crofton, R.A. <i>a</i> ... ..	2nd Dec., 1910.	Governor.
Private Secretary ... ..	Claud Severn <i>a</i> ... ..	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ... ..	William Walter Bachelor ... ..	1st Jan., 1907	Do.
Guardian, Government House	James Edmond McMullen <i>a</i> ... ..	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Orderly ... ..	Francis Aaron ... ..	19th Feb., 1891.	Do.
Foreman Gardener ... ..	Massillamony Guanamony Ezekiel ... ..	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
<b>STAFF FOR ELECTRIC LIGHTING.</b>			
Electrician ... ..	George Ernest Venning Thomas <i>a e</i> ... ..	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver ... ..	Reginald Kessler ... ..	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Wireman ... ..	Baboo ... ..	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
<b>SECRETARIAT.</b>			
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ... ..	The Hon'ble Captain Sir Arthur Henderson Young, K.C.M.G. <i>a</i> ... ..	8th June, 1906.	{ Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ... ..	Arthur Henry Lemon <i>a f</i> ... ..	23rd Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary ... ..	Hayes Marriott <i>a</i> ... ..	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Chief Clerk ... ..	William Charles Suter, <i>a e</i> ... ..	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ... ..	William Philip Hale ... ..	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ... ..	{ Charles Alexander Perreau ... ..	1st July, 1902.	Do.
	{ Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Theophilus Edward Rodrigues ... ..	13th June, 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ... ..	{ Clarence D'Souza ... ..	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	{ Tay Soo Chiang ... ..	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
	{ Ong Kim Tiang ... ..	7th July, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ... ..	{ Png Kong Teck ... ..	3rd Mar., 1905.	Do.
	{ Tan Hong Beng ... ..	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
	{ Edward Tyrell Ganno ... ..	8th Oct., 1906.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—£2,400 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *c*—£210 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *d*—£150 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *e*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *f*—Seconded for Service in the Federated Malay States.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund. the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
24th Mar, 1904.	b £6,000		Govt. House.	High Commissioner for the Federated Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than (b).		
2nd Dec., 1910.	c 420		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance, \$300 p. a.	
1st Feb., 1894.	d 300		Govt. House.	Acting Secretary to High Commissioner, Federated Malay States, £330 p. a.	Jinrikisha Allowance, \$120 p. a.	
22nd Feb., 1899.	\$1,200					
3rd July, 1906.	£142.10					
19th Feb., 1891.	\$360		} Free Quarters.			
14th Oct., 1902.	360					
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200		Rent Allowance of \$600 p. a.			
1st Oct., 1904.	540		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1892.	432					
		Colonial Revenue.				
} ...	£1,700					26th Apr., to 31st Dec.
1st Nov., 1888.	960					1st Jan., to 22nd May.
6th Nov., 1896.	705					1st Jan., to 28th March.
31st Dec., 1884.	\$3,000			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, \$1,200 per annum.	Personal Allowance, \$600 p. a.	
9th Sept., 1872.	2,400				„ \$300 p. a.	
21st Oct., 1885.	1,920					
1st Oct., 1887.	1,800					
3rd July, 1893.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1902.	1,020					
Do.	960					
Do.	960					
3rd Mar., 1905.	660					
1st Feb., 1906.	600					
8th Oct, 1906.	600					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SECRETARIAT— <i>Contd.</i>			
Clerks, Class III. ...	Harry Dunston Klass ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Governor.
	Tan Koh Siew ...	20th July, 1908.	Do.
	Clarence Victor Ganno ...	29th Jan., 1910.	Do.
Malay Writer ...	Inche Abdul Hamid ...	20th Apl., 1903.	Do.
CADETS.			
Passed Cadets ...	Julius Ernest Nathan <i>a</i> ...	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.
	John Lisseter Humphreys <i>a</i> ...	27th July, 1907.	Do.
	Maurice Thunder <i>a</i> ...	21st July, 1908.	Do.
	William Milnes Millington <i>a</i> ...	26th July, 1910.	Do.
	Norman Kerr Bain <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
Cadets ...	William Bartley <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	Montague Earle Sherwood <i>a</i> ...	21st Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Norman David Mudie <i>a</i> ...	30th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	George Hawthorn Minot Robertson <i>a</i> ...	13th Oct., 1908.	Do.
	Alan Custance Baker <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	Richard Bourke Osborne <i>a</i> ...	22nd Oct., 1909.	Do.
	Henry Augustus Forrer <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	John Lynd McFall <i>a</i> ...	19th Nov., 1910.	Do.
	Christopher Dominic Ahearne <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	Julian Dudley Hall <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
COUNCILS BRANCH.			
Short-hand Reporter ...	William Charles Suter ...	1st July, 1897.	Do.
PRINTING OFFICE.			
Superintendent ...	James Ernest Tyler <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Jovita John Pereira ...	2nd Mar., 1899.	Do.
Superintendent of Job-Printing	Justinian Anastacio Varella ...	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
First Proof-Reader ...	Francis Emmanuel Jenkins ...	1st June, 1907.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [ See Note at page K 1. ]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Jan., 1907.	\$480	Colonial Revenue.				
20th July, 1908.	480					
29th Jan., 1910.	300					
20th Apl., 1903.	240					
22nd Oct., 1904.	£350					
26th Oct., 1905.	350					
14th Dec., 1905.	300					8th April to 31st Dec.
8th Dec., 1906.	300					
Do.	300					
13th Oct., 1908.	300					
21st Oct., 1907.	225					25th June to 27th Dec.
30th Oct., 1907.	225					
13th Oct., 1908.	225					
Do.	225					
22nd Oct., 1909.	225					
Do.	225					
19th Nov., 1910.	225					
Do.	225					
Do.	225					
31st Dec., 1884.	\$1,200			Chief Clerk, Secretariat, \$3,000 p. a		
1st July, 1905.	£450					16th to 29th Dec.
1st July, 1889.	\$2,400					
1st Feb., 1901.	2,400					
1st June, 1907.	960					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>Contd.</i>			
Second Proof-Reader ...	Michael Constantine Rodrigues ...	4th Sept., 1906.	Governor.
Copy-Holders ...	{ S. Streenivasa Pillay ...	16th Nov., 1909.	Do.
	{ Walter Joseph Wijisinghe ...	9th Nov., 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	John Alban Pereira ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Bala Subramanian ...	25th July, 1905	Do.
	{ E. Toon Hee ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
Foreman Compositor ...	William Henry Gammell ...	4th April, 1899.	Do.
Machine Foreman ...	James Alwies ...	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Compositor ...	Ho Ah Poy ...	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
Chief Compositors ...	{ Abdullah bin Majid ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	{ Maximiano Tertuliano Rodrigues ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Armuncio Maximilian Esbran ...	1st May, 1904.	Do.
1st Class Compositors ...	{ Anthony Ruthnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	{ Malayappa Ruthnasamy ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Ali bin Haji Eusope ...	1st May, 1904.	Do.
	{ Don John Gunawardana ...	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	{ Hamim Ariffeen ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Deen Pasayala ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Macala Subbiah ...	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.
	{ Manikasamy Francis ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
	{ Aurokiasamy Joseph ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Chengaharayan Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Chief Binder ...	Acha bin Paras ...	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
Chief Ruler ...	Mohamed Taha ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Warehouseman ...	Joseph de Cruze ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Type-Caster ...	Devasigamony a ...	3rd Apl., 1905.	Do.
Stereotyper ...	Ho Swee Cheong ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Engine Driver ...	Eusope bin Haji Mohamad ...	7th Apl., 1905.	Do.

a—Joined the Government Service on the 12th June, 1901. Services dispensed with on the 11th March, 1905, and rejoined on the 2nd April, 1905, at \$1.50 per working day.

## SINGAPORE--1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
4th Sept., 1906.	\$600	Colonial Revenue.				
16th Nov., 1909.	300					
9th Nov., 1910.	300					
13th Mar., 1899.	1,140					
25th July, 1905.	660					
1st July, 1910.	300					
1st Dec., 1884.	900					
26th July, 1886.	960					
1st Mar., 1881.	420					
18th Nov., 1885.	720					
1st Feb., 1889.	720					
15th Nov., 1889.	660					
1st Feb., 1889.	450					
15th Jan., 1901.	450					
1st Jan., 1888.	450					
31st Jan., 1905.	450					
Do.	450					
Do.	450					
2nd July, 1904.	420					7th to 30th Nov.
1st Aug., 1897.	420					
3rd Apl., 1905.	420					
9th Sep., 1905.	420					
15th Feb., 1886.	360					
1st Aug., 1891.	360					
1st Dec., 1900.	420					
12th June, 1901.	480					
1st July, 1906.	300					
7th April, 1905.	360					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Frederick James Hallifax ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Governor.
Clerk, Class I ...	Lambert Philamon de Souza ...	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ..	{ Kiong Chin Eng ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	{ Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	19th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara ...	6th June, 1910.	Do.
Shroff ...	Tan Seng Khee ...	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Extra Clerk ...	Francis Xavier ...	7th Jan., 1908.	Do.
Land Bailiffs ..	{ K. Tamby Rajah ...	6th June, 1900.	Do.
	{ Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza ...	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
	{ Emanuel Francis Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	{ Alfred Rozario ...	8th July, 1910.	Do.
Bailiff ...	George Remedios de Souza ...	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff ...	Patrick Berry ...	20th June, 1904.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	Alfred Maule Burn-Murdoch <i>a</i> ...	16th Oct., 1901.	Secretary of State.
Allowance to Conservator's General Assistant ...	Clement Campbell ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.
Forest Ranger, Grade III ...	T. Christian Malaya Pillai ...	14th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerk ...	Tan Chin Leng ..	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds ...	Frederick James Hallifax ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	Patrick Henry Nonis ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	{ Chua Keh Hai ...	14th Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Omar bin Merhaban ...	24th Jan., 1905.	Do.
	{ Napoleon George Nunis ...	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	{ Tan Yam Lee ...	9th Jan., 1908.	Do.
	{ Henry Archibald Stewart ...	22nd June, 1910.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.*b*—Two-thirds paid by the F. M. S.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [ See Note at page K 1. ]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
19th Jan., 1893.	£745	Colonial Revenue.		Registrar of Deeds without emolument.	Fixed Transport Allowance of \$540 p.a.	
5th Dec., 1895.	\$1,440					
1st July, 1900.	1,140					
3rd Feb., 1900.	1,080					
29th May, 1907.	540					
14th Oct., 1901.	840					
7th Jan., 1908.	600					
5th April, 1897.	1,200				Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 p. a.	
7th July, 1900.	1,104				Do., \$300 p. a.	
2nd Nov., 1903.	828				Do., \$300 p. a.	
1st May, 1909.	720				Do., \$168 p. a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	1,020				Do., \$300 p. a.	
20th June, 1904.	774				Do., \$180 p. a.	
1st Jan., 1891.	b £1,140					
1st Jan., 1908.	\$300					
14th Jan., 1907.	1,080					
1st Dec., 1906.	780				Draws Transport Allowance of \$240 p. a.	
19th Jan., 1893.	...			Collector of Land Revenue, £745 per annum.		
1st Oct., 1887.	1,800					
14th Jan., 1905.	660					
24th Jan., 1905.	660					
26th Feb., 1906.	600					
1st June, 1907.	540					
22nd June, 1910.	300					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.			
District Officer ...	Stewart Codrington <i>a</i> ...	12th Feb., 1910.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chong Yoon Tat ...	1st Dec., 1909.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S. ...	Hon'ble James Oliver Anthonisz <i>a b</i> ...	8th May, 1908.	{ Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony. Governor.
Assistant Treasurer ...	Joseph Leeman King <i>a b</i> ..	17th April, 1899.	
Clerk, Special Class ...	William Clarke ...	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	{ Edward Augustus Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	{ John William Roland Bloom ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Rudolph Basil de Roza ...	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Christian Andrea Christiansen ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	{ Arnasalam Pillay ...	10th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Extra Clerk ...	Henry de Rozario ...	8th July, 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Teoh Beng Geok ...	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.
STAMP OFFICE.			
Clerk, Special Class ...	Francis William Eber ...	1st April, 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Joseph Lui d'Almeida ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
Probate Examiner ...	Leong Siew Hong ...	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Heng Seng Guan ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Wee Lian Bee ...	1st Nov., 1905.	Do.
Head Pressman ...	Rama Chotta ...	6th June, 1908.	Do.
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.			
Accountant ...	Thomas William Stubbs ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	{ Henry d'Rozario ...	1st April, 1904.	Do.
	{ Alexander Guilherme Theseira ...	5th June, 1905.	Do.
	{ Raymond Stephen de Souza ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	{ Samuel Harvey Bateman ...	Do.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.*b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
3rd Nov., 1908.	£540	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished house.			
...	\$420		Do.		Duty Allowance \$300 p. a.	
12th Oct., 1883.	\$7,800					
10th Dec., 1889.	3,300					
1st June, 1879.	2,400					
11th July, 1885.	1,920				Receives \$420 per annum for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	
4th July, 1896.	1,320					
8th Jan., 1902.	1,140					
1st June, 1906.	600					
10th Jan, 1907.	540					
8th July, 1904.	840					
1st July, 1904.	480					
12th Aug., 1880.	2,400					
4th June, 1904.	720					
19th Mar., 1898.	1,584				Transport Allowance of \$120 p. a.	
16th Oct., 1903.	780					
1st Nov., 1905.	480					
6th June, 1908.	480					
20th Feb., 1888.	2,160					
5th July, 1887.	1,800					
23rd Oct., 1883.	1,800					
1st Feb., 1895.	1,320					
21st April, 1898.	1,320					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY—Continued.			
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH—Contd.			
Clerks, Class II ...	Edward Marquard Perreau ...	1st May, 1908.	Governor.
	Joseph Ernest de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Joseph Rupert Angus ...	29th May, 1905.	Do.
	Chua Lip Tee ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Samuel Jacob Yzelman ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Abdul Aziz ...	1st May, 1906.	Do.
	Edward Fernandez ...	1st May, 1907.	Do.
	Kanapathipillai Subramanian ...	27th Jan., 1909.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Tan Chuan Quee ...	7th July, 1910.	Do.
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH.			
Clerk, Class I ...	Edward Francis Pestana ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Cashier ...	Chea Hood Teck ...	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Shroff, Grade I ...	Song Kee Kuan ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Lim Siew Long ...	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.
Counter ...	Tan Tong Seng ...	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant <i>a b</i> ...	8th May, 1908.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony. Governor.
	William Charles Phillip Keun <i>c</i> ...	10th July, 1903.	
Clerks, Class I ...	James William Salmon ...	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Jocelyn Francis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	George William Meyer ...	16th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Louis Marcellus Thexeira ...	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.
	Wilfred Anicetus de Souza ...	8th Apl., 1909.	Do.
	Alfred Reginald Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Ernest Ambrose Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Goona Veragoo Naidoo ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Lim Khye Liang ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Avana Kanah Moothoosamy ...	16th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Albert Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.

*a*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Ten per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Draws \$1,320 whilst Acting as Assistant Treasurer.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
13th Sept., 1889.	\$1,140	Colonial Revenue.				
15th May, 1899.	1,140					
27th June, 1898.	1,140					
18th Nov., 1897.	1,080					
1st May, 1900.	1,140					
12th Sept., 1898.	1,080					
1st Jan., 1901.	1,020					
11th Oct., 1903.	900					
7th July, 1910.	300					
1st Sept., 1892.	1,560					
1st May, 1899.	2,400					
1st Jan., 1901.	1,020					
1st Sept., 1907.	420					
1st Nov., 1910.	420					
2nd Oct., 1883.	7,800					
1st Aug., 1884.	1,920					
25th Nov., 1884.	1,920					
18th Aug., 1887.	1,800					
24th July, 1893.	1,560					
27th Jan., 1889.	1,320					
1st May, 1898.	1,320					
1st June, 1894.	1,140					
27th July, 1899.	1,140					
16th Aug., 1900.	1,020					
21st Aug., 1900.	1,020					
9th Jan., 1901.	1,020					
1st June, 1902.	900					
					Receives \$300 p.a. for Assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	
					Receives \$360 p.a. for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	
					Do. \$240 p.a.	



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>AUDIT OFFICE—Continued.</b>			
Clerks, Class III ...	Louis Gerald Laporte ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Governor.
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...	25th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Low Leng Chuan ...	9th Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Song Ong Watt ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Dhamothrampillai Subramaniam ...	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.
	Claud Gerard de Souza ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
	Harry Joseph Rodrigues ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
	Albert Francis de Conceicao ...	23rd Mar., 1910.	Do.
	Brunell Francis Klyne ...	1st June, 1910.	Do.
<b>CHINESE PROTECTORATE.</b>			
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States ...	Charles James Saunders <i>a</i> ...	14th Feb., 1910.	Do.
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Arthur Meek Pountney <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1907.	Do.
2nd do. do. ...	Paul August Felix David <i>a</i> ...	12th Feb., 1910.	Do.
Registration Officer ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez ...	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Do. ...	(Personal Allowance to Present Holder) ...	...	..
Translator and Interpreter ...	Ho Siak Kuan ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	Chan Cheow Lye ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Choo Kim Swee ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Lim Cho Meng ...	16th Feb., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Ong Kim Hok <i>c</i> ...	11th Feb., 1904.	Do.
Writer ...	Wong Chak Chow ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	Phua Kim Bun ...	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Extra Clerk ...	Benjamin Cheah Hoi ...	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.
Inspector ...	William Ryan <i>a</i> ...	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Do. ...	(Vacant) ...	...	...
Assistant Translator ...	Tsoi San Un ...	1st Aug., 1895.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter ...	Sailock Henry Tajiri ...	1st June, 1899.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.*b*—Half paid by F. M. S.*c*—Not in the Regular Clerical Grade.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Jan., 1906.	\$600					
25th Oct., 1907.	540					
9th Jan., 1908.	480					
1st Feb., 1909.	420					
1st Mar., 1909.	420					
29th Jan., 1910.	300					
1st Mar., 1910.	300					
23rd Mar., 1910.	300					
1st June, 1910.	300					
29th Oct., 1891.	£1,200	Colonial Revenue.		Registrar of Societies without emoluments.	Pony Allowance \$240 p.a. Do.	
6th Nov., 1896.	720					
Do.	540					
2nd Mar., 1883.	\$1,800					
...	300					
23rd Feb., 1884.	2,400					
8th Sept., 1890.	1,920					
7th Dec., 1894.	1,140					
16th Feb., 1905.	660					
19th Mar., 1887.	960					
22nd Dec., 1884.	840					
1st Nov., 1902.	480					
28th May, 1907.	480					
15th Oct., 1892.	£200					
...	...					
1st Aug., 1895.	\$540					
1st June, 1899.	840					11th May to 31st Dec.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>CHINESE PROTECTORATE.</b> —Continued.			
Boarding Officer ...	Simon Cecil de Souza ...	1st Feb., 1897.	Governor.
Do. ...	(Personal Allowance to present Holder) ...	...	...
Assistant do. ...	Cecil James D'Cotta ...	19th June, 1906.	Do.
Clerk and Translator to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	Yoong Sz Meng ...	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.
Javanese Interpreter ...	Abdul Rahman bin Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
<b>MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b> <b>HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Charles Amyas Radcliffe <i>a</i> ...	28th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	Bertie Angelo Cator <i>a</i> ...	12th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Engineer ...	Edgar Galistan <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer ...	Edward Edwards <i>a</i> ...	14th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Boarding Officers ...	Alexander Henderson Chalmers <i>a</i> ...	24th Dec., 1906.	Do.
	Joshua Cohen <i>a</i> ...	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana ...	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
	Solomon Ebenizer Francis ...	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.
	Arnold Martin Longue ...	11th Jan., 1909.	Do.
Signal Sergeants ...	William David Nicholson ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
	John Lee ...	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Registrar of Imports and Exports ...	Alexander Stuart <i>a b</i> ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	Robert Symonds Fry <i>a b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Richard Nonis ...	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	Soo Chong Chin ...	1st May, 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Thomas Henry Eber ...	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
	Charles John Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Tan Joo Khoon ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	John Walter Pereira ...	29th May, 1905.	Do.
	John Lye Yew ...	5th Oct., 1906.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.      *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

					Store-keeper	...	... Tec Guan Quee	...	...	3rd Dec., 1906.	720	3rd Dec., 1906.	Do.
--	--	--	--	--	--------------	-----	-------------------	-----	-----	-----------------	-----	-----------------	-----



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.— <i>Continued.</i>			
HARBOUR DEPT.— <i>Contd.</i>			
	Cheang Cheng Lim	14th Apl., 1909.	Governor.
	Goh Chin Siew	11th May, 1905.	Do.
	Janis bin Ali	25th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Lim Teong Ghee	28th Apl., 1905.	Do.
	Daud bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Veena Govindasamy	12th May, 1906.	Do.
	Goh Hood Seng	1st April, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III	Abdul Rahim bin Haji Bedin	1st June, 1910.	Do.
	Lim Ah Kwee	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	Martin Pereira	27th Jan., 1909.	Do.
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.
	Phua Keah Hak	9th July, 1910.	Do.
	Ahmat bin Mydin	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Malabayar Thampiah	Do.	Do.
	Ramasamy Gopalsamy	Do.	Do.
Usher	Sahaban Osman	17th June, 1909.	Do.
Petroleum Inspector	Henry Charles Holmes	4th Feb., 1910.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
	Robert Dias	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Maximilian Gomes	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Perianayagasamy	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Francis Emanuel Desker	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
Light-keepers	Alexander Rozells	8th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Stanley McKendray	15th Feb., 1903.	Do.
	De Cruz Monteiro	3rd Apl., 1907.	Do.
	Francis De Rozario	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
	Charles Hochstadt	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
	Henry McIntyre	1st June, 1910.	Do.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
9th Sept., 1898.	\$720	Colonial Revenue.				
11th May, 1905.	720					
25th Jan., 1904.	720					
28th Apl., 1905.	660					
1st Mar., 1906.	600					
12th May, 1906.	600					
1st Apl., 1908.	480					
13th Mar., 1908.	480					
1st May, 1908.	480					
27th Jan., 1909.	420					
1st Feb., 1910.	300					
9th July, 1910.	300					
1st Jan., 1905.	660					
Do.	660					
Do.	660					
17th June, 1909.	720					
4th Feb., 1910.	780					
1st July, 1890.	900					
1st Sept., 1890.	900					
1st Aug., 1892.	720					
1st Aug., 1900.	720					
8th Feb., 1906.	660					
15th Feb., 1906.	660					
3rd Apl., 1907.	660					
1st Aug., 1908.	600					
1st Jan., 1909.	600					
1st June, 1910.	600					
3rd Dec., 1906.	720					

Rations.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
HARBOUR DEPT.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
STEAM-LAUNCHES.			
Engineers	Abdoo	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
	Drahman	5th Feb., 1883.	Do.
	Ahmat bin Ripin	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Drahman	5th June, 1896.	Do.
	Lep	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Ahmat	1st July, 1904.	Do.
	Lebar	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Suleiman	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Seman bin Haji Mohamed Noor	1st April, 1908.	Do.
	Tamby bin Abdul Karim	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Ahmat bin Drahman	1st May, 1910.	Do.
	Adim bin Haji Ismail	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.
	Jassid	16th Nov., 1904.	Do.
	Haji	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Serangs	Seman bin Suboh	10th Mar., 1891.	Do.
Tindal			
COLONIAL GOVT., STEAMER "SEA MEW."			
Commander	Peter Murray Murphy <i>a b</i>	16th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Chief Officer	Alfred Bastam Chamberlain <i>b</i>	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Engineer	John Dewar <i>b</i>	27th July, 1909.	Do.
Second Engineer	Thomas Alexandra Wemyss <i>b</i>	30th Jan., 1910.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Inspector Marine Surveys, S.S.	William John Trowell <i>b</i>	16th Jan., 1903.	Secretary of State.
Government Marine Surveyor.	Walter Neill Masterton <i>b</i>	27th July, 1909.	Governor.
Assistant Marine Surveyors...	James Dodds Ballantyne Kellar <i>b</i>	Do.	Do.
	George Penicuik Muckart <i>b</i>	Do.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter	Wee Tian Hoe	20th Aug., 1909.	Do.
Clerks, Class III	Ernest Harold Valberg	14th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Albert Edward Petterson	3rd Jan., 1910.	Do.

*a*—Draws double Exchange Compensation.*b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [ See Note at Page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
15th Sept., 1881.	\$396	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
5th Feb., 1883.	396					
1st Nov., 1905.	480					
1st Mar., 1891.	396					
1st Oct., 1893.	396					
1st June, 1893.	396					
26th Apl., 1902.	396					
1st July, 1899.	396				Rice Allowance of \$12 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1902.	396					
1st Feb., 1907.	396					
1st Aug., 1890	396					
1st Jan., 1906	396					
1st Oct., 1891.	336					
1st Jan., 1905.	336					
1st Oct., 1881.	336					
5th Nov., 1885.	2,400					1st Jan., to 7th March.
25th Jan., 1902.	£300					
15th Oct., 1908.	300					
30th July, 1909.	240					
16th Jan., 1903.	£720				*	
13th Mar., 1897.	420					1st Jan., to 25th Nov.
1st July, 1900.	390					
26th April, 1906.	360					7th to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1905.	\$660					
14th Feb., 1906.	600					
3rd Jan., 1910.	300					

\* Received \$50 for special survey of s. s. "Oscar II." Vide Marine 1688/10. To services rendered in accordance with Native States 12047/04 and Federated Malay States 2633/09 £200 = \$1,714.29 and Transport Allowance \$60 per annum.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE. <i>a</i>			
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	William Gregory Bell <i>b</i> ...	29th July, 1907.	Governor.
Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant ...	George Gordon Wilson <i>b</i> ...	15th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	William Craig <i>b</i> ...	Do.	Do.
Superintendents of Mails ...	Thomas Alexander Melville <i>b</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	Samuel Stutchbury <i>b</i> ...	20th Nov., 1909.	Do.
Superintendent, Registration Branch ..	Thomas Ian Murray Gordon <i>b</i> ...	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.
Special Class Clerk ...	Arthur Smith ...	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Edward Popham Holloway ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard...	Do.	Do.
	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis ...	1st April, 1905.	Do.
	Henry Hubbard ...	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Ali Akbar ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
	Lee Guan Hock ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Charles William Angel Valberg ...	Do.	Do.
	Lao Khian Siew ...	Do.	Do.
	Cheang Koh Eng ...	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Emanuel Johannes Beins ...	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Tan Tiam Keat ...	5th Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Daniel Charles Perreau ..	20th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Kweh Boon Kiang <i>c</i> ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	William Walter Wilbert Wilson ...	29th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Chee Chin Ngian ...	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Yeo Say Chye ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
	Chockalingam Yahambaram ...	17th Aug., 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine ...	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
	Seet Kiam Koo ...	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
	Victor Ernest Yzelman ...	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Sayna Govindasamy ...	Do.	Do.

*a*—The Subordinate Officers draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1910 was \$1,472.14. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Joined the Government Service on 14th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
20th Oct., 1897.	£960	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			2nd May 7th Aug.
16th Nov., 1899.	540					
1st May, 1899.	450					
28th Oct., 1905.	390					
20th Nov., 1909.	300					
19th July, 1907.	360					
1st Nov., 1882.	\$2,400					
12th Feb., 1886.	1,980					
8th Mar., 1883.	2,100					
4th Dec., 1886.	2,100					
13th Nov., 1889.	2,040					
1st July, 1889.	2,040					
13th Aug., 1888.	1,800					
15th May, 1890.	1,800					
21st April, 1891.	1,800					
10th Dec., 1896.	1,800					
5th Jan., 1894.	1,800					
23rd Feb., 1897.	1,800					
22nd Feb., 1901.	1,680					
21st Oct., 1904.	1,800					
17th July, 1887.	1,680					
21st Sept., 1896.	1,560					
1st Sept., 1897.	1,440					
18th Oct., 1898	1,200					
1st Oct., 1893.	1,200					
11th Jan., 1899.	1,200					
16th Apl., 1900.	1,200					
1st Sept., 1899.	1,200					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>			
Clerks, Class III	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam	7th Mar., 1904.	Governor.
	William Harry Sinclair	9th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	John Charles Holmberg	1st May, 1904.	Do.
	Eustace Cecil Van der Beek	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.
	Tan Yew Siong	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	John Baptist Pestana	1st June, 1906.	Do.
	James Johnson	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
	E. Foan Kee	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza	14th Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Lewis Richard Lazaroo	1st June, 1907.	Do.
	Christopher Frederick Klyne	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Walter Marsh	Do.	Do.
	Joseph Angus de Rozario	12th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Frank Lange	20th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Seah Neo Hee	14th Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Arthur Leicester	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Alexander Wellington Kessler	11th Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Alexander Paul Gammell	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
	Sevagnum Muthia	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Thomas Simon Kelly	Do.	Do.
	Dinsha Framji Kheswala	Do.	Do.
	Arthur Hamilton Gauder	Do.	Do.
	Kwan Ngi Lip	27th Aug., 1910.	Do.
	Selvanayagam Arool Amekragam Pillai	11th Nov., 1910.	Do.
	Gay Chin Tiong	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.
	Lee Lee San	2nd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Allen Luice Mowe	24th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Lee Tian Yew	15th May, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class IV			

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Jan., 1902.	\$1,200	Colonial Revenue.				
24th July, 1902.	1,200					
16th July, 1898.	1,200					
28th Nov., 1903.	1,200					
1st Dec., 1903.	1,080					
1st Jan., 1903.	1,080					
1st Feb., 1904.	720					
1st Apl., 1904.	1,080					
1st July, 1904.	960					
22nd Mar., 1906.	960					
19th Sept., 1905.	960					
1st April, 1905.	840					
24th Jan., 1906.	840					
12th Mar., 1908.	840					
1st July, 1906.	840					
18th Oct., 1906.	840					
1st Jan., 1906.	840					
1st Nov., 1906.	840					
1st Dec., 1906.	840					
1st Oct., 1899.	720		Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1909.	720					
3rd June, 1909.	720					
9th Jan., 1907.	600					
2nd Dec., 1907.	600					
25th Oct., 1907.	600					
1st Jan., 1907.	600					
2nd Mar., 1908.	540					
24th Mar., 1908.	540					
15th May, 1908.	540					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>			
	Enoch Theseira ... ..	1st Oct., 1908.	Governor.
	Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo ... ..	12th Oct., 1908.	Do.
	Lim Thian Pee ... ..	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
	Choa Yeo Choo ... ..	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	William Edward Jansen ... ..	Do.	Do.
	Francis Cornelius ... ..	4th May, 1909.	Do.
	Poonoosamy Kristnasamy Pillay ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Kethandapatti Samporthkumara Chakravarthi ... ..	Do.	Do.
Clerks, Class IV	Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ... ..	Do.	Do.
	Victor Paul Jeremiah ... ..	Do.	Do.
	Lim Shiew Him ... ..	Do.	Do.
	Koh Swee Cheng ... ..	3rd Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Wilfred Francis Peters ... ..	4th Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Augustin Amala Das ... ..	13th Feb., 1910.	Do.
	Joseph Ferrao ... ..	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
	John Paul Miller ... ..	Do.	Do.
	Thondiculam Sundram Parasurama Iyer ... ..	27th Aug., 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Class V	Husop bin Hassan ... ..	18th Nov., 1910.	Do.
	Tan Say Hye ... ..	27th Aug., 1910.	Do.
First Stamp Vendor	Kee Ah Seng ... ..	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Second Stamp Vendor	Patrick D' Cunha ... ..	16th April, 1900.	Do.
Third Stamp Vendor	Tan Cheng Poh ... ..	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
Fourth Stamp Vendor	Chua Yong Heng ... ..	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Doral Sta. Maria ... ..	9th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Mail Officers	Dohl bin Mohamed ... ..	1st July, 1900.	Do.
	Awang bin Husen ... ..	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Arsat bin Abdul Halim ... ..	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Shroff, Grade I	Kam Swee Siew ... ..	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III	Sim Kim Chua ... ..	11th Aug., 1908.	Do.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Oct., 1908.	\$540	Colonial Revenue.				
12th Oct., 1908.	540					
1st Jan., 1909.	480					
1st Oct., 1905.	480					
1st Feb., 1909.	480					
4th May, 1909.	480					
9th Jan., 1905.	540					
3rd Feb., 1909.	540					
11th Mar., 1908.	420					
15th Mar., 1909.	540					
Do.	540					
2nd Aug., 1909.	420					
4th Jan., 1910.	420					
28th Nov., 1908.	420					
12th Nov., 1909.	420					
1st Mar., 1910.	420					
10th Jan., 1910.	420					
18th Nov., 1910.	300					
27th Aug., 1910.	300					
1st June, 1897.	1,020					
1st Mar., 1897.	660					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					
1st June, 1899.	600					
9th Sept., 1895.	600					
15th Aug., 1887.	540					
1st Jan., 1905.	300					
1st Mar., 1894.	240					
1st Jan., 1904.	1,200					
17th Mar., 1908.	420					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
POST OFFICE— <i>Concluded.</i>			
Shroff, Grade III ..	Yeo Choo Seng ... ..	20th April, 1910.	Governor.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Yeo Kim Soon ... ..	23rd Aug., 1910.	Do.
Shroff, Savings Bank, Grade I	Tan Beng Tek <i>a</i> ... ..	13th April, 1903.	Do.
Printer ... ..	Joseph Louis ... ..	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Ho Chin Hock ... ..	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	Teo Yong Ghee ... ..	Do.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster (K'pong Glam)	Goh Cheng Chia ... ..	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Do. (Keppel Harbour)	Charles Monteiro ... ..	8th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Do. (Kandang Kerbau)	Soh Sam Wee ... ..	18th Jan., 1910.	Do.
Do. (North Canal Rd.)	Karumathil Sankunni Menon ...	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.
Do. (Tanjong Pagar)	Krishnasamy Venugopal Naidu ...	6th April, 1910.	Do.
Do. (Orchard Road)	John Benjamin Bonnaparte ...	2nd Nov., 1908.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk (Tanglin) ...	Gay Hock Seng ... ..	23rd Aug., 1910.	Do.
Telegraphist, Class III ...	Velandan Paramoo Pillay ...	21st Apl., 1910.	Do.
Extra Clerk ... ..	Mutusawmy Samuel ... ..	12th Nov., 1910.	Do.
Assistant Counter Clerk ...	Koh Tuan Hong ... ..	11th Oct., 1910.	Do.
Head Postman ... ..	Ebrahim bin Yahia ... ..	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.
Assistant Head Postman ...	Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob ...	1st Sep., 1910.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Allowance to Officer Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Edwy Lyonet Talma ... ..	13th June, 1907.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGES.			
Chief Justice ... ..	The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Hyndman Jones, Kt. <i>b</i> ... ..	22nd Aug., 1906.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.
Puisne Judges ...	His Honour William Woodhouse Fisher <i>b</i> ..	Do.	
	His Honour Thomas de Multon Lee Braddell <i>b</i> ... ..	12th July, 1907.	

*a*—Joined the Government Service on 5th May, 1884, retired on a pension of \$225 per annum on 1st July, 1896, and rejoined the Service on 13th April, 1903. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE--1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
20th April, 1910.	\$420	Colonial Revenue.	} Free Quarters.			
2nd Mar., 1908.	420					
13th April, 1903.	1,200					
1st Apl., 1907.	600					
1st Apl., 1901.	600				*	
1st May, 1907.	480					
14th Mar., 1904.	600					
8th Nov., 1907.	600					
18th Jan., 1910.	360					
7th May, 1910.	360					
6th Apl., 1910.	360				Transport Allowance \$60 p.a.	
2nd Nov., 1908.	360					
23rd Aug., 1910.	360				Transport Allowance \$180 p.a.	
21st April, 1910.	240					
12th Nov., 1910.	300					
11th Oct., 1910.	300					
12th April, 1890.	360					
1st Aug., 1891.	300					
6th Nov., 1896.	480			Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court (£600).	†	
11th Mar., 1881.	£2,000					
Mar., 1887.	1,200					1st Jan. to 18th Mar.
12th July, 1907.	1,200					1st Jan., to 21st Feb., and 12th Dec., to 31st Dec.

\* The Chinese Sub-Postmaster receives as commission from 1st January to 30th June one-third share and from 1st July to 31st December one-fourth share on Postage of Chinese cooly-letter packets. Total received in 1910, was \$6,641.03. † Secretary, Mohammedan and Hindu Edowments Board. ( \$360 p. a.).



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT— <i>Contd.</i>			
JUDGES— <i>Continued.</i>			
Private Secretary to the Chief Justice ...	Robert Cyril Morgan <i>a</i> ...	6th May, 1910.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judges ...	Archibald Kenneth Young <i>a</i> ...	9th March, 1910.	Do.
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ...	...	...
REGISTRY.			
Registrar ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Deputy Registrars ...	Maurice Rodesse <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Edwy Lyonet Talma <i>a</i> ...	12th July, 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	Walter Martin Beins ...	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer ...	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
	Moona Suppiah ...	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	Boon Lim Seng ...	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Soobramany Anandayah ...	16th Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Syed Idroos bin Abubakar ...	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Teo Gim Seng ...	7th Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Ong Boon Chwee ...	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Mondey Arthur Pushpanathan ...	Do.	Do.
	Joseph Michael Fernandez ...	Do.	Do.
Tamil Interpreters ...	Canaran Jagannett Raja Kristnen ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
	Sayna Sopaien ...	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreters ...	Hamid Ahmed Ismail ...	29th Aug., 1902.	Do.
	Harry Hugh Norris ...	20th May, 1902.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Class I ...	Goh Lye Quee ...	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Do. do. II	Yeo Tiang Swee ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do. II	Kong Keng Kan ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Bariffs ...	George Charles Sharnhorst ...	1st Mar., 1892.	Do.
	Walter Wish Wilson Norris ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
6th May, 1910.	£225					
9th March, 1910.	200					
...	...					
11th Oct., 1880.	780			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. No Emoluments.		1st Jan., to 21st Jan.
20th May, 1889.	600					
6th Nov., 1896.	600			Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, without Emoluments, and Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants \$480 p. a.	Secretary Mohamedan and Hindu Endowments Board, Allowance \$360 p.a.	
5th Mar., 1891.	\$1,560	Colonial Revenue.				
15th Mar., 1881.	1,140					
14th April, 1901.	960					
8th Dec., 1902.	720					
16th March, 1903.	720					
5th Apl., 1905.	660					
7th Jan., 1906.	600					
1st Jan., 1907.	540					
1st Jan., 1908.	480					
1st April, 1908.	480					
13th Feb., 1890.	1,980					
1st Oct., 1892.	1,584					
17th Jan., 1890.	1,980					
1st June, 1890.	1,980					
17th Sept., 1888.	2,400					
17th Dec., 1898.	1,440					
11th Apl., 1907.	840					
1st Mar., 1892.	900					
16th Sept., 1890.	660				Fixed Allowance of \$100 per annum for Transport.	

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	Hon'ble Frederick Belfield ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.
Deputy Public Prosecutor ...	Percy Julian Sproule ...	22nd Aug., 1906.	Do.
Assistant to the Attorney-General ...	George Galistaun Seth ...	2nd April, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	John Borgonah ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor ...	John Charles Fernandez ...	15th Jan., 1907.	Do.
<b>OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Official Assignee ...	Cecil Venn Dyson <i>a</i> ...	23rd July, 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	George Wallace Gostelow ...	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Govindasamy Gooroosamy ...	12th April, 1901.	Do.
	{ Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus de Souza ...	1st Apl., 1906.	Do.
	{ Harold Michael Klyne ...	4th Feb., 1909.	Do.
Extra Clerk ...	Leong Ah Kow ...	17th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Accountant ...	Sng Chu Sien ...	12th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter ...	Lee Ah Sik ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Translator ...	Kavena Vitelingam ...	12th Oct., 1899.	Do.
<b>DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.</b>			
First Magistrate ...	Edward George Broadrick <i>b</i> ...	8th May, 1908.	Do.
Second Magistrate ...	William Langham Carter <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Third do. ...	James Lornie <i>a</i> ...	17th Aug., 1906.	Do.
Fourth do. ...	Bernard Nunn <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	E. Chong Choon ...	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	Walter William Chopard ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	{ Sooppan Kylahsum ...	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	{ Daniel Michael Fernandez ...	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	{ Tan Ong Seng ...	1st April, 1908.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Seconded for service in the Municipality, Singapore.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government,	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Jan., 1910. [First Appointment in Malay States 31st May, 1889.]	£1,500	Colonial Revenue.		Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees.	Is allowed fees for examining abstracts of title for the Land Office. No fees received in 1910.	21st Jan., to 31st Dec.
30th Nov., 1895.	840					
14th Nov., 1901.	450					1st Jan., to 14th Dec.
29th Mar., 1884.	\$1,920					
15th Jan., 1907.	540					
6th Nov., 1896.	£660					
12th Feb., 1886.	\$1,920					
21st Feb., 1901.	720					
1st April, 1906.	600					
4th Feb., 1909.	420					
1st Jan., 1902.	540					
12th Sept., 1899.	840					
26th Mar., 1890.	2,400					
12th Oct., 1896.	720					
18th Oct., 1887.	£1,020			Marriage Registrar (without Emolument.)		15th May, to 31st Dec.
30th Oct., 1890.	780					
13th Oct., 1899.	450					
15th Nov., 1900.	450					
20th Mar., 1876.	\$2,400					
1st Sept., 1886.	1,800					
17th Sept., 1888.	1,140					
18th Mar., 1884.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1902.	1,140					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT AND POLICE			
COURTS— <i>Contd.</i>			
Clerks, Class III	{ Cheong Keng Liat ... Appajce Athisayam ...	... 16th Nov., 1905. ... 1st Oct., 1910.	Governor. Do.
Typist	( <i>Vacant</i> )	...	...
Shroff, Grade I	Tan Boon Guan	... 1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III	Tan Tian Yan	... 1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
Ushers	{ John Bheem ... Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz ... Kana Dorasamy ...	... 1st June, 1900. ... 12th July, 1900. ... 1st Oct., 1900.	Do. Do. Do.
Malay Interpreters	{ Shaik Ahmed Ally ... Noor Mohamed Hashim ... Abdul Manan ...	... 1st Mar., 1893. ... 25th July, 1899. ... 1st July, 1905.	Do. Do. Do.
Tamil Interpreters	{ Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ... Jana Mana Mahalingum ...	... 12th Oct., 1896. ... 12th Jan., 1882.	Do. Do.
Hindustani Interpreter	Baboo Ishwar Das	... 1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade I	Leong Kam Tsum <i>a</i>	... 7th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II	{ Goh Kwok Seong ... Goh Nee Kiam ... Tan Pong Guan	... 1st Aug., 1899. ... 22nd Mar., 1902. ... 1st Jan., 1910.	Do. Do. Do.
Chinese Interpreter Class II, New Scheme	Song Deung Ngak	... 1st Feb., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters Grade III	{ Lee Shak Pin ... Chan Eng Choon ... Song Eng Chong	... 1st Aug., 1909. ... 1st Aug., 1908. ... 3rd June, 1909.	Do. Do. Do.
DISTRICT COURT.			
District Judge	Gilbert Amos Hall <i>b</i>	... 1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Chew Chong Sim	... 1st July, 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class II	{ John Dorai ... Sayna Dera Samy ... Lee Kwee Siew	... 12th Feb., 1909. ... 1st Apl., 1908 ... 1st Mar., 1909.	Do. Do. Do.

*a*—Provisional and Temporary.*b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance and 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
16th Nov., 1905.	\$660	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Sep., 1906.	600					
...	540					
1st Jan., 1894.	1,140					
1st Feb., 1907.	480					
23rd May, 1892.	1,800					
2nd Aug., 1885.	1,530					
1st Oct., 1900.	1,260					
4th Jan., 1887.	1,980					
15th Aug., 1898.	1,188					
15th Sept., 1902.	924				*	
20th May, 1889.	1,980					
12th Jan., 1882.	792				†	
1st Nov., 1893.	1,848					
7th Nov., 1901.	1,980					
1st Aug., 1899.	1,320					
1st July, 1883.	1,320					
8th March, 1886.	1,320					
13th Oct., 1902.	900					
23rd July, 1901.	840					
7th Nov., 1893.	792					
21st Mar., 1899.	792					
1st Nov., 1888.	5,400					
17th Jan., 1885.	1,920					
1st Jan., 1900.	1,020					
1st May, 1901.	960					
1st Jan., 1903.	900					

\* Draws an Allowance of \$120 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. † Draws an Allowance of \$120 per annum for acting as Malay Interpreter.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT COURT— <i>Contd.</i>			
Clerks, Class III ...	Charles Gregory Pestana ...	22nd Oct., 1904.	Governor.
	Tan Kee Tong ...	20th June, 1910.	Do.
	Coomarao Sanmugam ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter Grade II ...	Rayna Sopaya ...	28th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...	Ong Chin Tai ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Class II ...	Tan Hak Yam ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
Bariffs	Theodore de Silva <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Arthur Cosmal Pestana ...	3rd Apl., 1907.	Do.
	Soona Narayanasamy ...	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner ...	Alexander Gentle ...	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Koh Teng Hai ...	9th May, 1906.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Venerable Archdeacon and Colonial Chaplain ..	Herbert Crawford Izard, M.A. <i>c</i> ...	23rd May, 1905.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	John Bowen Elcum <i>c</i> ...	26th Nov., 1906.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II ...	Jivanandam Jivanason ...	8th Apl., 1909.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Nagamuttu Samuel Kalimuttu ...	7th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Malay Writer ...	Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat ...	1st June, 1910.	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M. ...	Maurice Hellier <i>c</i> ...	26th Nov., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Alias bin Kachong ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
European Masters ...	Percy Alan Yearwood <i>c</i> ...	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.
	Herman Laughner <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Montagu Butler Brockwell <i>c</i> ...	11th July, 1904.	Do.
	George Stockwell <i>c</i> ...	31st Oct., 1907.	Do.
European Mistress ...	Matilda Buxton ...	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.

*a*—Includes Temporary Personal Allowance of \$120. *b*—Date of first period of service, 8th April 1896 to 30th September 1901.  
*c*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *d*—Half paid by the Federated Malay States.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
22nd Oct., 1904.	\$660	Colonial Revenue.				
20th Dec., 1909.	300					
1st Jan., 1910.	300					
10th Sept., 1890.	a 1,440					
1st Apl., 1890.	1,320					
1st May, 1902.	900					
1st Jan., 1902.	900					
1st Sept., 1904.	600				Fixed Transport Allowance of \$360 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1899.	600				Do. \$360 p. a.	
					Do. \$360 p. a.	
1st Aug., 1901.	6,000					
1st Dec., 1899.	780				Horses and Bicycle Allowance. \$720 p. a.	
19th Oct., 1901.	£700					
2nd Oct., 1884.	d £1,200		Rent Allowance \$600 p. a.		Horse Allowance \$300 p. a.	
1st Oct., 1903.	d \$900					4th to 30th Jan.
7th Feb., 1907.	d 540					
1st June, 1910.	d 480					
25th Dec., 1887.	£500				Motor Cycle Allowance \$300 p. a.	
26th Feb., 1902.	\$660					
1st Nov., 1900.	£450					
1st Jan., 1903.	440					18th Apl., to 31st Dec.
11th July, 1904.	350					
31st Oct., 1907.	340					
1st Jan., 1903.	225					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—Contd.			
Assistant Teachers, Government English Schools ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Governor.
	George Edward Velge ...	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	William Ahin ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
	Mohamad Sheriff ...	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.
	Arthur Pyne Pennefather ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Peter Harry Fernandiz ...	16th Aug., 1903.	Do.
	Vadakath Ramuani Menon ...	4th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Arthur Samuel Ponuiah ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Chan Keng Swee ...	18th July, 1904.	Do.
	Jehangheer Maneekjee Mehta ...	8th Aug., 1905.	Do.
	Syed Alwee ...	3rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Martin John de Cruze ...	20th July, 1908.	Do.
	Ethel da Silva ...	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
	Cecil Reutens ...	2nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Agnes Hodge ...	9th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Mary Leicester ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Kathleen Melitia de Souza ...	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	August Kaufmann ...	15th Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Dorothy Rooke ...	2nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Daphne Richards ...	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Ida Aeria ...	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Grace Gibbs ...	23rd Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Josephine Hogan ...	12th Nov., 1908.	Do.
	Freda Carruthers ...	4th Sept., 1909.	Do.
	Laura Hilda Gomes ...	20th Sept., 1909.	Do.
	Bastianpillai William Ayadurai ...	15th Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Ruby Stuart ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Majory Stuart ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Mimny Gibbs ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Nov., 1876.	\$720	Colonial Revenue.	} Free Quarters.			
28th Dec., 1903.	720					
1st June, 1888.	720					
6th Mar., 1899.	720					
1st Jan., 1903.	720					
16th Aug., 1903.	720	Colonial Revenue.				
4th Nov., 1903.	960					
1st Jan., 1904.	1,080					
18th July, 1904.	900					
8th Aug., 1905.	£125					30th Nov., to 31st Dec.
3rd Mar., 1908.	\$720					
20th July, 1908.	720					
1st Feb., 1904.	1,020					
2nd Jan., 1907.	720					
9th Mar., 1908.	600					
1st Jan., 1908.	840					
1st Oct., 1905.	900					
15th Feb., 1909.	840					
2nd Jan., 1907.	900					
19th Mar., 1907.	720					
1st April, 1908.	720					
23rd April, 1908.	720					
12th Nov., 1908.	600					
4th Sept., 1909.	600					
20th Sept., 1909.	1,020					
15th Feb., 1909.	840					
1st Feb., 1907.	900					
1st Jan., 1910.	720					
1st Jan., 1910.	720					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION— <i>Continued.</i>			
Assistant Teachers, Government English Schools ...	Daisy Williams ...	8th Dec., 1910.	Governor.
	Abdul Rahman ...	29th Mar., 1910.	Do.
	Eilen da Silva ...	1st June, 1910.	Do.
	Jean Russell ...	7th Mar., 1910.	Do.
	Paul Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Cyril Patrick Woodford ...	26th Oct., 1910	Do.
RAFFLES INSTITUTION.			
Principal ...	Charles McGowan Phillips <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Principal ...	Robert John Bartlett <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	Wilfrid Norman Haigh <i>a</i> ...	9th Dec., 1904.	Do.
	David Andrew Bishop <i>a</i> ...	16th Aug., 1906.	Do.
	James Watson <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
European Masters ...	Robert Edmund Smith <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	James McLeod <i>a</i> ...	19th July, 1907.	Do.
	Claud Frederick Charles Ayre <i>a</i> ...	12th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Joseph Macaulay <i>a</i> ...	28th July, 1909.	Do.
Assistant Masters ...	Basil Vivian Frederick Richards ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Seah Seng Kang ...	1st Apr., 1907.	Do.
	Ronal Hansom Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Louis Samarasinghe ...	23rd Sept., 1909.	Do.
	David Samuel Ferroa ...	15th Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Lionel Cuthbert Pennefather ...	18th Oct., 1909.	Do.
	Goh Leng Inn ...	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.
	Alfred Molteni ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
	William Athelstan Aeria ...	21st May, 1909.	Do.
	Sean Choon Hin ...	1st Oct., 1910	Do.
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL.			
European Mistresses ...	Jean Ogilvie Tarbat <i>a</i> ...	29th Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Dorothy Martha Buckle <i>a</i> ...	14th Jan., 1909.	Do.
	Jean Allan Sharp <i>a</i> ...	20th Jan., 1908.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE--1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
8th Dec., 1910.	\$480	Colonial Revenue.				
29th Mar., 1910.	480					
1st June, 1910.	480					
7th Mar., 1910.	480					
1st Jan., 1910.	720					
26th Oct., 1910.	720					
1st Jan., 1903.	£515					
21st Aug., 1903.	350					
9th Dec., 1904.	340					
16th Aug., 1906.	255					
Do.	250				*	
1st Jan., 1907.	245				†	
19th July, 1907.	245					
12th Oct., 1907.	245				‡	
28th July, 1909.	225				§	
1st Jan., 1903.	150					
1st Apr., 1907.	\$960					
1st Jan., 1908.	960					
23rd Sept., 1909.	840					
15th Feb., 1909.	840					
18th Oct., 1909.	840					
1st Nov., 1909.	840					
1st Jan., 1909.	600					
21st May, 1909.	840					
1st Oct., 1910.	720					
29th Oct., 1904.	£330		Free Quarters.			
14th Jan., 1909.	210		Do.			
20th Jan., 1908.	160		Do.			

\* Draws \$720 per annum as Instructor, Normal Class. † Draws \$360 per annum as Arithmetic Master, Raffles Girls' School.  
‡ Draws \$600 per annum as Instructor, Normal Class, § Draws \$600 per annum as Instructor Normal Class and \$480 as House Master St. Andrews.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL.— <i>Ctd.</i>			
Assistant Mistresses ...	Vera Coveney ... ..	1st Aug., 1907.	Governor.
	Elsie Coveney ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Hilda de Souza ... ..	15th July, 1907.	Do.
	Clarice Buxton ... ..	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Hilda Norris ... ..	15th July, 1907.	Do.
	Ethel Norris ... ..	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Emma Le Cain ... ..	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Florence Van Cuylenburg ... ..	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.			
Visiting Teacher ...	Abdul Aziz bin Musa ... ..	9th Dec., 1907.	Do
REFORMATORY.			
Superintendent ...	Edwin Prior <i>a</i> ... ..	4th Mar., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Alfred Lazaroo ... ..	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. ...	William Gilmore Ellis, M.D. <i>a b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Secretary of State.
Senior Medical Officers	John Leask, M.B., C.M. <i>a b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
	Robert Dane, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. <i>a</i> ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Port Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. <i>a</i> ... ..	21st June, 1902.	Do.
Medical Officers ...	Edward Arthur Smith, L.R.C.P.&S., L.F.P. & S. <i>a</i>	1st Aug., 1909.	Do.
	Henry Wallarce Furnivall, M.B., B.A.C. Surg. <i>a</i>	7th Apl., 1910.	Do.
	Edward Denis Whittle, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. <i>a</i> ...	31st May, 1910.	Do.
	George Browne McHutchison, M.D., B.CH., B.A.L.M. <i>a</i> ... ..	12th Dec., 1909.	Do.
	Harold Saunderson Sugars, M.B., CH.B. <i>a</i> ...	30th Sept., 1910.	Do.
	Henry Marcus Culpeper Green, M.B., CH.B. <i>a</i>	21st Oct., 1910.	Do.
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... ..	...	...
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... ..	...	...
	Wong Wan On ... ..	27th Oct., 1900.	Do.
	Richard Paulusz ... ..	18th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Registering Officers			

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.*b*—Exchange Compensation Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Aug., 1907.	\$900	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.  Do.			
1st Jan., 1910.	720					
15th July, 1907.	960					
1st Jan., 1907.	900					
15th July, 1907.	900					
1st Jan., 1906.	900					
1st Jan., 1903.	900					
1st Feb., 1910.	720					
1st Mar., 1887.	600					
15th Feb., 1895.	£216					1st Jan.. to 24th Feb.
1st Apr., 1907.	\$840					
11th Sept., 1888.	6,600		Free Quar- ters.	Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, no emoluments.	*	24th Mar., to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1891.	5,400				†	
5th June, 1890.	£700				Moto Car Allowance of \$840 p.a.	
21st June, 1902.	570			Deputy Coroner. No emoluments.	Bicycle Allowance \$120 p.a.	
11th May, 1909.	360				‡	
25th Mar., 1909.	360					
12th Dec., 1909.	360				Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.	1st to 31st Dec.
Do.	300				Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.	
30th Sept., 1910.	300				Do.	
21st Oct., 1910.	300				Do.	
...	...					
...	...					
27th Oct., 1900.	\$2,100		Rent Allowance \$240 p.a.	Draws \$300 per annum as Deputy Registrar of Deaths.	Transport Allowance \$360 p.a.	9th Mar., to 15th June.
18th Nov., 1902.	1,800			Do.	Do.	

\* Draws Transport Allowance of \$600 p.a. and allowed consultation practice. † Draws pony allowance of \$240 p.a. and allowed consultation practice. ‡ Allowance of \$240 p.a. for Examination of Chinese Immigrants and Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a. || Draws Travelling Allowance of \$600 p.a.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>MEDICAL—Continued.</b>			
Clerk, Class I ...	Cyril Percival Martinus ...	1st May, 1908.	Governor.
Clerks, Class II ...	Ram Singh ...	12th Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	21st Aug., 1909.	Do.
	Mariapan Sabapathy ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Peter Stephen Joseph ...	20th Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Darma Sundaram ...	4th June, 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Tan Beng Poh ...	17th Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Charles Vincent Phipps ...	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.
	Fazul Vahub Curreem ...	10th Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Francis De Roza ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Phuah Keah Moh ...	5th Feb., 1910.	Do.
Vaccinator ...	Charles Pang ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Pathologist ...	George Alexander Finlayson, M.B., CH. B., M.R.C.P. (Lond.) <i>a</i> ...	12th May, 1906.	Do.
Laboratory Assistants	Sarojini Nath Bardhan ...	16th June, 1907.	Do.
	Emmanuel Guanaprakasam ...	23rd Nov., 1908.	Do.
Principal Medical School ...	Robert Donald Keith, M.D. <i>a</i> ...	26th Feb., 1909.	Do.
Physiologist and Assistant Pathologist ...	Stanley Martin Livesey, M.B., <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
<b>LUNATIC ASYLUM.</b>			
Medical Superintendent ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
European Attendants	Edward Ernest Johnson ...	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Michael Joseph Mitchel Nial ...	31st May, 1905.	Do.
	James Kerr ...	4th Nov., 1909.	Do.
Matron ...	Emilie Constance Gunn <i>a</i> ...	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.
Steward ...	Lim Pang Kiah ...	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk ...	An Chiang Seng ...	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
<b>QUARANTINE STATION AND CAMPS.</b>			
Engineer ...	Lawrence da Silva ...	7th Sept., 1908.	Do.
Inspectress ...	Lim Fang Qui ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
8th Jan., 1896.	\$1,440	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. No emoluments.		
3rd Sept., 1902.	900					
1st Jan., 1904.	900			Deputy Registrar of Deaths. No emoluments.		
1st Mar., 1904.	840					
4th Mar., 1892.	720					
4th June, 1904.	720					
17th Aug., 1908.	480					
1st Mar., 1909.	420					
10th Feb., 1909.	420					
1st Jan., 1910.	300					
5th Feb., 1910.	360					
1st Feb., 1874.	960		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance \$240 p.a.	
12th May, 1906.	£800					
16th June, 1907.	175		Rent Allowance \$360 p. a.			
23rd Nov., 1908.	\$600					
17th Mar., 1906.	£620		Free Quarters.			
12th Feb., 1908.	500					
18th Feb., 1883.	480		} Free Quarters.		*	
11th Sept., 1903.	190				Granted free uniform.	1st Jan., to 28th Oct.
31st May, 1905.	170				Do.	
4th Nov., 1909.	130				Do.	
1st Dec., 1906.	140					
17th Apl., 1891.	\$600			Matron Pasir Panjang Hospital \$120 p.a.	Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.	
1st Feb., 1897.	540					
7th Sept., 1908.	1,800		} Free Quarters.		Duty Allowance of \$300 p.a.	
1st July, 1896.	420				†	

\* Draws \$480 for visiting Beri-Beri Hospital Pasir Panjang.

† Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—Continued.			
QUARANTINE STATION AND CAMPS—Continued.			
Donkeymen ...	{ Hassan bin Ali ... ..	16th Jan., 1904.	Governor.
	{ Abdul Rahman ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Interpreter ...	Chin Hok Yean ... ..	18th Nov., 1910.	Do.
ANALYTICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Analyst and Science Lecturer	Frankland Dent, M. SC., PH. D., F.I.C. <i>a</i> ...	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
Asst. Analyst and Opium Inspector ...	John William Haddon B. SC., A.I.C. <i>a</i> ...	4th Oct., 1909.	Do.
2nd Do. Do.	Alan Milsom Bailey <i>a</i> ...	8th Feb., 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Tan Hong Beng ... ..	1st July, 1908.	Do.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.			
Assistant Surgeons	{ Charles Vincent Norris ... ..	1st July, 1879.	Do.
	{ Frank Patrick Rodriguez ... ..	1st July, 1882.	Do.
	{ Alfred Hale ... ..	1st July, 1886.	Do.
	{ Joseph Vitalis Pestana, L.A.H., L.R.C.P. ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.
	{ Francis William Farleigh Clarke ...	1st Apr., 1899.	Do.
	{ Alfred Lockyer Williams ... ..	1st Apl., 1906.	Do.
	{ Walter D'Cruz ... ..	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	{ Karunagarar Appadurai ... ..	1st Apl., 1909.	Do.
	{ Wilfred Farley Carnegie ... ..	8th June, 1910.	Do.
	{ James Sebastian Klass ... ..	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Dressers ...	{ Joaquim Simon Monteiro ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Anthony Maximilian de Silva ... ..	25th Oct., 1885.	Do.
	{ Benjamin Nonis ... ..	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	{ Teo Chin Seng ... ..	3rd Aug., 1909.	Do.
	{ Patrick Maximilian Nonis ... ..	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.
	{ George Michael Wilson ... ..	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	{ Narsamulu ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ George Devanasam ... ..	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
16th Jan., 1904.	\$600	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1910.	420					
18th Nov., 1910.	840					
21st July, 1905.	£550				Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	
21st May, 1909.	380					
8th Feb., 1910.	250					
1st July, 1908.	\$480					
1st July, 1879.	3,000		Free Quarters.		*	
1st July, 1882.	3,000		Rent Allowance \$720 p. a.			
1st July, 1886.	2,640					
1st July, 1893.	2,640				†	1st Jan., to 14th Dec.
1st April, 1899.	£225					
1st Apr., 1906.	150				Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	
1st May, 1908.	125					
1st April, 1909.	125					
8th June, 1910.	125				‡	
10th Jan., 1876.	\$960		Free Quarters.			
20th July, 1876.	960					
25th Oct., 1885.	960					
1st Aug., 1888.	960					
3rd Feb., 1909.	960					
1st Apl., 1896.	960					
1st Mar., 1889.	840					
1st Dec., 1890.	840					
1st Nov., 1894.	720				§	

\* Assistant Surgeons Kandang Kerbau Hospital \$204 p.a. and Meteorological Observer \$204 p.a.  
 ‡ Acting Deputy Registrar of Deaths. Allowance \$360 p.a.

† Draws \$600 duty Allowance and a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.  
 § Draws an Allowance of \$180 p.a. while at St. John's Island.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>MEDICAL—Continued.</b>			
<b>DRESSERS.—Contd.</b>			
Dressers	William Lazaroo ...	16th Apr., 1904.	Governor.
	Alfred Robert Danker ...	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
	Joseph Fernandez ...	8th June, 1910.	Do.
	Isaac Augustus Danker ...	12th May, 1906.	Do.
	Sana Vairamuttoo ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
	Karunagar Ariacutty ...	21st Sept., 1910.	Do.
	Charles Francis ...	17th Feb., 1908.	Do.
	John Reincastle ...	13th May, 1908.	Do.
	Nana Supramaniam ...	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.
	Kramal Sabapathy ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.
	Francis Kessler ...	23rd June, 1909.	Do.
	Sana Kandiah ...	Do.	Do.
	Nana Valupillai ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.
	A. Nallatamby ...	20th Apl., 1910.	Do.
Head Nurse	S. Selvadurai ...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.
	F. A. Varrella ...	7th Oct., 1910.	Do.
Nurses	Mary Janet Mc Nair <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
	Florence Milsom Ellworthy <i>a</i> ...	17th Apl., 1908.	Do.
	Edith Maude Worters <i>a</i> ...	5th Mar., 1909.	Do.
	Hannah Harriet Theobald <i>a</i> ...	21st July, 1910.	Do.
	Catherine Eleanor Josephine Pugh <i>a</i> ...	6th July, 1910.	Do.
	Rebecca Theaker <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	Bessie Mabel Watson <i>a</i> ...	21st July, 1910.	Do.
	Flora Beatrice Pearn <i>a</i> ...	17th Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Charlotte Mary Halliwell <i>a</i> ...	2nd July, 1910.	Do.
	Harriet Flora Campbell Mc Lean <i>a</i> ...	23rd Dec., 1910.	Do.
	(Vacant) ...	...	...
Matron and Midwife	Elsie Lewis <i>a</i> ...	10th Oct., 1905.	Do.
Matron	Alice Gilmour ...	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
16th Apl., 1904.	\$720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
11th July, 1903.	420					
8th June, 1910.	360					
12th May, 1906.	360					
1st July, 1910.	360					
21st Sept., 1910.	360					
17th Feb., 1908.	300					
13th May, 1908.	300					
1st Mar., 1909.	300					
1st June, 1909.	300					
23rd June, 1909.	300					
Do.	300					
1st Oct., 1909.	300				*	
20th Apl., 1910.	300				*	
1st Dec., 1910.	300					
7th Oct., 1910.	300					
11th Sept., 1903.	£200					
17th Apl., 1908.	110					
5th Mar., 1909.	110					
21st July, 1910.	110					
6th July, 1910.	110					
Do.	110					
21st July, 1910.	110				Uniform Allowance of \$70 p.a.	
17th Jan., 1910.	110					
2nd July, 1910.	110					
23rd Dec., 1910.	110					
...	110					
10th Oct., 1905.	£130					
7th Dec., 1908.	\$960					

\* Draws an Allowance of \$180 p.a. while at St. John's Island.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>MEDICAL—Concluded.</b>			
Steward General Hospital ..	Robert Henry Rufus ...	1st Mar., 1905.	Governor.
Steward Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	Thamodaram Pillay ...	6th Aprl., 1908.	Do.
	Ding Siong Luke ...	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	Frank Alphons ...	6th Mar., 1909.	Do.
Hospital Assistant	David Sabaratnam Stoner ...	2nd Sept., 1910.	Do.
	Thomas Hoeden ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Peter Charles Fernandez ...	1st June, 1910.	Do.
Bill Collector ...	Wee Pit Jin ...	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Isabel Meldrum ..	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Amy F. Miles ...	1st Apl., 1906.	Do.
	Charlotte Klyne ...	28th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Cecilia Veitch ...	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
	Lizzie Axford Toft ...	18th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Mary de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
	Mary Dias ...	Do.	Do.
Nurse Probationers ...	Daisy Hill ...	20th Apl., 1909.	Do.
	Daisy Whitefield ...	10th Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Augusta Cornelius ...	16th Mar., 1910.	Do.
	Annie Charter ...	2nd June, 1910.	Do.
	Elsa Lecky ...	3rd July, 1910.	Do.
	Winifred Cowan ...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.
	( Vacant ) ...	...	...
	( Vacant ) ...	...	...
Linen Woman ...	Josephine Nonis ...	1st July, 1903.	Governor.
<b>GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.</b>			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw ...	15th June, 1893.	Do.
Do. Inspector ...	Bomonsaw Derabji Mehta ...	3rd Apl., 1909.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Chia Lim Teck ...	24th Jan., 1904.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment, [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
21st Mar., 1888.	\$1,200	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
6th April, 1908.	960					
1st June, 1908.	480					
6th Mar., 1909.	480					
21st Sept., 1910.	480					
7th Aug., 1908.	480					
1st June, 1910.	480					
21st Mar., 1904.	480				*	
11th Dec., 1904.	480				Uniform Allowance \$50 p.a. and a Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a.	
1st Apl., 1906.	480				Do.	
28th Oct., 1907.	360				Do.	
1st Nov., 1907.	360				Do.	
18th Mar., 1908.	360				Do.	
1st Jan., 1909.	300				Do.	
Do.	300	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Do.	
20th Apl., 1909.	300				Do.	
10th Jan., 1910.	180					
16th March, 1910.	180					
2nd June, 1910.	180					
3rd July, 1910.	180					
1st Dec., 1910.	180					
...	180					
...	180					
1st July, 1903.	360					
15th June, 1893.	3,000				†	
10th Apl., 1909.	1,200					
24th Jan., 1904.	720					

\* Ricksha Allowance of \$60 p.a. † Receives \$600 p.a. for services rendered in connection with the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Department and \$600 for same in the Abattoirs from the Municipality.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.</b>			
Director ... ..	Karl Richard Hanitsch, PH. D., <i>a b</i> ...	20th Apr., 1895.	{ Raffles Museum and Library Committee.
<b>POLICE.</b>			
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ... ..	William Andrew Cuscaden, <i>a b</i> ...	18th Dec., 1906.	Governor.
Superintendent of Police ...	Alexander Richard Chancellor <i>b</i> ...	12th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Second Superintendent of Police	Edward Archibald Gardiner <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Charles Basil Whitehead <i>b</i> ..	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
	William Montagu Lance Bower <i>b</i> ...	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	Victor George Savi <i>b</i> ...	15th Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Francis Edward Harmer <i>b</i> ...	7th May, 1909.	Do.
	Robert Lyons Cuscaden <i>b</i> ...	3rd Oct., 1910.	Do.
Registrar of Criminals ...	Charles Henry Sansom <i>b</i> ...	29th June, 1910.	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek, I. S. O. <i>b</i> ...	21st Mar., 1905.	Do.
	René Henry de Solminihac Onraët <i>b</i> ...	28th Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Stanley Benskin Henson <i>b</i> ...	19th Oct., 1907.	Do.
Police Probationers ...	Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin <i>b</i> ...	13th Dec., 1908.	Do.
	Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig Hamilton <i>b</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen <i>b</i> ...	12th Dec., 1909.	Do.
	Leslie Arding Thomas <i>b</i> ...	23rd Dec., 1910.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Andrew Joseph Sheedy ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
Court Inspector ...	Josiah Ambrose ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.
Inspectors Crime Registration {	Percy Alfred Alexander <i>c</i> ...	29th June, 1910.	Do.
	Edward Patrick Colgan <i>c</i> ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Inspector ...	Herbert Hart <i>a b</i> ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
Inspectors 1st Class ...	Patrick Murphy ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
	Lawrence Hickey ...	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	William George Oxley ...	Do.	Do.
Inspectors 2nd Class ...	Richard William Meredith ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
	William Herbert Taylor ...	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.

*a*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Half paid by Federated Malay States.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Jan., 1899.	\$4,200		Free Quarters.			9th Mar. to 31st Dec.
1st May, 1883.	6,000	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance of \$300 p.a.	1st Jan. to 24th Feb.
4th Dec., 1895.	£660					23rd July to 31st Dec.
18th July, 1898.	540				Horse Allowance \$600 p.a.	12th Mar., to 9th June.
4th Oct., 1900.	420					
4th Mar., 1903.	420				*	1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
22nd Nov., 1904.	360					23rd July to 17th Aug.
18th Oct., 1904.	360					
3rd Oct., 1910.	360				Ricksha Allowance of \$120 p.a.	
29th June, 1910.	180 c					
21st Sept., 1871.	330					
28th Dec., 1907.	225				Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	20th Sept. to 29th Nov.
19th Oct., 1907.	225					
13th Dec., 1908.	225					
Do.	225					
12th Dec., 1909.	300				Do.	
23rd Dec., 1910.	225					
24th Feb., 1902.	330				Pony Allowance of \$240 p. a.	
8th Apr., 1898.	340	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		} An Allowance of £9 each.	
29th June, 1910.	100 c					
Do.	90 c					
27th May, 1895.	\$1,620					1st Jan., to 28th Feb.
1st Oct., 1902.	£240					
16th June, 1899.	260				Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.	
26th April, 1899.	225				Do.	
12th Mar., 1904.	225				Do.	
25th Aug., 1902.	225				Do.	1st Jan., to 8th Mar. 30th Mar. to 31st Dec.

\* Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 and Bicycle Allowance of \$120 per annum.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE— <i>Continued.</i>			
Inspectors 2nd Class	Thomas Jacob Lucas ... ..	1st Dec., 1909.	Governor.
	John Frayne (3rd Class) ... ..	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... ..	...	...
Inspectors, 3rd Class ...	Fredrick Mann ... ..	1st Mar., 1909.	Governor.
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... ..	...	...
Drill Instructor ... ..	John Kennally ... ..	2nd Feb., 1899.	Governor.
Inspector of Arms and Explosives ... ..	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... ..	...	...
	Edward Conlan ... ..	1st Aug., 1907.	Governor.
European Sergeants ...	Henry Brereton ... ..	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Thomas Montmorency Redrup ... ..	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	Frederick George Bourne ... ..	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Robert Little ... ..	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
	George McAfee ... ..	Do.	Do.
	Charles Henry Nicol ... ..	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Herbert Patrick Hunter ... ..	1st May, 1909.	Do.
	Arthur Ford ... ..	1st Dec., 1909.	Do.
	Cornelius Donovan ... ..	1st July, 1910.	Do.
	John Edward Riley ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Dennis Hillary ... ..	1st July, 1910.	Do.
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... ..	...	...
	James Mairs ... ..	18th Aug., 1905.	Governor.
	John Alfred Tuck ... ..	1st Dec., 1904.	Do.
	Thomas Rees Morgan ... ..	29th Aug., 1906.	Do.
	John James Stevens ... ..	29th Aug., 1907.	Do.
European Constables ...	George Robert Hatton ... ..	12th Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Augustus Guinan ... ..	11th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Walter Downing ... ..	17th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Charles Harwood ... ..	30th Jan., 1909.	Do.
	George Molyneaux ... ..	13th Feb., 1909.	Do.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
21st Mar., 1902.	£225	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance of \$240 p a.	1st Jan., to 15th Nov.
10th Aug., 1899.	200				Do.	
...	...					
25th Mar., 1905.	200					
...	...					1st Jan., to 7th Feb.
2nd Feb., 1899.	180					
...	...					26th Oct., to 31st Dec.
1st June, 1904.	180					
12th Mar., 1904.	180					
3rd May, 1905.	180					6th May, to 29th Dec.
18th Oct., 1905.	180					
29th Aug., 1906.	180					
Do.	180					Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.
17th Jan., 1906.	180					
12th Feb., 1908.	170					
18th Feb., 1908.	170					
12th Feb., 1908.	160					Do.
11th Mar., 1908.	160					
18th Jan., 1909.	160					
...	...					Do.
18th Aug., 1905.	150					
1st Dec., 1904.	150					
29th Aug., 1906.	150					
29th Aug., 1907.	150					Do.
12th Dec., 1907.	140					
11th Mar., 1908.	140					
17th Mar., 1908.	140					Do.
30th Jan., 1909.	130					
13th Feb., 1909.	130					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE— <i>Continued.</i>			
European Constables ...	William Wilford James ...	25th Feb., 1909.	Governor.
	John Eyre Heaphy ...	11th Mar., 1909.	Do.
	Robert Alexander ...	22nd Sept., 1909.	Do.
	Edward Graham Goldfinch ...	6th Oct., 1909.	Do.
	William Law ...	Do.	Do.
	Thomas Edward Murphy ...	4th Nov., 1909.	Do.
	Patrick Tyrrell ...	13th Dec., 1909.	Do.
	Augustine Francis Sheedy ...	28th Dec., 1909.	Do.
	Daniel Kenny ...	Do.	Do.
	Arthur Miller ...	10th May, 1910.	Do.
	Harold Jones ...	4th June, 1910.	Do.
	Henry Jobson ...	19th July, 1910.	Do.
	William Gunning Lindridge ...	16th July, 1910.	Do.
	Peter Cronin ...	13th Aug., 1910.	Do.
	Thomas Adam Randall <i>a</i> ...	17th Dec., 1908.	Do.
	Gerald William Newall Showler ...	13th Aug., 1910.	Do.
	Daniel Lucy ...	10th Sept., 1910.	Do.
	John Hallet ...	5th Nov., 1910.	Do.
	John Wesley Cox ...	Do.	Do.
	John Rogers ...	Do.	Do.
	John Rice ...	Do.	Do.
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ...	...	...
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ...	...	...
Armourer ...	John Adams ...	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant-Major ...	Punjab Singh ...	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
MALAYS, KLINGS AND CHINESE.			
Sergeant-Majors ...	Bololoh bin Balsik ...	2nd Sept., 1896.	Do.
	Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim ...	1st Nov., 1905.	Do.

*a*—Seconded for service with the Tanjong Pagar Dock Police.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
25th Feb., 1909.	£130	Colonial Revenue.	}			
11th Mar., 1909.	130					
22nd Sept., 1909.	130					
6th Oct., 1909.	130				Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	
Do.	130					
4th Nov., 1909.	130					
13th Dec., 1909.	130				Do.	
28th Dec., 1909.	120				Do.	
Do.	120					
10th May, 1910.	120					
4th June, 1910.	120					
19th July, 1910.	120					
16th July, 1910.	120					
13th Aug., 1910.	120					
17th Dec., 1908.	120					
13th Aug., 1910.	120			Free Quarters.		
10th Sept., 1910.	120					
5th Nov., 1910.	120					
Do.	120					
Do.	120					
Do.	120					
...	...					
...	...					
10th Sept., 1903.	200					23rd June, to 31st Dec.
29th Aug., 1881.	\$372					2nd Mar., to 30th Nov.
10th Dec., 1874.	372					
16th Mar., 1886.	372					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>POLICE—Continued.</b>			
<b>MALAYS, KLINGS AND CHINESE</b>			
<b>—Continued.</b>			
Sergeant-Majors ...	Abdul Wahib ...	1st Oct., 1906.	Governor.
	Abdullah bin Abbas ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Special Chinese Sub-Inspector	Tay Kim Swee ...	20th April, 1904.	Do.
Eurasian Constables ...	Emanuel Angus Fernandez ...	18th July, 1904.	Do.
	Henry Leins ...	20th Nov., 1904.	Do.
	Henry Bernard Gostelow ...	21st Aug., 1906.	Do.
	( Vacant ) ...	...	...
Chinese Interpreters, 3rd Grade ...	Sim Kim Watt ...	30th Aug., 1894.	Do.
	Chan Seng Whatt ...	6th Sept., 1892.	Do.
	Tan Hock Swee ...	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
	Lai Thiam Watt ...	1st Sept., 1904.	Do.
	Sim Keng Yew ...	20th Dec., 1904.	Do.
	Ng Sen Fatt ...	1st May, 1906.	Do.
	Chan Ah Fatt ...	23rd Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Ang Ban Koon ...	18th June, 1909.	Do.
	Yeo Kee San ...	12th May, 1909.	Do.
	Alfred Joseph D'Conçeição ...	18th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	Cheang Koh Tuan ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Joaquim Bernard Pereira ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Vythilingam Sellapan ...	21st Aug., 1909.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Tay Ngì Chin ...	1st Mar., 1899.	Do.
	Karumthil Pulipara Menon ...	6th July, 1904.	Do.
	William Nagamuttu Thuraiappa ...	1st Dec., 1905.	Do.
	Emanuel de Rozario ...	6th Nov., 1907.	Do.
	Goh Lai Kang ...	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Goh Keng Boon ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
Clerk, Excise Ordinance ...	Syed Mahmoud bin Abdul Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Kudrat Shah ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K I.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
17th Aug., 1887.	\$312	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
6th Jan., 1891.	312		Do.			
20th April, 1904.	1,080				Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.	
18th July, 1904.	900					
20th Nov., 1904.	900					
21st Aug., 1906.	600					
...	...					
30th Aug., 1894.	720					
6th Sept., 1892.	720					
1st Oct., 1898.	720					
1st Sept., 1904.	792					
20th Dec., 1904.	480					
1st May, 1906.	780					
23rd Mar., 1907.	420					
18th June, 1909.	360					
12th May, 1909.	360					
2nd April, 1890.	1,920					
30th July, 1896.	1,320					
25th Aug., 1900.	1,020					
21st Feb., 1901.	960					
1st May, 1899.	720					
6th July, 1904.	720					
1st Dec., 1905.	660					25th Jan., to 24th March
6th Nov., 1907.	540					
27th Feb., 1908.	480					
1st Jan., 1909.	420					
1st May, 1886.	840					
1st Oct., 1909.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE— <i>Concluded.</i>			
Clerk, Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	Tan Ah Mong ...	1st Nov., 1910.	Governor.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Lim Tye Keng ...	16th June, 1903.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures	John Cornelius Fitz-Gerald, M.I., M.A.B., E. ...	22nd June, 1907.	Do.
POWDER MAGAZINE.			
Keeper. ...	Seth Samuel ...	29th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Clerk ...	Cheng Ju Watt ...	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Clerk and Interpreter, Gambling Suppression Department ...	Tan Ah Peng ...	20th Oct., 1909.	Do.
Teachers, Police School	Ahmad bin Hashim ...	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
	Ahmad bin Kassim ...	4th Mar., 1893.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons	Harvey Chevallier <i>a</i> ...	...	Do.
Inspector of Prisons, S. S.		...	Do.
Chief Warder ...	Frederick Stanley <i>a b</i> ...	12th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Senior Warder ...	Cornelius John William Burt <i>a b</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	David Outram ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	William Cumberledge ...	17th July, 1893.	Do.
	Henry John Murrell ...	7th Dec., 1909.	Do.
	Frederick Bones ...	16th Apl., 1910.	Do.
	James Collyer Harper ...	20th July, 1895.	Do.
	Edward William Fish ...	20th Apl., 1896.	Do.
	Arthur Marlow ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
	George John Marshall ...	17th May, 1907.	Do.
	Thomas Walley ...	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
European Warders ...	William Henry Marshall ...	17th Oct., 1901.	Do.
	Alfred Heath ...	19th Dec., 1901.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

*b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
17th May, 1906.	\$360	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.	16th Aug., to 31st Dec.
16th June, 1903.	960					
22nd June, 1907.	£180					
29th Mar., 1904.	\$840					
1st Aug., 1907.	420					
20th Oct., 1909.	600					
1st Nov., 1906.	408					
4th Mar., 1893.	252					
12th Nov., 1890.	£705					
13th Mar., 1890.	\$1,800					
Do.	1,560					
21st May, 1891.	£225					
17th July, 1893.	215					
6th Aug., 1894.	215					
12th Aug., 1893.	200					
20th July, 1895.	200					
20th Apl., 1896.	200					
1st Aug., 1896.	200					
19th Nov., 1897.	200					
1st Aug., 1899.	190					
17th Oct., 1901.	180					
19th Dec., 1901.	180					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<i>GAOLS—Continued.</i>			
European Warders ...	Stephen Littlelyke ...	14th Jan., 1902.	Governor.
	Edwin Emmanuel James Carter ...	25th Apr., 1902.	Do.
	William Hunt ...	23rd June, 1902.	Do.
	Andrew Douglas Livingstone ...	22nd May, 1903.	Do.
	Joseph George Howell ...	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Charles Baugh ...	Do.	Do.
	John Fuller Fitt ...	10th June, 1904.	Do.
	Robert James Page ...	15th Apr., 1905.	Do.
	William Butler ...	17th Apr., 1905.	Do.
	Nelson Thomas King ...	4th Sept., 1905.	Do.
	John Albert Moody ...	23rd Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Oscar Edgar Lewis ...	24th May, 1906.	Do.
	George Warsop ...	13th Aug., 1910.	Do.
	Arthur George Smith ...	11th Aug., 1906.	Do.
	Patrick McGuinness ...	Do.	Do.
	William Welsh ...	8th Sept., 1906.	Do.
	Joseph Taylor ...	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.
	John William Lawrence ...	3rd July, 1907.	Do.
	Ernest Barry James ...	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Harry Clarke ...	20th Sept., 1907.	Do.
	John Henry Hewitt ...	28th Sept., 1907.	Do.
	John Godfrey Barrett ...	23rd June, 1908.	Do.
	John William Williamson ..	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Alfred Rose Smith ...	23rd Mar., 1909.	Do.
	Frederick Charles Johnson ...	21st June, 1909.	Do.
	Charles Nixon ...	8th Feb., 1910.	Do.
	George Mackie ...	27th Feb., 1910.	Do.
	Joseph Morgan ...	10th May, 1910.	Do.
	Albert Victor Seabrook ...	25th June, 1910.	Do.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
14th Jan., 1902	£180	Colonial Revenue.				2nd Mar., to 31st Dec. 14th Jan., to 17th June. 1st Jan., to 24th Oct. 26th Oct., to 31st Dec.
25th Apl., 1902.	180					
23rd June, 1902.	180					
22nd May, 1903.	160					
1st Nov., 1903.	160					
Do.	160					
10th June, 1904.	160					
15th Apr., 1905.	160					
17th Apr., 1905.	160					
4th Sept., 1905.	160					
23rd Mar., 1906.	160					
24th May, 1906.	160					
27th May, 1906.	160					
11th Aug., 1906.	160					
Do.	160					
8th Sept. 1906.	160					
22nd Jan., 1907.	150					
3rd July, 1907.	150					
1st Aug., 1907.	150					27th Jan., to 2nd Dec.
20th Sept., 1907.	140					
28th Sept., 1907.	150					
23rd June, 1908.	140					
1st Feb., 1909.	130					
23rd Mar., 1909.	130					
21st June, 1909.	130					
8th Feb., 1910.	120					
27th Feb., 1910.	120					
10th May, 1910.	120					
25th June, 1910.	120					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS-- <i>Concluded.</i>			
European Warders, Civil Prison	John Charles Pattison, <i>a b</i>	27th June, 1909.	Governor.
	James Roffey	29th Aug., 1910.	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder	Embie bin Daud	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Matron	Clara Baker	8th July, 1909.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Do. Grade III	Lim Teck Iye	3rd Feb., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed Ariff Patail	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Clerks, Class III	Khoe Jim Sein	13th Mar., 1903.	Do.
	Ngo Yam Liang	2nd Apr., 1903.	Do.
	Narayanan Govindasamy	9th Feb., 1909.	Do.
Store-keeper	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.
GARDENS.			
Director	Henry Nicholas Ridley <i>a b</i>	25th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Curator	Robert Derry <i>a b</i>	7th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Curator	John Webster Anderson <i>b</i>	2nd June, 1910.	Do.
Clerk	Joseph Seth Isaac	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.
Foreman-Gardener	Badehsaw Kadershaw Sahib	20th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Foreman-Gardener	Sathivasagum Appadurai Sathianathan	27th Oct., 1905.	Do.
Overseer	Custawi bin Jalil	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Sub-Overseer	Martin Pereira Mariani	1st July, 1910.	Do.
Inspector of Coconut Trees	Ahmad bin Hajee Omar	8th May, 1896.	Do.
Tree Climber	Sulaiman	1st Jan., 1899.	Do.
RAILWAY.			
Manager and Engineer	John Huw Williams, A.M.I.C.E. <i>b</i>	Nov., 1900.	Do.
First Clerk	Peter John Gomes	1st Apr., 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Valupillay Robert Tambiah	28th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Accountant	Deivasagayam Perianayagasamy Pillay	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
First Clerk	Alexander Joseph Wells	1st June, 1907.	Do.

*a*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.*b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
8th Sept., 1892.	\$1,392	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Supplied with Uniform Clothing.		
16th Oct., 1901.	£180					
12th June, 1889.	\$300					
8th July, 1909.	600					
1st Nov., 1891.	1,200					
3rd Feb., 1904.	720					
20th Feb., 1891.	1,140					
13th Mar., 1908.	480				Transport Allowance of \$66 p.a.	
2nd April, 1908.	480					
9th Feb., 1909.	420					
1st Aug., 1879.	960	Colonial Revenue.	Free Unfurnished quarters. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.		Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.	
25th Sept., 1888.	4,800				*	
Nov., 1883.	2,400				†	
29th July, 1910.	£300					
1st Jan., 1896.	\$960				‡	
20th Nov., 1902.	360					
27th Oct., 1905.	360					
1st July, 1902.	300					
1st July, 1910.	180					
8th May, 1896.	324					
1st Jan., 1899.	120					
Nov., 1900.	£780	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1903.	\$1,320					18th Apl., to 31st Dec.
28th Dec., 1902.	780					
1st Jan., 1903.	2,100					
1st Jan., 1905.	840					

\* Draws \$250 from Medical School for lecturing on botany.

† Draws \$300 from Municipality for inspecting road side trees.

‡ Draws \$180 from open vote for extra work in connection with the Agricultural Bulletin.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>RAILWAY—Continued.</b>			
Second Clerk ...	Rangasamy Arokiasamy ...	1st Apr., 1903.	Governor.
Shroff ...	Goh, Tiang Soo ..	Feb., 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Traffic	{ Joaquim Mariasusey ...	6th Apl., 1903.	Do.
	{ Teo Kang Swee ...	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
	{ Cannusamy Danasamy Pillay ...	1st May, 1910.	Do.
Guards	{ Agalawata don Daniel ...	5th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	{ John Joseph Christian ...	1st Apl., 1904.	Do.
	{ Edwin James Johnson ...	25th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Goods Guard. ...	Antonisamy Arokiasamy ...	1st Feb., 1905.	Do.
Station Master, Tank Road	Sinnatamby Thurryappah ...	28th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do. Newton ...	Thampipillai Namasivayam ...	5th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do. Cluny Road ...	Periatamby Selvanayagam ...	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do. Holland Road...	Sanmugam Ponnuthurai ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Do. Bukit Timah ...	Vallipuram Casipillai ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do. Bukit Panjang	Abdul Karim Sahib ...	27th Nov., 1905.	Do.
Do. Woodlands ...	Sinnappah Sathasivam ...	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do. Pasir Panjang...	Bentota Hendris Janis ...	25th Aug., 1905.	Do.
Do. Borneo Wharf	Bentota Havage James ...	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do. Tanjong Pagar	Valauthar Kandiah ...	1st June, 1904.	Do.
Clerk in Charge ...	Howard Subramaniam ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerk Borneo Wharf	Visvalingam Canagapushnam ...	26th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Relief Clerk ...	Kalasagaram Marrimuthu ...	9th Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerks	{ Ambrose Rock ...	5th June, 1904.	Do.
	{ Woolaganathan Muttucumaru ...	14th July, 1906.	Do.
	{ Valupillai Muttucumaru ...	9th Dec., 1905.	Do.
	{ Joseph Benedict Mirandah ...	15th Mar., 1906.	Do.
	{ Lee Yew Jin ...	11th Oct., 1909.	Do.
Ticket Collectors	{ Ramanad Tewari ...	15th Mar., 1906.	Do.
	{ Anthoney Bonnaparte ...	1st June, 1907.	Do.
	{ James Pereira ...	14th Oct., 1908.	Do.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Apr., 1903.	\$360	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1904.	720					
6th Apr., 1903.	540					
1st Sept., 1903.	540					
6th June, 1909.	600					
5th Sept., 1903.	720					
13th Apr., 1904.	720					
25th Mar., 1904.	720					
1st Feb., 1905.	720					
28th Dec., 1902.	1,140					
5th Sept., 1903.	600					
11th Sept., 1903.	600					
1st Jan., 1905.	420					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					
27th Nov., 1905.	480					
21st Dec., 1902.	840					
25th Aug., 1905.	600					
1st Sept., 1903.	600					
1st June, 1904.	480					
1st Jan., 1903.	600					
26th Jan., 1907.	360					
9th Jan., 1905.	480					
5th June, 1904.	480					
14th July, 1906.	420					
9th Dec., 1905.	390					
15th Mar., 1906.	360					
11th Oct., 1909.	360					
15th Mar., 1906.	360					
1st June, 1907.	360					
14th Oct., 1908.	360					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>RAILWAY—Concluded.</b>			
Inspector ...	Richard Muttia Rajasuriar ...	1st Mar., 1908.	Governor.
Locomotive Foreman ...	Thomas Howard <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerk ...	David Abayaveira ...	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Time-keeper ...	Madalimuttu Arulanandam ...	1st May, 1908.	Do.
Drivers	Thomas Rayney <i>a</i> ...	9th Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Dholla ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Yacob ...	9th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Ramasamy ...	16th July, 1909.	Do.
	Perumal ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
	Sakalingam ...	23rd Mar., 1910.	Do.
Masters	Abdul Rahman ...	22nd May, 1908.	Do.
	Bakar bin Musa ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.
Serangs	Ah Leong ...	1st July, 1907.	Do.
	Chow Ah Chee ...	16th May, 1910.	Do.
	Mamin bin Rahman ...	11th May, 1910.	Do.
	Omar bin Ali ...	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.
Engine-Drivers	Ah Keng ...	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
	Ah Chee ...	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
Inspector of Ways & Works ...	Rajapaksha Coralalage John Caldera ...	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Clerk ...	Albert Victor De Souza ...	1st Aug., 1910.	Do.
Overseers ...	Vythialingam Candiah ...	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
	Nagalingam Arumugam ...	Do.	Do.
Time-keepers ...	Jacob Ranasinghe ...	13th Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Elyaghundy Carthigasee ...	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Store-keeper ...	Solomon Padmanabha Sesho ...	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.
Clerk ...	Yap Cheng Yan ...	12th Apl., 1907.	Do.
<b>GOVT. MONOPOLIES.</b>			
Superintendent Government Monopolies ...	Frank Morrish Baddeley ...	25th Sept., 1909.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent Government Monopolies ...	John Richard Brooke ...	4th Oct., 1909.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Mar., 1908.	\$960	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1903.	£290					
1st June, 1903.	\$540					
1st May, 1908.	300					
1st Jan., 1903.	£200		Free Quarters.			
1st Feb., 1908.	\$1.75 p. day					
9th Mar., 1908.	Do.					
16th July, 1909.	Do.					
1st Mar., 1910.	Do.					
23rd Mar., 1910.	Do.					
22nd May, 1908.	720					
1st Sept., 1910.	720					
1st July, 1907.	312					
16th May, 1910.	312					
11th May, 1910.	264					
1st Mar., 1906.	264					
1st Apl., 1903.	780					
1st Oct., 1903.	780					
1st Nov., 1904.	2,040		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1910.	300					
1st Aug., 1903.	660		Free Quarters.			
Do.	540					
13th Jan., 1903.	360					
1st Aug., 1907.	360					
1st April, 1907.	1,560					
12th April, 1907.	600					
19th Nov., 1897.	£675				Rikisha Allowance \$240 p.a.	
12th Apl., 1906.	490					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—			
<i>Continued.</i>			
Accountant ...	Herbert Bawden Polglase ...	23rd Nov., 1909.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Accountant ...	Lim Swee Tin ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.
Audit Clerk ...	A. Fernandez ...	10th Jan., 1910.	Do.
Cashier ...	Khoo Cheang Chong ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Assistant Cashiers	Khoo Siew Lay ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
	Tan Jiak Chong ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
Store-keeper ...	Lim Chan Eng ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Registration Clerk ...	Tan Kee Soon ...	Do.	Do.
Correspondence Clerk ...	Teo Seng Chiang ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk to Accountant ...	Chia Eng Kee ...	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.
Head of Preventive Service ...	Joseph Albert Howard ...	15th Nov., 1909.	Do.
Supervisors ...	George Mussell <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Arthur Richard Scott ...	Do.	Do.
	John Flanagan <i>b</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	Claude A. Taylor ...	26th Sept., 1910.	Do.
	Henry Liddicoat ...	5th Dec., 1910.	Do.
	David John White <i>c</i> ...	10th Dec., 1910.	Do.
Tester ...	Chan Bah Chee ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Inspector ...	Seah Ann Seng ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk (Preventive Service) ..	Lim Ban Huat ...	Do.	Do.
Head of Packing Department	Khoo Choan Yip ...	20th Dec., 1909.	Do.
Assistants Head of Packing Department	Koh Beng Guan ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Quah Ah Kow ...	Do.	Do.
	Khoo Boon Cheong ...	Do.	Do.
Shipping Clerk ...	Teo Eng Soon ...	Do.	Do.
Supervisor (Licensing Dept.) ...	A. Milthorp ...	1st Feb., 1910	Do.
Cashier (Liquors) ...	Chan Yen Tam ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Clerks ...	Lim Keng Yam ...	Do.	Do.
	Quek Wee Hong ...	Do.	Do.

*a*—Joined Straits Settlements Police on 7th July, 1903, resigned on 31st July, 1909 joined, Prison Staff on 9th December, 1909 transferred to Government Monopolies Department on 1st January, 1910. *b*—Joined Federated Malay States, Police on 3rd October 1883, left on October 1885, joined Straits Settlements Government in Forest Department in December 1885, left July 1888, joined Government Monopolies Department on 1st January, 1910. *c*—Joined Selangor Government Railway on 7th November, 1894, left 28th January, 1897. Joined Sanitary Board Kuala Lumpur 20th April, 1897, left 31st December 1898. Joined Pahang Police 1st January, 1899, left 31st August, 1899. Joined Sanitary Board 7th May, 1900, left 28th September, 1906.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Employment of any such Appointment.  [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
23rd Nov., 1909.	£350	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan., 1910.	\$1,500				Food Allowance \$108 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1883.	1,200					
1st Jan., 1910.	1,740				\$240 p.a. from Johore Govt.	
1st July, 1910.	720					
1st Jan., 1910.	720					
Do.	1,440					
18th Aug., 1900.	840					
1st Jan., 1910.	300					
1st Apl., 1910.	720					
1st Dec., 1887.	£420				Draws Horse Allowance \$300 p.a.	
7th July, 1903.	\$1,500		Free unfurnished Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1910.	1,500		Do.			
3rd Oct., 1883.	1,500					
26th Sept. 1910.	1,500		Free unfurnished Quarters.			
5th Dec., 1910.	1,500		Do.			
7th Nov., 1894.	1,500					
1st Jan., 1910.	600					
Do.	360					
Do.	360					
1st May, 1904.	600				\$120 p.a. from Johore Govt.	
1st Jan., 1910.	360					
Do.	360					
Do.	300					
Do.	300					
1st June, 1909.	3,000					
1st Jan., 1910.	900				Do.	
Do.	480					
Do.	300					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—			
<i>Concluded.</i>			
Clerks	{ Ong Choon Watt ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.
	{ Goh Tiang Kang ... ..	8th Aug., 1910.	Do.
Store-keepers ...	{ Teo Boon Lee ... ..	1st May, 1910.	Do.
	{ Teo Beng Watt ... ..	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
	{ Lim Quee Lim ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Tan Choon Mong ... ..	11th Aug., 1910.	Do.
Book-keeper ...	Lee Eng Tin ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Chief Assistant Factory ...	Khaw Loon Ghee ... ..	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.
Clerk ...	Khaw Loon Wan ... ..	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.
Weighman ...	Tan Seok Soo ... ..	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.
Serangs ...	{ Amin bin Osman ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	{ Tojong <i>a</i> ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Awang bin Bidin ... ..	Do.	Do.
Engineers ...	{ Pu Ah Keng ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Chu Ah Seng ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Goh Ah Wee ... ..	Do.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
<i>General Branch.</i>			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Francis Joseph Pigott, M. INST. C.E., <i>b</i> ... ..	1st Dec., 1909.	{ Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Executive Engineer ...	Harry Venus Towner, A.M. I.C.E. <i>b</i> ... ..	Do.	Governor.
Assistant Engineers ...	{ Frederick Thomas Kinder <i>b</i> ... ..	13th Mar., 1903.	Do.
	{ Wilfred Joseph Haskins <i>b</i> ... ..	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	{ Joseph Benjamin Nicholas de Cruz ... ..	1st July, 1902.	Do.
	{ James Walter Dias ... ..	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	{ Albert Edgar Coelho ... ..	15th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	{ Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ... ..	1st July, 1908.	Do.

*a*—Joined Marine Department 17th May, 1881, left 3rd November, 1887.*b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Jan., 1910.	\$240	Colonial Revenue.				
8th Aug., 1910.	240					
1st May, 1910.	720					
1st Mar., 1910.	360					
1st Jan., 1910.	720					
12th Jan., 1910.	360					
1st Jan., 1910.	480					
1st Nov., 1909.	960					
1st Oct., 1910.	360					
1st Nov., 1909.	300					
1st Jan., 1910.	480					
7th May, 1881.	336					
1st Jan., 1910.	300					
Do.	480					
Do.	360					
Do.	360					
23rd Mar., 1887. (Ceylon)	£1,200			Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.	Horse Allowance \$300 p.a.	
9th Mar., 1901.	600				Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Receives \$124 for private work sanctioned by H. E. the Governor.	
13th Mar., 1903.	420					
1st Apl., 1905.	390					
9th May, 1882.	\$1,920			Clerk to Comptroller of Convicts, \$60 p.a.		
11th June, 1883.	1,920					
5th May, 1892.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1902.	960					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT— <i>Continued.</i> <i>General Branch—Contd.</i>			
Clerks, Class III	Ang Boon Hock ... ..	1st Apl., 1905.	Governor.
	Soo Chong Oi ... ..	10th Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Rayappan Jacob ... ..	15th Feb., 1907.	Do.
	Appavoo Rajagopaul ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Store-keeper ... ..	Edwin Henry Sheares ... ..	6th Jan., 1906.	Do.
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>			
Engineer Surveyor ... ..	Reginald Hugh McClelland <i>a</i> ... ..	1st May, 1908.	Do.
Clerk of Works, Grade I ... ..	Cadwalladar Morgan Van Cuylenburg <i>a</i> ..	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Do. Grade II ... ..	Eugene Durnford Hogan ... ..	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.
Do. Grade III ... ..	Edward Charles McClelland ... ..	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Overseers, Grade III	Parsingypatta Sivasidambra Muttusamy ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
	Sinnatamby Nagalingam ... ..	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Temporary Overseer ... ..	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... ..	...	...
Apprentices, Class I	Frederick Thomas Ephraums ... ..	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
	Walter Arthur Keyt ... ..	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Apprentices, Class III	George William Gomes ... ..	1st May, 1909.	Do.
	Francis Nicholas de Rozario ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
<i>STEAM DREDGER Mudlark.</i>			
Engineer ... ..	Patrick Ahin ... ..	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
Assistant Engineer ... ..	Joseph Alexander Hammond ... ..	11th July, 1910.	Do.
<i>Architectural Branch.</i>			
Chief Draftsman ... ..	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... ..	...	...
Draftsman ... ..	Stephen Pereira ... ..	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ... ..	Archibald Lawrence Pereira ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Apprentice Class III .. ..	Donald Francis de Souza ... ..	Do.	Do.
Plan Custodian ... ..	Edwin William Howell ... ..	16th Aug., 1910.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Column.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1910.
1st Jan., 1905.	\$660	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Bicycle Allowance \$120 p. a.	
1st Jan., 1906.	600					
15th Feb., 1907.	540					
1st Jan., 1904.	420					
12th Nov., 1903.	780					
15th Dec., 1905.	£360		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance \$300 p. a. *	
14th Oct., 1882.	370					
1st Sept., 1885.	\$2,520					
29th Apr., 1890.	2,160					
22nd May, 1899.	1,020					
28th Sept., 1898.	888		Rent Allowance \$156 p. a.		†	
...	...				†	
1st Nov., 1907.	480					
1st Aug., 1907.	480				Bicycle Allowance \$120 p. a.	
1st May, 1909.	240					
1st Jan., 1910.	240					
12th Mar., 1903.	1,900					
11th July, 1910.	1,200					
...	...					
1st Apl., 1904.	1,500					
1st Feb., 1904.	756					
1st Jan., 1910.	240					
16th Aug., 1910.	360					

\* Pony Allowance \$480 p. a. Received \$250 for services rendered in connection with the Agri-Horticultural Show.  
 Allowance \$240 p. a. Bicycle Allowance \$120 p. a. ‡ Pony Allowance \$240 p. a. Bicycle Allowance \$120 p. a.

† Pony

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.					Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY							
DEPARTMENT— <i>Concluded.</i>							
<i>Photo-zincographic Branch.</i>							
Zincographer	...	...	Ramasamy Letchmanen	...	...	26th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
Photographer	...	...	( <i>Vacant</i> )	...	...	...	...
<i>Survey Branch.</i>							
Senior Survey Officer	...	...	Robert Heyden Young <i>a</i>	...	...	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
District Surveyors	...	{	Albert Edmund George Coveney	...	...	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
			Charles Oswald Forrest	...	...	3rd Feb., 1907.	Do.
			Supramanian Tambayah	...	...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor	...	...	Robert Henry Pennefather	...	...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.
Draftsman	...	...	Low Kway Koh	...	...	Do.	Do.
Assistant Draftsmen	...	{	Arokiam Dorasamy	...	...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.
			Pandit Babulal	...	...	1st Apr., 1910.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	...	...	Daud bin Karim	...	...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor	...	...	Yacob Ali Khan	...	...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Clerk and Plan Custodian	...	...	Solomon Dyriam	...	...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.

<sup>a</sup>—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## SINGAPORE—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1910.
1st Apr., 1888.	\$1,200	Colonial Revenue.				
28th Jan., 1878.	3,000				*	
1st July, 1878.	1,860				†	
1st July, 1883.	1,860					
12th Jan., 1889.	1,500				+	
1st Jan., 1903.	1,200					
1st Jan., 1902.	1,200					
16th Aug., 1904.	900					
1st June, 1904.	780					
1st Sept., 1907.	780					
1st Dec., 1884.	1,020				Bicycle Allowance \$120 p. a.	
21st May, 1898.	480				§	

\* Draws \$480 per annum Transport Allowance, as Superintendent Re-Survey, an Allowance of \$300 per annum as Supervisor Survey School, and an Allowance of \$180 per annum for work done as demarcation Officer, under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance.  
† Draws \$600 per annum Transport Allowance in connection with Re-Survey work and an Allowance of \$240 per annum as Examiner of Deeds under Re-Registration of Deeds Ordinance. ‡ Draws \$300 per annum Transport Allowance in connection with Re-Survey Work. § Clerk, Registration of Deeds Ordinance, \$720 per annum.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

ESTABLISHMENTS.

---

LABUAN.

---

**1910.**

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE LABUAN, S. S.			
Resident ... ..	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur <i>a</i> ... ..	1st Jan., 1907.	Governor.
Clerk, Class ... ..	Christopher George Boyd ... ..	27th Mar., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ... ..	Fong Chong Fong ... ..	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE.			
District Officer ... ..	Stanley Eversley Dennys <i>a</i> ... ..	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ... ..	{ Ricardo Escoto ... ..	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
	{ Mohamed Tamimik ... ..	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master ... ..	John Keiller Webster ... ..	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Boarding Officer ... ..	Abdul Razak bin Laut ... ..	27th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Clerk ... ..	Yap Khumet ... ..	19th Aug., 1910.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Clerk, Class III ... ..	Godwin Ambrose Phillips ... ..	1st April, 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class IV ... ..	Awang bin Ong Keat ... ..	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Stamp Vendor and Clerk ... ..	Ahmat bin Usop ... ..	1st June, 1908.	Do.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.			
District Judge ... ..	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur <i>a</i> ... ..	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Assistant District Judge and Magistrate of Police ... ..	Stanley Eversley Dennys <i>a</i> ... ..	12th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ... ..	Chan Wai Sik ... ..	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Teacher, Vernacular School ... ..	Tunku Ali ... ..	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## LABUAN—1910.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
30th Nov., 1895:	£750	Colonial Revenue.	Free Furnished Quarters.	District Judge without emolument £200 p.a. as British Resident, Brunei.	Entertainment Allowance \$300 p.a. Travelling and Personal Allowance \$300 p.a.	
*16th June, 1896.	\$1,560					
1st Feb., 1908.	480					
1st Jan., 1906.	£390		House Allowed.	Magistrate of Police and Assistant District Judge without emolument.	Bicycle Allowance \$120 p. a.	1st Jan., to 2nd April.
Do.	\$540					
Do.	540					
*1st Feb., 1901.	\$1,560		House Allowance \$180 p.a.		Pilotage Fees \$2,627.	1st Jan., to 29th Jan.
†1st Jan., 1899.	600					
19th Aug., 1910.	300					
14th Jan., 1907.	\$1,080					
1st Jan., 1908.	480					
1st June, 1908.	300					
30th Nov., 1895.	...			Resident, Labuan, £765 <sup>2</sup> p.a.		
1st Jan., 1906.	...			District Officer, Labuan, £390 p.a.		1st Jan., to 2nd April.
*1st Aug., 1895.	1,320					
1st Jan., 1906.	360					

\* Date joined Labuan Government under British North Borneo Administration.  
† Date joined British North Borneo Government Service in British North Borneo.

† Date joined British North Borneo Government



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

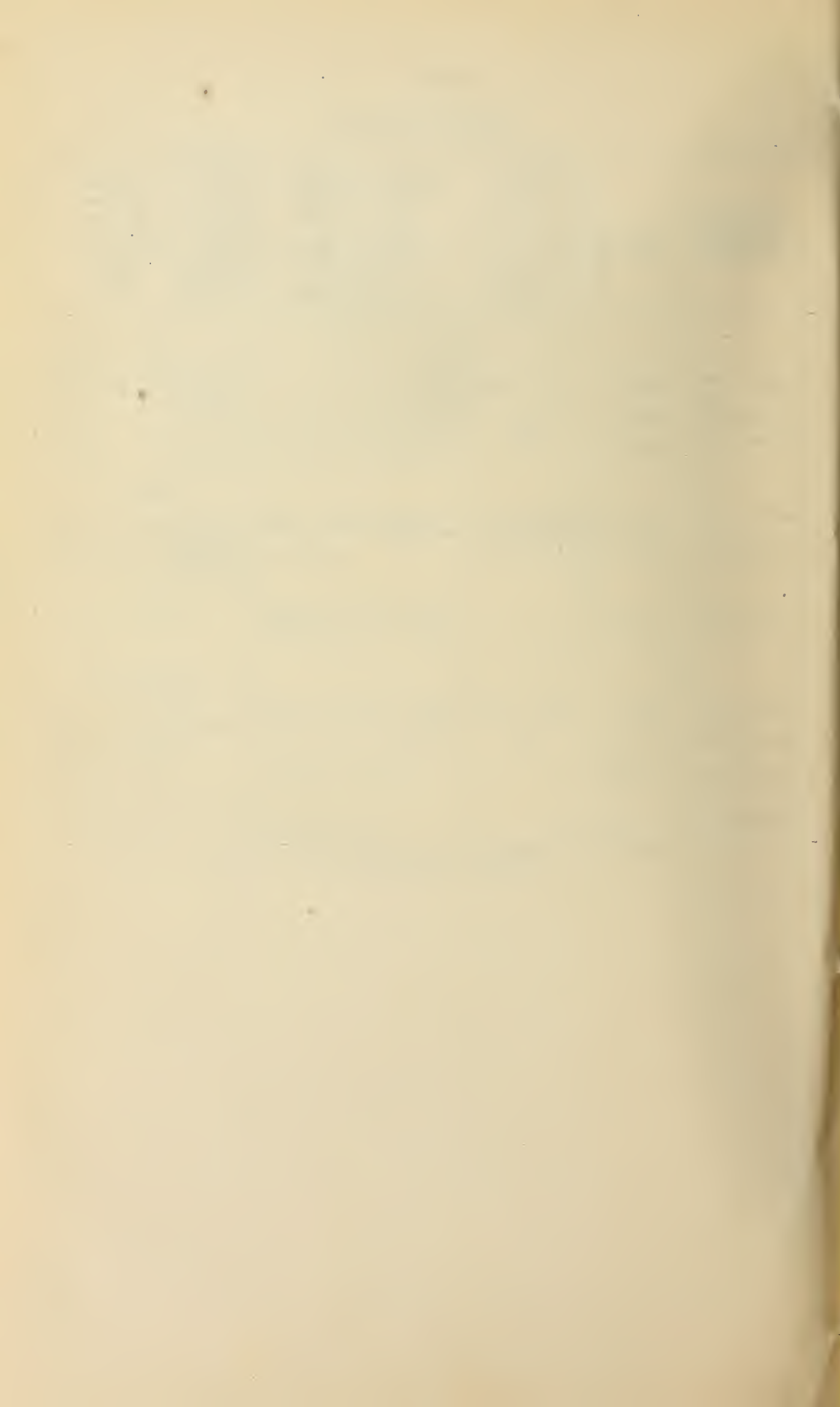
OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Medical Officer ... ..	Thomas Charles Albert Cleverton <i>a</i> ...	25th Mar., 1908.	Secretary of State.
Dispenser ... ..	Ampalavanar, Ponnampalam ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Governor.
Dresser ... ..	Ramasamy, Vythilingham ...	21st Sept., 1910.	Do.
POLICE.			
Inspector of Police ...	Henry George Crummev ...	23rd Mar., 1907.	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	Tara Singh ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
PRISONS.			
Allowance to Warder ...	Tara Singh ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Executive Engineer ...	Edmund Roberts <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerk and Draftsman ...	George Charles McGuire ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Overseer ... ..	Awang bin Haji Kenafi ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Overseer, Government Workshop ...	Daud bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## LABUAN—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
21st Dec., 1907.	£330	Colonial Revenue.	House allowed.		Duty Allowance of £66. Private Medical Practice Total for 1910, \$879.24.	
1st Jan., 1908.	\$840		Quarters allowed.			
21st Aug., 1910.	324		Do.		Duty Allowance of \$60.	
23rd Mar., 1907.	£268		Free Furnished Quarters.	Is also Inspector of Police for Brunei.	Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1906.	\$372		Free Quarters.		Allowance of \$60 p. a. as Warden of Prisons.	
1st Jan., 1906.	\$60			Sergeant-Major of Police \$372 p.a.		
1st Jan., 1906.	£210		House allowed.	£210 as Executive Engineer, Brunei.	Pony Allowance \$300 p.a.	
15th Nov., 1906.	756		Do.			
1st Jan., 1908.	420					*
1st Jan., 1910.	600					

\* From 1st July to December inclusive. Seconded for service in Brunei (temporary).



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

E S T A B L I S H M E N T S .

---

PENANG.

---

**1910.**



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.</b>			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble William Evans <i>a b</i> ...	27th July, 1910.	{ Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony. Governor. }
Clerk, Special Class ...	James Henry Phipps ...	14th April, 1905.	
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Rouse ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Kasim Ahmad ...	21st May, 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Supraya Saravanan ...	17th May, 1909.	Do.
	{ Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria ...	10th Jan., 1907.	Do.
	{ Norman Albert Jansen ...	19th May, 1909.	Do.
Malay Writer ...	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Lithographer ...	Babji ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
<b>TREASURY.</b>			
Assistant Treasurer ...	George Copley <i>b</i> ...	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Teoh Hean Eng ...	21st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ...	{ Solomon Joseph ...	1st April, 1904.	Do.
	{ Tan Hock Ann ...	20th June, 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Toh Cheng Chwee ...	17th May, 1909.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Othman Nina Merican ...	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.
	{ Lee Oon Pheow ...	23rd Dec., 1908.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Mohamad Sheriff ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Counter ...	Shaik Noordin ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
<b>STAMP OFFICE.</b>			
Clerk, Class I ...	Frank Arthur Palmer ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamad Nina Merican ...	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Quah Eng Seng ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Probate-examiner ...	Khoo Beng Hock ...	6th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Probate-examiner ...	Li Sz Kam ...	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.
Pressman ...	Ahamad Merican ...	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
<b>AUDIT OFFICE.</b>			
Auditor ...	William Alfred Bicknell <i>b</i> ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Do. ...	(Personal Allowance to present holder) ...	...	...

*a*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.*b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
16th Nov., 1882.	\$9,600				Entertainment Allowance of \$1,200 and Fixed Allowance of \$600 per annum.	
5th Dec., 1886.	2,400					
20th June, 1896.	1,440					
4th July, 1900.	1,080					
13th Oct., 1904.	660					
10th Jan., 1907.	540					
19th May, 1909.	420					
1st May, 1890.	600					
12th Aug., 1880.	420					
11th Sept., 1903.	£500	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Accountant - General, Supreme Court, without emoluments.		16th May to 31st Dec.
2nd Oct., 1878.	\$2,400					
27th July, 1885.	1,800					
16th July, 1902.	1,200					
16th Feb., 1891.	1,140					
5th Jan., 1889.	720					
23rd Dec., 1908.	420					
7th Aug., 1873.	840					
May, 1891.	420					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,920					
23rd Mar., 1908.	480					
1st Jan., 1909.	420					
12th Jan., 1891.	1,584					
19th Mar., 1907.	600					
1st July, 1887.	360					
1st Sept., 1885.	£500					25th Mar., to 31st Dec.
...	£100					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>AUDIT OFFICE—Contd.</b>			
Clerk, Class I ...	Alexander Adolphus Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Oliver Pasqual... ..	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Bernard Christopher Cornelius ...	23rd Feb., 1903.	Do.
	Emile Clement D'Orville ..	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
	Khow Loon Chong ...	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Govinda Sawmy Pillay ...	9th Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Che' Teh ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Lee Poh Soo ...	14th Apr., 1905.	Do.
	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Yong Kee Teik ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
<b>LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.</b>			
Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	Ralph Scott <i>a</i> ..	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	Chee Kok Fee ...	1st April, 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Joannes Chong ...	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Leopold Mark D' Oliveiro ...	1st April, 1903.	Do.
	Albert Augustus Surin ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Shaik Ismail ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	George Bernard Baptist ...	11th Apr., 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Mahomed Eusof bin Daudsah ...	11th Apr., 1910.	Do.
	Mahomed Yusuf bin Abdul Karim ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.
	Hamid Mahomed Ghouse ...	1st Apr., 1903.	Do.
	Archibald Denis Aeria ...	9th Feb., 1909.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ..	Wong Heng Kee ...	8th Oct., 1909.	Do.
Land Bailiff ...	Mahomed Kassim ...	4th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Syed Ahmad ...	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Inspector of cocoa-nut trees ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius ...	1st May, 1896.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
28th April, 1890	\$1,440	Colonial Revenue.				
2nd May, 1886.	1,140					
23rd May, 1893.	1,140					
1st Sept., 1898.	1,140					
13th Jan., 1902.	960					
1st April, 1903.	960					
1st May, 1903.	900					
1st Jan., 1905.	660					
14th April, 1905.	660					
1st Aug., 1907.	540					
1st April, 1906.	480					
21st Dec., 1895.	£720			Is also Registrar of Bills of Sale. No Emolument. Secretary to the Mahomedan and Hindu Endowments Board. (\$600 p.a.) Registrar of Mahomedan Marriages. No Emolument. Is also Secretary to Rural Board, Penang Island. No Emolument.	Horse Allowance \$300 p.a.	
1st March, 1895.	\$1,200					
14th Aug., 1896.	1,140					
13th Sept., 1895.	1,140					
18th April, 1898.	1,140					
10th Mar., 1899.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1904.	840			Is also Clerk to Endowments Board (\$240 p.a.) Is also Clerk to Endowments Board (\$120 p.a.)		
14th April, 1897.	720					
1st May, 1909.	720					
25th July, 1898.	720					
9th Feb., 1909.	420					
8th Oct., 1909.	420					
4th Sept., 1891.	912					
1st July, 1900.	480				Fixed Allowance \$300 p. a. Bicycle Allowance \$120 p. a.	
18th Nov., 1903.	540				Fixed Allowance \$240 p. a.	



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
PENANG.			
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Vincent Paul Borges ...	12th July, 1903.	Governor.
Clerk ...	Lewis Solomon Ingram ...	9th Mar., 1909.	Do.
DINDINGS.			
Clerk, Class III ...	Charles James Fox ...	25th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Shaik Amat bin Iman Madin ...	3rd Mar., 1910.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.			
District Officer ...	Roland John Farrer <i>a</i> ...	20th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	Hamad Noordin ...	12th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Jacob Jalleh ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Govindasamy Singaravaloo ...	13th Oct., 1903.	Do.
	Sattampillay Tambusamy ...	5th Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Mahomed Sahad ...	20th May, 1909.	Do.
	Mahomed Salleh ...	10th Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Abdul Rahman ...	11th April, 1910.	Do.
Land Bailiff ...	Kadir bin Mahmood ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Jusoh ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Ebrahim Saib Kader Mustan Sabib ...	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Chinese do. ...	Chin Fook Seong ...	21st June, 1909.	Do.
Malay do. ...	Shaik Kalwa ...	11th Apr., 1907.	Do.
Shroff ...	Abdul Azis <i>b</i> ...	11th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages ...	Stanislaus William McIntyre ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Tracer ...	Din bin Teh ...	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	George Walter Freeman ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
BUKIT MERTA JAM, P. W.			
Senior District Officer ...	Harold William Firmstone <i>ad</i> ...	27th July, 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	Martin Victor Emuang ...	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Was also Shroff in District Office, Butterworth, from 3rd May, 1902, to 15th December, 1905. *c*—Under Rural Board. *d*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
12th July, 1903.	£200	Colonial Revenue.	Draws Rent Allowance of \$360 p. a.		Draws Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.	1st Jan., to 14th April.
9th March, 1909.	\$120					
25th March, 1904.	540		Free Quarters.			
1st August, 1890	510		Do.			
6th Nov., 1896.	£570		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of \$420 p.a.	
1st June, 1883.	\$1,920		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1889.	1,140		Do.			
1st Jan., 1901.	720		Do.			
19th Feb., 1906.	540		Do.			
20th May, 1909.	420		Do.			
10th Jan., 1910.	300					
11th April, 1910.	300					
1st Feb., 1880.	552				Fixed Travelling Allowance \$180 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1888.	432				Do. \$120 p.a.	
11th Nov., 1888.	1,320		Do.			
14th April, 1903.	792		Do.			
11th April, 1907.	480					
11th Sept., 1907.	420		Do.			
4th Mar., 1885.	c 720					
1st Jan., 1901.	360					
1st Jan., 1905.	c 600				Fixed Travelling Allowance of \$240 p.a.	
30th Oct., 1890.	\$4,800		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of \$480 p.a.	
2nd Feb., 1890.	1,800		Free Quarters.			

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Contd.</i>			
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P.W.— <i>Ctd.</i>			
Clerks, Class II	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	20th July, 1910.	Governor.
	Shaik Ibrahim ..	23rd Mar, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Frederick Lewis Boudville ...	9th June, 1897.	Do.
	Chan Fook Siew ...	10th Mar., 1897.	Do.
	Christopher Quah Choo ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Mohamed Nasurdin ...	18th Apr., 1904.	Do.
	Wong Ah Woo ...	18th Dec., 1905.	Do.
	Goh Wee Pah ...	1st Apr., 1907.	Do.
	Cornelius De Bruin ...	15th Oct., 1909.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Tan Kee Chong ...	9th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Kandappah Chellapah ..	8th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Shroff ...	Mohamed Rouse ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Land Bailiff ...	Wan Chee ...	13th May, 1908.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Suppa Pullay Allagapen ...	8th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Tracer ...	Abdul Waris ...	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.
Extra Clerk ...	Ahamad ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
BALIK PULAU.			
District Officer ...	Franklyn Robinson ...	12th Feb., 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	John Baptist Loh ...	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.
	Syed Rahamathulla ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Yahya bin Haji Khalid ...	10th Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Joseph Aloysius Felix ...	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...	Christian Selva Bakkiam Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Shroff ...	Law Chit Mun ...	10th July, 1899.	Do.
Land Bailiff ...	Osman bin Isahak ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Kamaludin bin Haji Bahudin ...	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K L.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Feb., 1901.	\$960	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1902.	960		Do.			
21st Jan., 1889.	720		Do.			
25th Feb., 1891.	720		Do.			
19th April, 1895.	720		Do.			
4th July, 1893.	720		Do.			
18th Dec., 1903.	600		...			
1st April, 1907.	540		...			
14th Feb., 1908.	420		...			
2nd Feb., 1901.	792		Free Quarters.			
14th Oct., 1902.	792		Do.			
1st Jan., 1908.	420		Do.			
1st May, 1889.	828		Do.		Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1891.	480		...		Do., \$180 p.a.	
1st June, 1893.	360		...			
16th July, 1897.	300		...			
21st Oct., 1902.	£420		Free Furnished Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of \$480 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1901.	\$1,020		Free Quarters.			
15th Mar., 1897.	1,140		Do.			
13th Jan., 1906.	540		Do.			
10th Dec., 1907.	480		Do.			
1st Aug., 1908.	420		Do.			
1st Jan., 1894.	600		Do.			
1st Jan., 1908.	528		Do.			
10th July, 1899.	540					
2nd Jan., 1888.	528		Do.		Fixed Allowance of \$216 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1893.	432				Do., \$120 p.a.	



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Contd.</i>			
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.			
District Officer ...	Alexander Cavendish <i>a</i> ...	29th June, 1908.	Governor.
Clerks, Class II ...	{ Lee Swee Bee ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	{ Mohamad Tambi ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Christian Abishegam ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.
	{ Packeriapillay Ponnusamy ...	15th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	{ Yeoh Choo Lee ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
	{ Wahab Meah ...	24th Sept., 1908.	Do.
Opium Clerk ...	Yeoh Kim Seng ...	30th Dec., 1909.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Uin Thin Yeng ...	15th May, 1905.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Shroff ...	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Land Bailiff ...	Teh Eu Quee ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Tracer ...	Mohamed bin Che Ambee ..	16th July, 1902.	Do.
District Court Bailiff ...	Mat Zin ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
DINDINGS.			
District Officer ...	Gerard Archibald John Smith-Steinmetz <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	John Frederic de Mello ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Chan Shoon Nean ...	18th Dec., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter ...	Catavaraja Vencata Subramoniam Naidu ...	19th Nov., 1909.	Do.
Land Bailiff ...	Chow Ah Nyen ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Do. ...	Lawrence de Silva ...	13th May, 1908.	Do.
Malay Writer ...	Mohamed Ali bin Agus ...	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor ...	Chin Look Seng ..	10th Apl., 1910.	Do.
<i>Hospital.</i>			
Dressers ...	{ Peter Jayasekara ...	10th Oct., 1905.	Do.
	{ A. Asirvadam ...	2nd Mar., 1910.	Do.

*a* — Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
11th Nov., 1901.	£420	Colonial Revenue.	Free Furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of \$420 p.a.	
8th Feb., 1898.	\$1,140		Free Quarters.		*	
10th May, 1897.	1,080		Do.			
14th July, 1902.	720		Do.			
20th Aug., 1906.	600		Do.			
3rd April, 1906.	540		Do.			
24th Sept., 1908.	480		Do.			
3rd Jan., 1910.	300					
30th Dec., 1909.	600					
13th Dec., 1900.	1,020		Do.			
12th June, 1900.	1,188		Do.			
1st May, 1897.	420					
23rd July, 1893.	720				Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1902.	372				Do., \$120 p.a.	
16th July, 1902.	360					
1st Nov., 1897.	300				Do., \$96 p.a.	
21st Oct., 1902.	£420		Free Quarters.		†	
28th Oct., 1897.	\$1,140		Do.	Ex-officio Assistant District Officer, Sitiawan, Perak, with a Personal Allowance of \$600 p.a.	Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	
7th Oct., 1904.	720		Do.		Do.	
19th Nov., 1909.	300		Do.		Do.	
1st May, 1889.	840		Do.		‡	
15th Jan., 1888.	744		Do.		Horse Allowance of \$240 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1900.	300		Do.		Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	
10th April, 1910.	420		Do.		Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	
21st Jan., 1889.	960		Do.		§	
2nd March, 1910.	300					

\* Draws and Allowance of \$120 per annum for preparation of Conveyance etc, from Vote Miscellaneous. † Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$480 per annum and also a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 per annum from Perak Government. ‡ Draws fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance and also a Fixed Allowance of \$120 per annum. § Draws fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance and also a Personal Allowance of \$180 per annum for visiting the Chinese Colony Sitiawan.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>DISTRICT OFFICES—<i>Old</i>.</b>			
<b>Steam Launch <i>Lumut</i>.</b>			
Engineer ... ..	Meh bin Mat Amin ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.
Serang ... ..	Jusoh ... ..	14th Apr., 1903.	Do.
<b>CHINESE PROTECTORATE.</b>			
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Arthur Walter Bailey ... ..	12th Feb., 1910.	Do.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese ... ..	James Startin Wills Arthur ... ..	13th July, 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ... ..	Lim Sun Kee ... ..	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Clerks ... ..	{ Yau Pong ... ..	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
	{ Lim Cheng Kuang ... ..	11th Oct., 1894.	Do.
	{ Yeoh Kim Kang ... ..	8th Jan., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Translator and Interpreter ... ..	Leung Pui Kam ... ..	8th June, 1900.	Do.
Boarding Officer ... ..	Reginald Augustus Monteiro ... ..	23rd May, 1906.	Do.
Inspector ... ..	James Henry Logan <i>a b</i> ... ..	1st May, 1906.	Do.
<b>MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>			
<b>HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Harbour Master ... ..	Duncan Charles Macintyre, Commander, R.N.R. <i>b</i> ... ..	9th Oct., 1903.	Secretary of State.
Boarding Officers ... ..	{ Samuel Robert Perkins ... ..	14th Dec., 1907.	Governor.
	{ James Melly ... ..	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.
	{ Adolphus William Anderson ... ..	24th June, 1908.	Do.
	{ Leen bin Abubakar ... ..	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Signal Sergeants ... ..	{ Thomas Loctie Sutherland <i>b</i> ... ..	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
	{ Tan Hoek Huat ... ..	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class I ... ..	{ Alexander Charles Thomas ... ..	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	{ Wee Soon Chye ... ..	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ... ..	{ Trichy Subbiah ... ..	1st June, 1910.	Do.
	{ Joseph Martin Jalleh ... ..	11th Apl., 1910.	Do.
	{ Oon Tiang Yeam ... ..	17th May, 1909.	Do.

*a*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.*b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st June, 1901.	\$600	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	
14th April, 1903.	360		Do.		Do.	
6th Nov., 1896.	£660			Registrar of Societies and Secretary, Board of Licensing Justices.	Horse Allowance of \$300 p.a.	1st Jan., to 28th Feb.
22nd Oct., 1904.	420					27th July, to 31st Dec.
1st Sept., 1900.	\$1,800					
10th April, 1903.	600					
11th Oct., 1894	420					
8th Jan., 1907.	300					
8th June, 1900.	1,320					
28th Aug., 1893.	1,200		Rent Allowance of \$120 p.a.			
25th July, 1899.	1,200					
9th Oct., 1903.	£540					
14th Dec., 1907.	\$1,740		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1907.	1,710		Do.			
15th June, 1906.	900		Do.			
1st Jan., 1886.	360		Do.			
1st Nov., 1904.	£100		Do.			
1st Aug., 1885.	\$780		Do.			
1st Jan., 1875.	1,680					
16th Dec., 1890.	1,800					
16th Oct., 1890.	840					
12th Feb., 1887.	1,080					
22nd May, 1903.	900					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
MARINE DEPARTMENT—			
<i>Continued.</i>			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.— <i>Contd.</i>			
Clerks, Class III	Ramasamy Kumaravellu	17th May, 1909.	Governor.
	Lee Soon Keng	8th Mar., 1906.	Do.
	Omarsah bin Jumansah	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.
	Lim Kee Chye	19th May, 1909.	Do.
	Gan Boon Cheang	10th Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Cyril Aeria	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.
Store Clerk	Singaraveloo Subbiah	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
STEAM-LAUNCHES.			
<i>Sea Gull.</i>			
Master	Long bin Mat	21st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Engineers	Francis Peterson	12th May, 1905.	Do.
	Wee Ah Hee	1st June, 1909.	Do.
Deck Serang	Mat bin Ismail	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
<i>Booby.</i>			
Engineer	Charles bin Abram	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
Serang	Darus bin Mat Saman	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
<i>Seabird.</i>			
Serang	Mat bin Brahim	1st July, 1909.	Do.
<i>Beatrice.</i>			
Engineer	Kamis bin Mat Jusoh	5th May, 1908.	Do.
<i>Penguin.</i>			
Engineer	Mat Saman bin Mahat	5th May, 1908.	Do.
Serang	Mahamed bin Drahoo	24th Nov., 1908.	Do.
LIGHTHOUSES.			
<i>Muka Head.</i>			
Light-keeper	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe	15th May, 1901.	Do.
<i>Pulau Rimau.</i>			
Light-keeper	Joseph D'Cruz	28th Feb., 1906.	Do.
<i>Tanjong Hantu.</i>			
Light-keeper	Patrick D'Souza	2nd Jan., 1908.	Do.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
6th Feb., 1901.	\$720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
8th Mar., 1906.	600					
1st Dec. 1907.	420					
19th May, 1909.	420					
10th Jan., 1910.	300					
4th April, 1910.	300					
1st March, 1908.	360					
1st July, 1905.	660					
1st Nov., 1899.	1,140					
1st Aug., 1907.	420					
1st Sept., 1907.	360	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
1st Sept., 1908.	396					
1st Mar., 1906.	396					
1st Mar., 1904.	336					
1st Mar., 1903.	360					
1st Jan., 1897.	396					
1st June, 1903.	336					
1st July, 1887.	780					
28th Feb., 1906.	540					
2nd Jan., 1908.	480					
					Ration Allowance \$240 p.a.	
					Do.	
					Do.	

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT— <i>Concluded.</i>			
HARBOUR DEPT.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Senior Government Marine Surveyor, S. S. ...	Henry Muir <i>a</i> ...	12th Apr., 1906.	Governor.
Clerk, Class III ...	Singaram Munisamy ...	9th Feb., 1906.	Do.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.			
Assistant Postmaster-General	Herbert Cumberlege Sells <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs	Charles Philip Buckell <i>a</i> ...	23rd Dec., 1892.	Do.
Superintendent of Mails ...	William Herbert Threlfall <i>a</i> ...	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz ...	22nd Mar., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Edward Bacon ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Packiam Ponabaranam Selvanayagam Pillai	Do.	Do.
	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah ...	1st April, 1903.	Do.
	Andrew Julian ...	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
	John Nelligan ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Percival Forest ...	20th Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Ebenezer Sausman Kitto ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.
	Henry Michael Joseph ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Bawasa Hameed Malim ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	Lee Chcon Seng ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Henry Lawrence Baptist <i>b</i> ...	1st June, 1906.	Do.
	Thomas Aroolandam ...	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Patrick Robert James Green ...	10th Sept., 1907.	Do.
	Shaik Eusooff ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Donald Thomas Mc Intyre ...	Do.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Thomas Harman Coombs ...	16th Nov., 1908.	Do.
	Robert Payne Waller ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
	Solomon John ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Samy Govindasamy ...	Do.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.*b*—Seconded for Federated Malay States Service for three years.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.		
11th May, 1892.	£540	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Superintendent Telephone Exchange £240 per annum.	*	1st Jan., to 20th Dec. 11th Apr., to 31st Dec.		
9th Feb., 1906.	\$600							
5th Nov., 1897.	£570							
29th May, 1883.	240		Do.	Superintendent Telephone Exchange £240 per annum.	Horse Allowance \$300 p.a.	1st Jan., to 20th Dec. 11th Apr., to 31st Dec.		
14th Oct., 1905.	390							
1st June, 1881.	\$2,400		Do.					
26th Mar., 1888.	2,100							
31st Mar., 1893.	1,800							
1st May, 1886.	1,800							
13th Dec., 1895.	1,680							
10th Aug., 1896.	1,680							
14th Oct., 1901.	1,440							
6th Jan., 1903.	1,320							
21st Dec., 1896.	1,200							
18th May, 1903.	1,200							
17th April, 1901.	1,080							
1st Jan., 1904.	1,080							
Do.	960							
1st Jan., 1906.	960							
1st July, 1903.	840							
1st Jan., 1906.	840							
1st Oct., 1906.	840							
Do.	720							
11th Sept., 1893.	1,080							
25th May, 1895.	1,080							

\* Draws Motor Car Allowance at \$600 per annum. Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without salary.) Fees received in 1910 (£12.) Less ten per cent refunded to Lloyd's Register.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>			
Clerks, Class III	{ Oswald Angelo Filmer ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.
	{ Valayutham Suppayah ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Arokiam Thathuvanaden ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Seenivasagam Emmanuel ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Kathigasen Murugasen Pillay ... ..	17th Aug., 1910.	Do.
	{ Daniel Louis Wong ... ..	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	{ Samuel John Dason ... ..	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	{ Harry William Karl ... ..	2nd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	{ Charles Stephen Webb ... ..	25th July, 1908.	Do.
	{ Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos ... ..	20th Oct., 1909.	Do.
	{ Timiri Dorasamy ... ..	1st July, 1910.	Do.
	{ Jerome Wilfred Boudville ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	{ Ponoo Maria Nalpon ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Samuel Ambrose ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Thum Keng Wai ... ..	Do.	Do.
Clerks, Class IV	{ Tan Phee Eng ... ..	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.
	{ Mun Soon Hoong ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	{ Adam Khan Daud Khan ... ..	7th Apr., 1910.	Do.
	{ Vadakantraï Krishna Rama Iyer ... ..	1st May, 1910.	Do.
	{ Mohamed Ibrahim ... ..	27th May, 1910.	Do.
	{ Charles Natuseh ... ..	1st June, 1910.	Do.
	{ Komarasamy Mariappen ... ..	1st July, 1910.	Do.
	{ Ong Theam Hock ... ..	17th Aug., 1910.	Do.
	{ Candiah Pillay Thampiah Pillay ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	{ Richard Valentine Jambu ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Carungulam Ramiar Ramakrishna ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Adeikalam Anthony Swamy ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Lim Chong Kung ... ..	Do.	Do.
	{ Ali Mohamed Ghouse ... ..	17th Aug., 1910.	Do.

## PENANG--1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
24th June, 1909.	\$720	Colonial Revenue.	Draws Rent Allowance of \$96 p.a. Free Quarters.			
17th Feb., 1893.	840					
2nd Jan., 1894.	840					
3rd Mar., 1906.	720		Do.			
3rd April, 1901.	720					
1st Mar., 1907.	600					
1st Feb., 1908.	540					
2nd Mar., 1908.	540					
15th June, 1908.	540					
20th Oct., 1909.	480					
11th May, 1895.	600					
11th April, 1906.	540					
1st June, 1898.	540					
19th June, 1909.	480		Do.			
20th Dec., 1909.	420					
Do.	420					
1st Feb., 1910.	420					
1st Mar., 1901.	420					
9th Oct., 1909.	420					
11th April, 1910.	420					
27th May, 1910.	420					
1st June, 1910.	420					
1st July, 1910.	420					
Do.	420					
1st Feb., 1909.	420					
18th Sept., 1908.	420					
10th Feb., 1909.	420					
Do.	300					
Do.	300					
17th Aug., 1910.	300					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>			
Stamp Vendors ...	{ Gan Kim Tek ...	18th Oct., 1906.	Governor.
	{ Yeoh Cheow Beng ...	16th Feb., 1910.	Do.
Mail Officers ...	{ Madras Apparow Pillay ...	5th Jan., 1904.	Do.
	{ Manickam Joseph Schwatz ...	17th Feb., 1909.	Do.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Low Yam Long ...	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.
	{ Cheah Yew Lim ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	{ Christian Amirthanayagam ...	16th June, 1901.	Do.
	{ See Lin Thoo ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	{ Michael Pitchamuthoo Santhapan ..	14th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	{ Lim Seng Kee ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	{ Palan Kalimuthu ...	Do.	Do.
Sub-Postmasters ...	{ Theah Khye Choe ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	{ Ambalavanar Kandiah ...	1st June, 1906.	Do.
	{ Subbrayan Maruthamuthu ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	{ David Jambu ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Anthonymuthu Joseph ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Boey Swee Kong ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Choong Eng Hoe ...	Do.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Chew Ah Sang ...	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do., III ...	Chin Kon Fah ...	21st June, 1910.	Do.
Inspector of Telegraphs ...	Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Printer ...	Doraisamy Njanadicum ...	2nd May, 1904.	Do.
Head Postman ...	Narama Mayandy Pillay ...	19th Sept., 1907.	Do.
Head Linesman ...	Mohamed Hassan ...	1st July, 1903.	Do.
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.			
	{ Laura Jambu ...	16th July, 1906.	Do.
	{ May Doral ...	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Operators ...	{ Thecia Doral ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Beatrice Reutens ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Joanna Florence Smith ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.	
18th Oct., 1906.	\$540	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.				
16th Feb., 1910.	360						
5th Jan., 1904.	540						
17th Feb., 1909.	300						
1st Oct., 1906.	600		Draws Rent Allowance of \$96 p.a. Free Quarters.				
7th June, 1900.	660						
1st Feb., 1901.	660						
8th Jan., 1901.	660		Do.				
29th Sept., 1902.	660						
10th Jan., 1903.	660						
1st Mar., 1901.	660		Do.				
25th June, 1903.	600						
1st Jan., 1905.	660						
4th Oct., 1904.	540						
1st July, 1907.	540						
4th Jan., 1908.	540						
1st April, 1908.	540						
14th Feb., 1908.	540						
1st Nov., 1897.	840						
21st June, 1910.	420						
1st Apr., 1887.	750						Inspector, Telephone Exchange, \$750 p.a.
2nd May, 1904.	480						
4th Feb., 1892.	360						Do.
1st July, 1903.	360						
16th July, 1906.	480						
1st Aug., 1906.	480						
Do.	480						
Do.	480						
1st Jan., 1907.	480						



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.			Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPTS.— <i>Contd.</i>					
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE					
— <i>Continued.</i>					
Operators	{	Gerty Moreton	...	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.
		Emily Scully	...	Do.	Do.
		Eugenie Jalleh	...	Do.	Do.
		Joan de Oliveiro	...	30th Apr., 1908.	Do.
		Muriel Nichol	...	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.
Mechanician	...	Ismail	...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Clerk and Bill Collector	...	Boey Meng Fat	...	19th Mar., 1904.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.					
JUDGES.					
Senior Puisne Judge	...	His Honour Swinford Leslie Thornton <i>a</i>		22nd Mar., 1904.	Governor. [By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.]
Puisne Judge	...	His Honour Thomas Sercombe Smith <i>a b</i>		8th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	...	Philip William Abbott <i>a</i>	...	25th Mar., 1909.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	...	( <i>Vacant</i> )	...	...	...
REGISTRY.					
Registrar	...	Robert Cecil Edmonds <i>a</i>	...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Deputy Registrar	...	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar <i>a</i>	...	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.
Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee	...	Roger David Acton <i>a</i>	...	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	...	Reginald Septimus Scully <i>c</i>	...	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II	{	Ebrahim Merican	...	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
		Samoo Manikhram	...	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Clerks, Class III	{	Mohamed Abbass	...	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
		Loo Hoe Cheng	...	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
		Shaik Mahomed Tamby	...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Tamil Interpreters	{	( <i>Vacant</i> )	...	...	...
		Appathorary Ponoosamy	...	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Malay Interpreters	{	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria	...	11th Feb., 1902.	Do.
		Eman Mahomed Kassim	...	1st April, 1904.	Do.

(*a*)—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. (*b*)—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. (*c*)—Temporary Pension from 1st August, 1904, to 31st July, 1905.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Jan., 1908.	\$420	Colonial Revenue.				
Do.	420					
Do.	420					
30th Apr., 1908.	420					
1st Nov., 1909.	360					
1st March, 1901.	480					
19th March, 1904.	300					
6th June, 1887.	£1,400					30th Nov., to 31st Dec.
...	\$8,400					25th Mar., to 17th Nov.
1st Feb., 1908.	£200					
...	\$200					
12th Apr., 1894.	£690			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. No Emoluments.		
6th Nov., 1896.	570					
6th Nov., 1896.	570					1st Jan., to 19th July.
1st Jan., 1880.	\$1,800					
3rd May, 1896.	1,140					
10th May, 1897.	1,140					
16th Feb., 1891.	720					
7th Sept., 1903.	720					
1st May, 1906.	480					
...	...					
1st Nov., 1889.	1,584					
1st Feb., 1896.	1,188					
1st May, 1897.	1,188					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.— <i>Contd.</i>			
REGISTRY.— <i>Continued.</i>			
Chinese Interpreters	Grade I Lo Mun Yuk ... ..	1st April, 1898.	Governor.
	Grade II Chan Wah Hem ... ..	16th May, 1905.	Do.
Stamp Vendor ... ..	Armugam Nagalingum ... ..	1st April, 1891.	Do.
SHERIFF'S BRANCH.			
Clerk, Class III ... ..	Mohamed Daroos ... ..	21st Feb., 1910.	Do.
Bailiff ... ..	Sawana Ponnoosamy ... ..	1st April, 1907.	Do.
LEGAL.			
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General ... ..	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... ..	...	..
Clerk, Class II ... ..	Govindasamy Ponnoosamy ... ..	18th Sept., 1905.	Do.
ASSISTANT OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Clerk, Special Class ... ..	Mohamed Ismail ... ..	1st June, 1909.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ... ..	Henry Benjamin Sledge ... ..	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Mohamed Hashim ... ..	22nd Feb., 1910.	Do.
Chinese Translator ... ..	Chin Kok Kee ... ..	18th June, 1906.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.			
NEGAPATAM DEPÔT.			
Superintendent, S. S. Emigration Depôt ... ..	Edmund Christopher Foston <i>a</i> ... ..	17th Nov., 1900.	Do.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.			
District Judge and 1st Magistrate ... ..	Walter Cecil Michell <i>a b</i> ... ..	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Second Magistrate ... ..	Alfred Vanhouse Brown <i>b c</i> ... ..	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Third Magistrate ... ..	David Beatty <i>b</i> ... ..	10th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ... ..	Charles Campbell Stewart ... ..	22nd Feb., 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ... ..	Karungaror Kandiah ... ..	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ... ..	Cheah Ah Tock ... ..	15th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	William Walter Scully ... ..	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Mohamed Abnbakar ... ..	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.
	R. Yakoob Khan ... ..	1st June, 1909.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ... ..	Mak Goon Cheang ... ..	13th Sept., 1909.	Do.
Usher ... ..	Michael Maxwell Scully <i>d</i> ... ..	1st June, 1900.	Do.

*a*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *c*—Transferred from F. M. S. Civil Service. *d*—Date of first period of service before retirement 1st September, 1884.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
3rd Oct., 1894.	\$2,400	Colonial Revenue.				
9th Sept., 1896.	1,320					
10th Feb., 1886.	720					
21st Feb., 1910.	300					
9th Feb., 1894.	900					
...	£900				*	
7th Jan., 1901.	\$1,140					
16th Jan., 1886.	2,280					
4th Oct., 1887.	960					
1st Oct., 1903.	840					
3rd Mar., 1904.	1,200					
20th Aug., 1891.	\$3,600		House rent of \$360 p.a.		†	
18th Oct., 1887.	\$6,000			Superintendent of Prisons, \$600 per annum.		
6th Nov., 1896.	£690			Assistant District Judge without extra emolument.	Draws an allowance of \$600 p. a. as Coroner, Penang and a Bicycle Allowance of \$96 p. a.	4th Mar., to 31st Dec.
17th Nov., 1898.	480			Deputy Coroner, without emoluments.		2nd Mar., to 31st Dec.
21st Sept., 1898.	\$1,320					
1st July, 1900.	1,080					21st May, to 5th July.
15th Feb., 1905.	660					
5th April, 1904.	600					
23rd Mar., 1908.	480				Draws an allowance of \$60 p. a. for Coroner's Clerical work.	
1st June, 1909.	420					
13th Sept., 1909.	420					
1st June, 1900.	1,560					

\* Charges a fee of \$5 for enquiries and fiat in cases under section 621 (2) of the Civil Procedure Ordinance. Amount collected under this head in 1910 \$75. Charges a fee of \$10 for examining titles, etc., *vide* C. S. 589. Amount collected under this head in 1911 Nil. † Travelling Allowance Rs. 360 per annum from Colonial Funds. Allowance for supervising F. M. S. Kangany Camp at Negapatam from F. M. S. Funds at \$1,200 per annum.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.			Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS— <i>Contd.</i>					
Malay Interpreters	{	Mohamed Ariff ... ..	...	1st June, 1902.	Governor.
		Mohamed Khalid ... ..	...	11th Apr., 1907.	Do.
Malay Interpreter and Usher		Alfred Clarke Scully ... ..	...	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Tamil Interpreters ...	{	Savarimuttu Asirvadam ... ..	...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
		Deveraye Allaghianadan ... ..	...	29th Nov., 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters	{	Grade I Cheam Cheow Heng ... ..	...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
	{	Grade II Foong Hing Gaing ... ..	...	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
	{	Grade III Kway Guan Hin ... ..	...	10th Sept., 1905.	Do.
	{	Class III Wong Pak On ... ..	...	21st June, 1909.	Do.
Punjabi Interpreter ...		Barkat Rai Sharma ... ..	...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Student Interpreters (Chinese)	{	Boey Keong Cheong ... ..	...	1st May, 1908.	Do.
		Lim Kean Seng ... ..	...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
DISTRICT COURT.					
District Judge ... ..		Walter Cecil Michell ... ..	...	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.
Assistant District Judge ...		Alfred Vanhouse Brown ... ..	...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ... ..		Chee Kok Foo ... ..	...	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ... ..	{	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory ... ..	...	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.
		Mohamed Hoosain ... ..	...	1st June, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ... ..	{	Frank Peterson ... ..	...	1st Apr., 1904.	Do.
		Peter Alexander Gregory ... ..	...	20th May, 1909.	Do.
		Mawana Narayanasamy Pillay ... ..	...	7th May, 1909.	Do.
Bailiffs ... ..	{	Tang Cheang Pow ... ..	...	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
		Joseph Lawrence Dominic ... ..	...	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ... ..		Thiruvengiam Adisayam Sathanantham Pillay ... ..	...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.					
Colonial Chaplain ... ..		Francis William Haines, B. A., <i>a b</i> ... ..	...	11th April, 1901.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.					
Inspector of Schools ... ..		Alfred Ernest Pringle <i>a b</i> ... ..	...	1st Jan., 1907.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II ... ..		Ch'ng Keng Leong ... ..	...	1st June, 1909.	Do.

*a*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.*b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
18th Aug., 1895.	\$1,452	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Sept., 1902.	924					
5th Nov., 1888.	1,410					
9th Oct., 1885.	1,320					
20th Jan., 1905.	1,320					
22nd Sept., 1885.	1,980					
6th Feb., 1896.	1,440					
9th Sept., 1896.	792					
21st June, 1909.	600					
1st Oct., 1908.	600					
1st May, 1908.	420					
1st Jan., 1908.	420					
18th Oct., 1887.	...			First Magistrate \$6,000 p.a. and Superintendent of Prisons, \$600 p.a. 2nd Magistrate, £690 p.a.		
6th Nov., 1896.	...					
1st Dec., 1884.	1,920					4th Mar., to 31st Dec.
15th Aug., 1887.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1901.	1,140					
1st Oct., 1899.	720					
1st July, 1907.	480					
7th May, 1909.	420					
13th Mar., 1889.	900					
21st Mar., 1904.	720				Draws Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a. Draws Fixed Allowance of \$72 p. a.	
6th June, 1889.	1,980					
8th April, 1899.	4,800					
20th Oct., 1885.	3,000		Free Quarters.			
9th June, 1903.	900				Fixed Allowance of \$900 p.a.	

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION— <i>Continued.</i>			
Clerk, Class III ...	Haroon bin Haji Allee ...	1st Jan., 1905	Governor.
Visiting Teachers {	Penang ... Mohamed Ariffin bin Md. Said ...	23rd Feb., 1910.	Do.
	P. W. ... Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
Asst. Visiting Teacher, P. W.	Ahmad bin Tahir ...	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.
GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOL.			
Principal ...	Emily Ida Sellers <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Assistant Principal ...	Dora MacDonald <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
Assistant Mistresses ...	Ida Gomes ...	20th Sept., 1909.	Do.
	Pauline d'Almeida ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
	Mercedes d'Almeida ...	Do.	Do.
	Eleanor Alberta Duggan ...	15th Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Gladys Marie McIntyre ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
GENERAL.			
Senior Medical Officer ...	Francis Croucher, M.B., C.M. <i>b</i> ...	23rd Sept., 1903.	Do.
Medical Officers ...	John Sutton Webster, M.B. <i>b</i> ...	31st May, 1910.	Do.
	Walter Sidney Sheppard, M.B., B.C., B.A. (Cantab) <i>b</i> ...	1st June, 1905.	Do.
	John Colin Campbell Ford, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P. & S. (Glasgow), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.) <i>b</i> ...	3rd Aug., 1900.	Do.
	(Vacant) ...	...	...
	(Vacant) ...	...	...
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Charles Francis, L.R.C.P. & S. (Glas.) ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
{ Class I ...	Thomas Aloysius Angus ...	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
	Class II ... Thomas Conrad Mitchell ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.
Clerks. { Class III ...	Mohamed Mydin ...	7th Apr., 1909.	Do.
	Class III ... Sanker Simbooram Das ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Class III ... Kung Sin Oo ...	19th Apr., 1909.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.      *b*—Draws Temporary Local Allowance of 10 per cent.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Jan., 1905.	\$660	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance of \$720 p.a. *  Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.  Allowance of £25 p. a. for teaching in Training Class.	15th to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1878.	600					
1st Dec., 1879.	600					
1st Jan., 1885.	360					
14th Jan., 1909.	£250					
1st Jan., 1910.	150					
15th June, 1903.	\$1,200					
12th Mar., 1906.	900					
1st Mar., 1910.	900					
15th Feb., 1909.	720					
1st Jan., 1909.	600					
15th Oct., 1893.	£640	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Health Officer, Port Health Officer, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccinations. Licensing Officer under the Deleterious Drugs and Poisons Ordinances.  Health Officer, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.	†  Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.  ‡  §  	1st to 17th January.
5th Aug., 1909.	420					
19th Nov., 1900.	480					
3rd Aug., 1900.	420					
...	...					
...	...					
31st May, 1896.	\$2,400					
1st Sept., 1889.	1,560					
18th Aug., 1889.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1904.	720					
1st Jan., 1906.	600					
15th Feb., 1905.	540					

\* Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$720 p.a. and a Personal Allowance of \$120 p.a. † Horse Allowance \$300 p.a. Duty Allowance \$1,200. ‡ Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance \$840 p.a. Draws a Monthly Allowance of \$40 for Medical Attendance on F. M. S. Railway Employees. § Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. and \$20 from Agents of vessels for each vessel medically inspected between the hours of 6 P. M. and 6 A. M., \$20 received during 1910. || Draws fixed Allowance of \$600 p.a., a Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a. and Post-mortem Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT— <i>Continued.</i>			
Vaccinators ...	James Samuel ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Governor.
	Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ...	12th May, 1908.	Do.
Clerks, Registration of Deaths	Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain ...	24th Feb., 1910.	Do.
	Ooi Sin Kum ...	Do.	Do.
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.			
Inspectress ...	Chan Ah Ee ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.
Engine Driver ...	Hussain bin Din ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.			
Assistant Surgeons ...	James Randel Bruce ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
	Clement Theophilus de'Souza ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.
	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout ...	1st July, 1897.	Do.
	Claude Jerome Bateman <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.
	Robert William Nickelsen ...	1st Apr., 1901.	Do.
	Alexander Herbert Wheatley ...	12th Oct., 1903.	Do.
	Artul Chandra Dutta ...	9th Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Nahar Gopal Sardesai ...	16th Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Phila Maneekji Mehta ...	1st Apr., 1909.	Do.
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ...	...	...
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ...	...	...
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ...	...	...
	Lim Tai Lee ...	10th July, 1883.	Do.
	Joseph Randolph Baraness Edwards ...	4th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Dressers ...	Veeravayan Daniel Pillay ...	24th Nov., 1889.	Do.
	Suculon Jivanadam ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.
	Muttusamy Carmagam ...	14th May, 1893.	Do.
	Malcolm Leonard Aeria ...	21st Oct., 1895.	Do.
	Muthusamy Gangatharam Pillay ...	14th Apr., 1897.	Do.
	Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
	Ramadas Subakrishnen ...	1st May, 1898.	Do.

*a*—Draws Temporary Local Allowance of 10 per cent.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Apr., 1890.	\$960	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance \$144 p. a. Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of \$600 p.a.	
12th May, 1908.	300					
11th Sept., 1907.	360					
24th Feb., 1910.	300					
1st Sept., 1907.	420					
1st Nov., 1904.	300		Free Quarters.		Fixed Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.	
16th Sept., 1878.	2,316			Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, \$300 p.a.	*	
1st July, 1893.	1,980			Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, \$120 p.a.		
1st July, 1897.	1,980					
Do.	£150				Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a.	
1st Apr., 1901.	150					
12th Oct., 1903.	175		Free Quarters.			
9th Mar., 1907.	175					
16th Sept., 1908.	150					14th to 31st Dec.
1st Apr., 1909.	125					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
10th July, 1853.	960				Allowance of \$60 p.a. from Coffin Fund.	
14th Sept., 1887.	960					
24th Nov., 1889.	840				Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.	
1st Apr., 1890.	720					
14th May, 1893.	720		Free Quarters.			
21st Oct., 1895.	600					
14th Apr., 1897.	600					
1st Jan., 1898.	600				†	
1st May, 1898.	540					

\* Allowance from the Colonial Leper Wards \$240 and Perak Leper Wards, Pulau Jerejak, \$300 p.a. for being stationed at Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak.

† Allowance of \$120 p.a.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT			
—Continued.			
Messengers	Sethambram Barnabas	20th Jan., 1899.	Governor.
	Letchman Shaik	1st May, 1900.	Do.
	Vytilingam Singaram	Do.	Do.
	Muthusamy Govindasamy Mudiliar	9th June, 1900.	Do.
	Veeraragoo Mayandy Pillay	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
	Vednayagam Francis	1st Apr., 1901.	Do.
	Ramasamy Kesaven	21st April, 1902.	Do.
	Rangasamy Govindasamy Naidu	11th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	Yahaya bin Haji Salleh	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Sannasy Murugaes	21st Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Percy Percival Aeria	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	Vagamuthu Santiago	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Sankar Babooram Das	16th Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Lee Chin Tee	5th Oct., 1907.	Do.
	Bernard Perkins	11th Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Arumugam Kandiah	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Jeremiah Alcain	17th Apr., 1908.	Do.
	Swishamuthu Pakiam	21st Aug., 1909.	Do.
	Yong Voon Choy	11th Apr., 1910.	Do.
	Bakar bin Abubakar	14th Apr., 1910.	Do.
	Appavoo Yundasen Aaron	12th June, 1910.	Do.
	Velangany Akanjamalay Samuel	21st Sept., 1910.	Do.
Head Nurse	Alice Ayerst Harding <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Nurses	Louisa Brown	1st May, 1910.	Do.
	( Vacant )	...	...
	( Vacant )	...	...
	Sinnappoo Kandiah	1st July, 1908.	Do.
Hospital Assistants	Poothathamby Murugasu	10th June, 1910.	Do.
	Fum Theam Fook (Dresser)	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.

*a*—Draws Temporary Local Allowance of 10 per cent.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
20th Jan., 1899.	\$600	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1900.	540					
Do.	540					
9th June, 1900.	540					
1st Feb., 1901.	420					
1st April, 1901.	420					
21st April, 1902.	420					
11th Dec., 1903.	600					
17th Feb., 1906.	360				Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a.	
21st Feb., 1906.	360					
1st July, 1906.	600					
1st Mar., 1907.	360				*	
16th Aug., 1907.	360					
5th Oct., 1907.	360				*	
11th Jan., 1908.	300					
27th Feb., 1908.	300					
17th April, 1908.	300					
21st Aug., 1909.	300					
11th April, 1910.	300				*	
14th April, 1910.	300					
12th June, 1910.	300					
21st Sept., 1910.	300					
27th Mar., 1903.	£150				Clothing Allowance of \$70 p.a.	13th May to 11th Nov.
4th May, 1903.	110					
...	...					
...	...					
1st July, 1908.	\$480					
10th June, 1910.	480					
1st Mar., 1910.	300					

\* Allowance of \$120 p.a. for being stationed at Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT			
—Continued.			
Nurse Probationers ...	Helen Forbes Morton ...	19th Sept., 1909	Governor.
	Eileen Christiansen ...	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.
	Elizabeth Cecily Davidson ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	( Vacant ) ...	...	...
	( Vacant ) ...	...	...
	( Vacant ) ...	...	...
	( Vacant ) ...	...	...
	( Vacant ) ...	...	...
GOVT. ANALYST'S DEPT.			
Deputy Government Analyst...	John Chester Cowap B. Sc., A.I.C. <i>a</i> ...	4th Oct., 1909.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Lim Hong Keat ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	William Henry MacArthur <i>a b</i> ...	21st May, 1892.	Secretary of State.
Veterinary Inspectors, {	Penang Alfred White ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Governor.
	P. W. Pall Singh ...	10th May, 1906.	Do.
	P. W. Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel ...	7th June, 1908.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ..	Avena Singaram ...	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent ...	Hargrave Barry de Hamel <i>a</i> ...	8th May, 1907.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendents ...	Henry Frederick Perrett <i>a</i> ...	20th July, 1907.	Do.
	Arthur Robert Johnstone Dewar <i>a</i> ...	16th Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Herbert Alfred Anderson <i>a</i> ...	14th Oct., 1909.	Do.
	( Vacant ) ...	...	...
Financial Assistant ...	Simon Frederick Aeria <i>a</i> ...	14th Apr., 1905.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Robert John Kirke <i>a b</i> ...	20th Oct., 1908.	Do.
Chief Inspector ...	James Richard Evans <i>a b</i> ...	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
1st Class Inspectors ...	( Vacant ) ...	...	...
	Frederick John Brace ...	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
	Phillip Güroy (3rd Class) ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.      *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [ See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
19th Sept., 1909.	\$480	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a. and Clothing Allowance of \$50 p.a.	
1st Oct., 1905.	480					
1st Feb., 1909.	300					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
9th Oct., 1908.	£440	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		£60 p. a. as Analyst to the Opium Monopoly from 1st Jan., to 31st May, 1910.	
1st Feb., 1905.	\$600					
21st May, 1892.	3,000					
1st Jan., 1888.	1,440					
10th May, 1906.	1,200					
7th June, 1908.	960					
25th Aug., 1889.	720					
5th July, 1897.	£600	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance of \$900 p.a.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts. (No Emoluments.)	†	25th Mar., to 31st Dec.
9th Feb., 1899.	420		Free Quarters.			
11th April, 1902.	390		Do.			
† 7th Sept., 1905.	360		Do.			
...	...					
25th May, 1873.	330					
12th April, 1890.	\$1,800	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a. Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	21st May, to 31st Dec.
17th Sept., 1888.	1,620					
...	...					
12th May, 1899.	£260					
29th Aug., 1905.	200					

\* Draws two Horse Allowances Personal Allowance of \$600 p.a. of \$120 p.a. ‡ Date of first Appointment in Federated Malay States.

† Draws Horse Allowance of \$300 and Bicycle Allowance

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE— <i>Continued.</i>			
2nd Class Inspectors ...	Michael O'Neil ... ..	1st July, 1908.	Governor.
	Robert Purvis ... ..	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Thomas Connor (3rd Class) ... ..	1st May, 1908.	Do.
	Tobias Aloysius Leonard (3rd Class) ... ..	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
3rd Class Inspector ...	Burton Bartels (3rd Class) ... ..	Do.	Do.
	Daniel Killourhy ... ..	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
Drill Instructor ...	V. Periasamy <i>a</i> ... ..	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
European Sergeants ...	John Joseph Dunne ... ..	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
	Thomas William Thrale ... ..	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.
	Joseph McNamara ... ..	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.
	Walter Mulcock ... ..	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	John James Cannon ... ..	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.
	Thomas William Phillips ... ..	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.
	Frederick Henry Ross ... ..	1st June, 1908.	Do.
	John Joyce ... ..	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
	Andrew Garside ... ..	1st July, 1910.	Do.
	William Pritchard ... ..	Do.	Do.
	Robert Caldwell ... ..	Do.	Do.
	Samuel Worton ... ..	Do.	Do.
	Arthur Montague West <i>b</i> ... ..	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Henry Wilkins ... ..	18th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Edgar Ince Levick ... ..	11th Mar., 1908.	Do.
	H. Fisher ... ..	14th Sept., 1910.	Do.
European Constables ...	J. W. Gaswigne ... ..	Do.	Do.
	E. Walford ... ..	Do.	Do.
	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ... ..	...	...
	Do. ... ..	...	...
	Do. ... ..	...	...
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant-Major ...	Bhagwan Singh ... ..	7th Oct., 1902.	Do.

*a* Includes Personal Allowance of \$60 p.a.*b* Seconded for service in Government Monopolies Department.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [ See Note at page K 1. ]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
11th Jan., 1902.	£225	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance of \$480 p.a.	
1st Feb., 1909.	225				Do. \$240 p.a.	
25th Aug., 1902.	200					
20th Jan., 1903.	200				Do.	21st Jan., to 31st Dec.
21st April, 1906.	200				Do.	1st Jan., to 29th April.
2nd Oct., 1902.	200				Do. \$480 p.a.	1st Jan., to 15th March.
7th June, 1899.	\$420					
21st July, 1900.	£180					
25th April, 1902.	180					12th May to 31st Dec.
21st April, 1902.	180					
18th Mar., 1904.	180				Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.	
29th Aug., 1906.	180				Bicycle Allowance of \$240 p.a.	
31st Aug., 1904.	180				Do. \$120 p.a.	
12th Mar., 1904.	180					14th Oct., to 31st Dec.
29th Aug., 1906.	170					
17th Mar., 1908.	160					
Do.	160					
5th April, 1908.	160					
Do.	160				Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	
18th Feb., 1908					Fixed Allowance of \$120 p.a.	
18th Feb., 1906.	150					
11th Mar., 1908.	130					
14th Sept., 1910.	120					
Do.	120					
Do.	120					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
29th Aug., 1881.	\$420					



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE— <i>Concluded.</i>			
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Majors ...	Mahomed Salleh bin Ismail ...	1st Mar., 1903.	Governor.
	Mat bin Che Iat ..	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
	Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Abdul Majid ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.
	Mat Junoss bin Mat Saman ...	1st Aug., 1910.	Do.
Chinese Detective ...	Goon Chin Foon ...	1st May, 1910.	Do.
Chinese Interpreters ...	Fong Pak Wah ...	28th Aug., 1895.	Do.
	Chnn Wie Chew ...	9th Aug., 1897.	Do.
	Tye Wah Yen ...	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
	Lim Sin Oo ...	12th Nov., 1890.	Do.
	Teow Kap Loong ...	18th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ...	Francis Peter Scully ...	2nd Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Maticpatrow Gopal Das ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Nutter Baboo ...	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.
	Lim Kean Thuan ...	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
	Lim Sin Hean <i>a</i> ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Mahomed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	21st Apr. 1907.	Do.
	Teruvenjilam James Dorasamy ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.
Class III Clerk for Registration of Crime ...	Chow Ah Hem ...	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Cheah Eng Ho ...	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer and Interpreter	Mahomed Amin Ahmad ...	13th June, 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Moey Weng Kum ...	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Inspector, Weights and Measures ...	Bernard Paul Pereira <i>b</i> ...	21st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures ...	Chin Kim Fook ...	15th July, 1889.	Do.
Class III Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance ...	Shella Padayachee Rocken ...	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Class III Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	Armugam Kannapen ...	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.

*a*—Date of first period of service before retirement 22nd May, 1903.*b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
28th July, 1889.	\$372	Colonial Revenue.	} Free Quarters.			
2nd Dec, 1885.	312					
23rd May, 1889.	312					
4th Feb., 1892.	312					
7th Aug, 1890.	300					
1st Aug., 1908.	960	Colonial Revenue.	} Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.	
28th Aug., 1895.	720					
9th Aug., 1897.	720					
1st Mar., 1902.	600					
12th Nov., 1890.	600					
18th Nov., 1902.	600					
18th Apr., 1888.	1,140					
20th Jan., 1896.	1,140					
1st June, 1884.	720				\$36 p.a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
2nd Nov., 1885.	720					20th Nov., to 31st Dec.
1st Sept., 1908.	720					
21st April, 1907.	540					
19th Apr., 1909.	420					
1st Aug., 1904.	660					
1st June, 1887.	960					
1st Feb., 1887.	480					
5th Sept., 1904.	420		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1882.	£180		Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a.	He is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance.	Fixed Allowance of \$216 p.a.	
7th April, 1889.	\$720				Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.	
9th Feb., 1903.	660					
18th June, 1896.	720					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
<b>GAOLS.</b>			
Gaoler	Frank Shellcock	26th Apr., 1910.	Governor.
	George Boyer	23rd Apr., 1910.	Do.
	Walter Sadler	1st May, 1897.	Do.
	Charles Batten	9th Feb., 1905.	Do.
	Henry Hodson	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
European Warders	John Fane	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	William Hasalhurst Trusdale	23rd Dec., 1905.	Do.
	William Buchanan	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
	George William Crawley	14th Apr., 1910.	Do.
	Arthur Edward Brown	20th Aug., 1910.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II)	Khoo Ewe Boon	7th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerks, Class III	Clarence Archibald Ballhetchet	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
	Krishnasamy Karumbayerum	1st Feb., 1909	Do.
<b>GOVERNMENT MONOPO- LIES DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies	William Sumner Gibson	24th Oct., 1909	Secretary of State.
Accountant	Lee Soo Teong	1st Nov., 1910.	Governor.
Cashier	Khoo Soo Ee	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Store-keeper	J. A. Rozells	Do.	Do.
Salesman	Choong Cheng Hooi	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk	W. Careless	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
Licensing and Correspondence Clerk	Cheah Tuck Shin	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Opium Clerk. Nibong Tebal	Yeoh Kim Seng	Do.	Do.
Do., Bt. Mertajan	Tan Soon Keat	Do.	Do.
Do., Butterworth	Lim Kean Leong	Do.	Do.
Do., Balik Pulau	Lo Leong Sin	Do.	Do.
Do., Dindings	Chan Chok Chew	1st Oct., 1910	Do.
Head of Preventive Service	A. West	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
7th Nov., 1891.	£234	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
26th Mar., 1895.	200					
4th May, 1896.	200					
5th May, 1896.	200					
9th Nov., 1896.	200					
22nd June, 1901.	180					
24th Dec., 1901.	180				*	
5th June, 1903.	160					
11th Oct., 1903.	160					
8th Nov., 1907.	140					
14th April, 1899.	\$840	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
7th Feb., 1890.	720					
1st Mar., 1907.	540					
3rd Nov., 1899.	£540					
1st Nov., 1910.	\$300				†	
14th Feb., 1897.	900					
1st Jan., 1910.	900					
Do.	600					
1st Mar., 1910.	2,400					
1st July, 1908.	600					
1st Jan., 1910.	600					
Do.	600					
Do.	480					
Do.	360					
1st Oct., 1910.	360					
18th Feb., 1908.	£200					

\* The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Matron received money allowance in lieu of rations viz: 5½ cents per working day. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of \$10 per mensem for taking finger impressions, and \$10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention. † Drew Horse Allowance of \$300 p.a. Drew allowance of £60 p.a. as Superintendent of Factory till 31st May, 1910.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.				Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	
GOVERNMENT MONOPO- LIES DEPARTMENT— <i>Contd.</i>							
Supervisor of Preventive Service	Cheah Khuan Ee	...	...	...	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.	
Do.	...	Lim Tek Soon	...	...	...	1st June, 1910.	Do.
Senior Revenue Officers	{	Ng Fook Mow	...	...	...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
		Toh Moy Fatt	...	...	...	Do.	Do.
		Cheh Teh	...	...	...	Do.	Do.
Female Revenue Officer	...	Nelly Khoo	...	...	...	Do.	Do.
Inspector	...	A. M. Moungyee	...	...	...	Do.	Do.
Head of Packing Department		Gan Hong Chong	...	...	...	18th Dec., 1909.	Do.
Assistant Do.	...	Gan Soon Siew	...	...	...	20th Dec., 1909.	Do.
Clerk of Packing Department		Gan Kam Lian	...	...	...	Do.	Do.
Liquors Clerks	{	Khoo Leong Hin	...	...	...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
		Boey Ewe Ghee	...	...	...	Do.	Do.
		Gan Kcong Eang	...	...	...	Do.	Do.
		Lee Wee Khim	...	...	...	Do.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.							
<i>General Branch.</i>							
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	...	Charles Gall May	a	...	...	1st Dec., 1909.	Do.
Assistant Engineers	{	Samuel Edgar Albert Linton	...	...	...	22nd July, 1904.	Do.
		Newman Wilkinson	a	...	...	5th Aug., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class	...	Ong Thean Lye	...	...	...	19th July, 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II	...	Albert Randal Eugene d'Aranjo		...	...	11th Apr., 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Class III	{	Kam Kee Leong	...	...	...	14th Jan., 1902.	Do.
		Vengadashelam Subbiah	...	...	...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
		Varatharaja Veerappen	...	...	...	4th July, 1905.	Do.
		Mohamed Nina Merican	...	...	...	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
Store-keeper	...	Maximiano Alexander Theseira		...	...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.

a—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [ See Note at page K 1. ]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Jan., 1910.	\$1,440	Colonial Revenue.				
1st June, 1910.	900					
1st Jan., 1910.	360					
Do.	360					
Do.	360					
Do.	480					
Do.	720					
18th Dec., 1909.	960					
20th Dec., 1909.	420					
Do.	240					
1st Jan., 1910.	480					
Do.	480					
Do.	480					
Do.	420					
18th May, 1899.	£735				Horse Allowance at \$300 p.a.	7th Jan., to 5th Oct.
22nd July, 1904.	420					11th May, to 31st Dec.
5th Aug., 1904.	390					1st Jan., to 9th March
7th Nov., 1874.	\$2,400					
22nd Sept., 1902.	840					
14th Jan., 1902.	720					
1st Jan., 1905.	600					
4th July, 1905.	660					
1st Feb., 1906.	600					
1st Nov., 1899.	1,320		Free Quarters.			

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT--			
<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>			
Clerks of Works,	{ Grade II	Francis Xavier Holmberg ...	1st May, 1900. Governor.
	{ Grade III	Owen Harold Wait ...	1st Jan., 1907. Do.
	{ Grade III	John William Benjamin Ogle ...	1st Jan., 1908. Do.
Overseers	{ Grade I	William Austin Fernando ...	1st July, 1908. Do.
	{ Grade II	John Scully ...	1st Mar., 1908. Do.
Overseers, Grade III ...	{	Khoo Keng Poe ...	1st Jan., 1910. Do.
	{	Francis Edward Dias ...	Do. Do.
Chief Draftsman	...	Herbert Athill Stallwood <i>a</i> ...	2nd Nov., 1908. Do.
Assistant Draftsman	...	Samuel Nathaniel ...	1st Sept., 1905. Do.
Apprentices	{	Che Dain ...	1st Mar., 1900. Do.
	{	Hans Schmidt ...	9th July, 1908. Do.
	{	Chuah Soon Fhye ...	1st Oct., 1909. Do.
	{	Donald Oswald Claud Woodford	1st Jan., 1910. Do.
<i>DREDGER Crab.</i>			
Engineer	...	William Houston <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1907. Do.
Assistant Engineer	...	Albert Victor Woodworth ...	1st Feb., 1909. Do.
Serangs	{	Hashim bin Man ...	9th Mar., 1908. Do.
	{	Osman bin Aboo ...	1st Sept., 1908. Do.
<i>STEAM LAUNCH Trojan.</i>			
Engineer	...	Aboo bin Baker ...	1st Jan., 1902. Do.
Serang	...	Mat Kasim bin Osman ...	1st Oct., 1910. Do.
<i>Survey Branch.</i>			
Senior Surveyors	{	John Pyne Pennefather <i>a</i> ...	12th July, 1888. Do.
	{	John Van Cuylenburg ...	1st Jan., 1910. Do.
District Surveyors	{	Thassim Salleh Layu ...	1st Feb., 1903. Do.
	{	( Vacant ) ...	... ...

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [ See Note at page K 1. ]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
17th July, 1883.	\$2,500	Colonial Revenue.			*	
31st Mar., 1899.	1,980					
1st Aug., 1899.	1,980					
1st Jan., 1907.	1,440		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance at \$240 p.a. Do. \$240 p.a.	
1st Apr., 1903.	1,170		Do. †		Fixed Allowance at \$240 p.a. Do. \$300 p.a.	
3rd Nov., 1906.	756		Do. †			
1st Jan., 1906.	756		Do. †		Pony Allowance at \$240 p.a.	
15th Nov., 1906.	£320					
1st Sept., 1905.	\$888					
1st Mar., 1900.	480					
9th July, 1908.	480					
1st Oct., 1909.	360					
1st Jan., 1910.	240					
2nd April, 1900.	£360					
16th Aug., 1907.	\$1,400					
9th Mar., 1908.	420					
1st Sept., 1908.	420					
1st Jan., 1902.	396					
1st Oct., 1910.	300					
1st Jan., 1875.	£370					
1st Jan., 1881.	\$2,210					
1st June, 1884.	1,730					
..	...					

\* Pony Allowance at \$240 per annum. Renumeration of \$200 for supervising the construction of Perak Leper Ward. † Under present appointment only.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT— <i>Continued.</i> <i>Survey Branch—Continued.</i>			
Assistant Surveyors ...	{ William Adams Clough ...	1st Nov., 1902.	Governor.
	{ Joseph Louis Ambrose Victoria ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
Draftsmen ...	{ Ng Choon Choo ...	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.
	{ Kung Thean Sung ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
	{ Centra Ramsamy Modaly ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.
	{ Ong Cheng Swee ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
Assistant Draftsmen ...	{ Gilbert Wise Angus ...	1st May, 1910.	Do.
	{ Mohamed Din ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	{ Sethampara Pillai Subramaniam ...	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.
	{ (Vacant) ...	...	...
Sub-Surveyors ...	{ Syed Mansur Ali ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.
	{ (Vacant) ...	...	...
Plan Custodian ...	{ Wilbert Emanuel Jambu ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	{ Vengadasalam Krishnasamy ...	2nd Feb., 1905.	Do.
Record-keeper ...	{ Shaik Rahamathulla ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	{ Syed Hamed ...	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.
Area Computers ...	{ Kee Ann Yean ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	{ Mohamed Oosope ...	27th Feb., 1908.	Do.
Typer ...	{ Chavaricotty Arokiasamy ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	{ Shaik Oosope ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Gilbert Aloysius Aeria ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Mohamed Zinalabdain ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.
Tracers ...	{ Shaik Dawood ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.
	{ Raymond Norbert Maxwell Rangel ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	{ Pavaday Kandasamy ...	18th Jan., 1909.	Do.
	{ Herbert Barnett Celestine ...	Do.	Do.
	{ Mohamed Bapp ...	Do.	Do.

## PENANG—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [ See Note at page K 1. ]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Nov., 1889.	\$1,380	Colonial Revenue.				13th Aug., to 31st Dec. 22nd to 31st Dec.
21st Mar., 1906.	1,200					
1st July, 1904.	1,200					
18th Sept., 1883.	1,200					
30th Aug., 1889.	900					
16th July, 1888.	780					
1st April, 1909.	780					
1st April, 1897.	660					
1st Nov., 1910.	600					
...	...					
1st July, 1892.	900					
...	...					
24th July, 1902.	420					
2nd Feb., 1905.	660					
29th May, 1886.	600					
1st Jan., 1904.	360					
1st Aug., 1905.	240					
27th Feb., 1908.	240					
1st Nov., 1897.	480					
13th Feb., 1895.	480					
1st Nov., 1899.	420					
1st Oct., 1902.	420					
1st July, 1906.	300					
1st Jan., 1908.	240					
18th Jan., 1909.	240					
Do.	240					
Do.	240					

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—			
<i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Survey Branch.—Concluded.</i>			
Plotters ...	Murugan Ramsamy Govindasamy	15th Sept., 1906.	Governor.
	Othman	Do.	Do.
	Clarence Edmund De Witt	3rd Aug., 1909.	Do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
<i>General Branch.</i>			
Executive Engineer	Harry Lupton	1st Dec., 1909.	Do.
Class I	Gan Kean Hoon	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
Class III	Chin Soo Num	22nd Feb., 1910.	Do.
Class III	Faustin Vincent Emuang	11th July, 1910.	Do.
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>			
Clerk of Works, Grade III	Switbert Elphege Misso	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
Overseers, Grade I	Allan Poulier	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.
	Frederick John George Aeria	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
Overseer, Grade II	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel	1st July, 1908.	Do.
Overseers, Grade III	Ong Beng Cheang	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.
	Alfred Burton Hogan	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman	Henry Harry Cornelius	18th Apr., 1904.	Do.
Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller	Mahomed Taib	7th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Storeman	Sittampalam Nagalingam	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.

## PENANG--1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [ See Note at page K 1. ]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
10th July, 1900.	\$420					
3rd Feb., 1903.	300					
3rd Aug., 1909.	240					
14th Nov., 1901.	£505	Colonial Revenue.	} Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1894.	\$1,440					
22nd Feb., 1910.	300					
11th July, 1910.	300					
27th Nov., 1898.	2,160	}	Free Quarters.			
23rd Aug., 1901.	1,440					
1st April, 1900.	1,320					
1st Aug., 1906.	1,170					
1st Aug., 1905.	888				*	
2nd Apr., 1906.	756	}	Free Quarters.			
16th Apr., 1888.	1,020					
7th Feb., 1906.	360					
1st Jan., 1906.	300		Free Quarters.			

\* Pony Allowance \$240 p. a. and Bicycle Allowance \$120 p. a.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

ESTABLISHMENTS.

---

MALACCA.

---

**1910.**

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
<b>RESIDENT'S OFFICE.</b>			
Resident ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan <i>a b</i> ...	27th July, 1910.	Governor.
Assistant to Resident ...	Eugene Ernest Colman <i>b</i> ...	27th July, 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues ...	15th July, 1897.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Edward Astrock ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Chua Lip Kee ...	29th Jan., 1910.	Do.
	{ Leonard de Souza ..	7th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Malay Writer ...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1904.	Do.
<b>TREASURY.</b>			
Officer-in-charge Treasury ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan <i>a b</i> ...	26th July, 1910.	Governor.
Clerk, Class I ...	William Henry Nonis ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	{ Frederick Clement Pereira ...	27th June, 1910.	Do.
	{ Martin Charles Pereira ...	1st Feb. 1909.	Do.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Boon Koh Chye ...	31st Aug., 1907.	Do.
<b>LAND OFFICE.</b>			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan ...	27th July, 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ...	Jeronimo Beins ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Reginald De Rozario ...	1st April, 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Tan Pek Jim ...	1st May, 1909.	Do.
	{ Clarence Rodrigues ...	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.
	{ Albert Sta. Maria ...	1st April, 1910.	Do.
Extra Clerk ...	John Maximilian Shepherdson ...	2nd Sept., 1910.	Do.
Land Bailiff ...	Peter Augustine De Rozario ...	4th April, 1898.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Robert Hendricks ...	22nd Sept., 1909.	Do.
Bailiff ...	Janudin bin Haji Abu ...	5th Jan., 1909.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Tracer ...	Maximiano John Thexeira ...	22nd Sept., 1909.	Do.

*a*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.*b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## MALACCA—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
31st Oct., 1889.	\$5,400	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished Quarters.	Collector and officer in charge of the Treasury.	*	11th March to 31st Dec.
21st Oct., 1902.	£420				†	
21st Sept., 1872.	\$2,400					
10th April, 1901.	840					
1st April, 1903.	720					
7th Nov., 1904.	660					
16th May, 1893.	180			Is Head Teacher, Malay College, \$960 p.a.		
31st Oct., 1889.	...			Resident, Collector Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury \$5,400 p.a. \$60 p.a. from the Savings Bank.		
1st Jan., 1881.	1,800					
9th Jan., 1905.	660					
1st Aug., 1907.	540					
31st Aug., 1907.	780					
31st Oct., 1889.	...			Resident and Officer in charge of Treasury.		
31st July, 1884.	1,920					
1st April, 1902.	840					
1st Mar., 1908.	480					
23rd Mar., 1908.	480					
27th June, 1909.	300					
2nd Sept., 1910.	300					
24th Feb., 1886.	912				Draws \$300 p.a.	
23rd May, 1901.	504				Do. \$240 p.a.	
14th Oct., 1892.	300					
1st July, 1889.	480			Is Penghulu of Pengkalan Rama \$96 p.a.		
1st May, 1896.	300					

\* Travelling Allowance \$600 p. a.

† Fixed Allowance of \$420 p. a. for travelling.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
<b>FOREST DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Grenville Maurice O'Hara <i>a</i> ...	14th April, 1910.	Governor.
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	( <i>Vacant</i> ) ...	...	...
Clerk, Class III ...	Jeronimo Felix ...	21st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Forester ...	Abu bin Jamat ...	1st Sep., 1906.	Do.
<b>DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.</b>			
District Officer ...	George Bernard Stratton <i>a</i> ...	12th Oct., 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Emanuel Sta. Maria ...	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Yeo Seng Whatt ...	24th Feb., 1909.	Do.
	{ Tan Yew Lim ...	28th June, 1909.	Do.
Land Bailiff ...	Augustine Leonard Klassen ...	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Pedro Avelino de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Tan Yong Beng ...	10th Mar., 1908.	Do.
Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroff	Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	3rd May, 1897.	Do.
Tracer ...	Theophilus de Souza ...	1st April, 1906.	Do.
Extra Clerk ...	James Nonis ...	18th Mar., 1901.	Do.
<b>DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.</b>			
District Officer ...	Aloysius de Mello <i>a</i> ...	23rd July, 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Benjamin Sta. Maria ...	26th July, 1909.	Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Emile Nalpon ...	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.
	{ Chan Tiong Hock ...	8th Mar., 1909.	Do.
	{ Nicholas Thomazios ...	28th June, 1909.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, Grade III ...	Tan Choon Hin ...	14th July, 1896.	Do.
Land Bailiff ...	Adolphus Miller ...	7th July, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Low Ah Seng ...	15th Nov., 1910.	Do.
Tracer ...	Lim Tiow Wan ...	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## MALACCA—1910.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
8th Jan, 1905.	£160	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.	
...	\$420		Do.			
1st Oct., 1902.	720					
1st April, 1898.	330				Cart Allowance of \$120 p.a.	
13th Oct., 1899.	£450		Free furnished Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance of \$840 per annum for travelling.	
17th Mar., 1886.	\$1,140		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1908.	420		Do.			
18th Mar., 1909.	420		Do.			
23rd Jan., 1899.	840		Do.		Do. \$480 p.a.	
15th Sept., 1902.	492		Do.		Do. \$240 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1905.	660		Do.			
3rd June, 1889.	540					
1st April, 1906.	360		Free Quarters.			
18th Mar., 1901.	480		Do.			
27th Nov., 1903.	£420		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of \$840 p. a. for travelling.	19th March to 31st Dec.
31st July, 1897.	\$960		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1905.	660		Do.		Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. as Tamil Interpreter.	
8th Mar., 1909.	420		Do.			
28th June, 1909.	420		Do.			
14th July, 1896.	660		Do.			
6th July, 1896.	840		Do.			
15th Nov., 1910.	360		Do.		Fixed Allowance of \$350 p. a. for travelling.	
1st Mar. 1903.	420		Do.		Do. \$240 do.	

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master ...	Arthur James Coleman, Lieut., R.N.R. <i>a</i> ...	9th Oct., 1908.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva ...	26th July, 1900.	Do.
Signal Tindal ...	Adonny Samy Pillay ...	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	David Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Clerk Class III ...	Koh Tek Wi ...	1st June, 1910.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCH "Alert."			
Engineer ...	Mohamad Said bin Sahar ...	1st Sep., 1910.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Clerk-in-Charge ...	Li Kim Koh ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Reginald Vernon Chapman ...	4th Jan., 1909.	Do.
Linesman ...	Haji Mamat ...	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Lim Tiow Yang ...	24th April, 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Class IV ..	John Adaikalanaden Arokianaden ...	1st Aug., 1909.	Do.
	Monel bin Raedin ...	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.
Stamp Vendor ...	Seow Tian Seng ...	16th Nov., 1910.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
REGISTRY.			
Registrar ...	Charles Francis Joseph Green <i>a</i> ...	23rd July, 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Francis de Witt ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Koh Seng Hoek ...	11th Jan., 1910.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Goh Peng Lim ...	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Hamid Abdul Hannen ..	3rd March, 1903.	Do.
Bailiff ...	Lena Annamalie Chitty ...	4th Feb., 1902.	Do.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate ...	Charles Francis Joseph Green ...	23rd July, 1910.	Do.
Clerk ...	Goh Peng Lim ...	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Sattanada Ganasen ...	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## MALACCA—1910.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [ See Note at Page K. 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
22nd Jan., 1904.	£330	Colonial Revenue.	Free quarters.		Personal Allowance of \$60 p.a.	21st July to 31st Dec.
1st July, 1896.	\$780					
1st Feb., 1906.	420		Do.			
17th Jan., 1898.	1,020					
7th Mar., 1907.	540					
30th Oct., 1905.	396					
20th May, 1896.	1,800		Draws rent Allowance of \$180 p.a.			
4th Jan., 1909.	960				*	
1st Nov., 1906.	312					
4th Mar., 1902.	720		Draws rent Allowance of \$ 60 p.a.			
18th Nov., 1901.	540					
2nd Sep., 1907.	420				†	
16th Nov., 1910.	360					
17th Nov., 1898.	£540			Magistrate, District Judge, Sheriff, and Assistant Official Assignee.	†	
12th May, 1900.	\$900					
11th Jan., 1910.	300					
1st May, 1890.	1,320			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, and also as Clerk, Police Court. Draws \$180 p.a. for the latter appointment.		
3rd March, 1903.	660					
1st Jan., 1899.	480			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca, and also as Clerk to Registrar, Muhammadan Marriages. Draws \$120 p.a. for the latter appointment.		
				Bailiff, District Court, without emolument.	§	
17th Nov., 1898.	...			Is also Registrar of the Supreme Court, District Judge, Sheriff and Assistant Official Assignee. £540-30 T-600 (£540) Interpreter, Supreme Court, \$1,320 p.a. and also Interpreter, District and Police Courts.		
1st May, 1890.	...					
12th May, 1891.	1,584					
				This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme and District Courts.		

\* Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$120 per annum. Amount drawn in 1910 \$50. † Draws Allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend office on Sundays and Holidays. Amount drawn in 1910 \$4.56. ‡ In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid at the discretion of the Court a commission of 5 per cent on the moneys so passing through his hands. During the year 1910 the amount received by the Registrar from this source is Nil. § The Bailiff is entitled to half of the fees received in the sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the Supreme Court. The amount received in 1910 was \$295.86.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT COURT.			
District Judge ...	Charles Francis Joseph Green	23rd July, 1910.	Governor.
Clerk, Class II ...	Alexander John Minjoot	25th Feb., 1909.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	Frank Guthrie Swindell, M. A., Oxon <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1906.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Head, Malay College ...	Herbert Thomas Clark <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1907.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Guan Kah Jin ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.
European Master, Grade I ...	James Howell <i>a b</i> ...	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
„ Grade II ...	Alexander Keir <i>a</i> ...	25th Sept., 1908.	Do.
Teachers, Class II	Thomas Cornelius Matthews <i>a</i> ...	16th Aug., 1905.	Do.
	Herman Marie de Souza <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Teachers, Class III	Chelong Pillay ...	19th June, 1892.	Do.
	James Grant Hobday ...	12th Nov., 1906.	Do.
	Mrs. Ruby Constance Dredge ...	1st Aug., 1910.	Do.
Teachers, Class IV	Maximilian Jose Gomes ...	1st April, 1881.	Do.
	Augustinho Henry Fredericks ...	23rd June, 1891.	Do.
	Li Yu Peng ...	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.
	Louis John Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Benjamin Gomes ...	16th Sept., 1907.	Do.
	Miss Olive Ethel Williams ...	15th Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Vincent Leonard Rodrigues ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.
	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Tan Cheng Boo ...	1st May, 1910.	Do.
	Goh Siong Tye ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.
Visiting Teachers	Miss Elsa Peterson ...	21st Oct., 1910.	Do.
	Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang ...	1st May, 1893.	Do.
	Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.*b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

## MALACCA—1910.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
17th Nov. 1898. 1st Sep., 1900.	\$900			Registrar, Supreme Court, £540-30 T-600 (£540). Magistrate of Police and Sheriff of Malacca, no emoluments.		
1st June, 1906.	£330				£150 paid by private subscription raised in Negri Sembilan aided by a grant from the Negri Sembilan Government.	18th May to 15th June.
19th Feb., 1905. 1st Sept., 1904.	£405 \$660		Partly furnished Quarters.	Superintendent of Vernacular Schools. (Nil.)	Travelling Allowance, \$720 p. a.	11th July to 31st Dec.
1st Aug., 1884. 6th July, 1906.	3,000 £340		Free Quarters.	Receives \$300 p. a. as Municipal Auditor.		1st Jan. to 16th Oct.
16th Aug., 1905. 1st Jan., 1910.	£125 £125			Is also Vestry Clerk, Ecclesiastical Department, at \$240 p.a.		1st Jan., to 10th July lent to F.M. S.
19th June, 1892. 12th Nov., 1906.	\$1,200 1,020					
1st Aug., 1910. 1st April, 1881.	720 720		House Rent \$360 p.a. Receives a Personal Allowance			
23rd June, 1891. 26th Feb., 1906.	720 720		of \$120 p.a. in lieu of Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1907. 16th Sept., 1907.	720 720					
15th Feb., 1908. 1st Oct., 1909.	720 600					
1st Jan., 1910. 1st May, 1910.	480 480					
1st July, 1910. 21st Oct., 1910.	480 480					
13th Dec., 1886. 1st June, 1885.	600 480				Do. \$540 p.a. Do. do.	

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.— <i>Continued.</i>			
Vernacular School Teachers, Class I	Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab	1st Jan., 1903.	Governor.
	Mohamad bin Ahmad	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Mohamad bin Lam	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Mohamad Zin bin Sheikh Said	1st Nov., 1908.	Do.
	Mohamad Saleh bin Mohamad Said	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Abdul Rahman bin Majok	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Abdul Rahman bin Shadat	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Baba bin Harun	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Mohamad Saleh bin Sitang	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Head Teacher, Malay College...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
Assistant Do.	Sleman bin Mohamad Nur	1st March, 1900.	Do.
Do. Do.	Mahmud bin Ahmad	9th Dec., 1907.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Medical Officer	Alfred Havelock Keun <i>a</i>	12th March, 1910	Do.
Assistant Surgeon	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz	13th June, 1910.	Do.
Do.	S. Mehta	20th Oct., 1910.	Do.
Do.	( <i>Vacant</i> )	...	...
Deputy Registrar of Deaths	E. H. de Vries <i>a b</i>	10th Oct., 1910.	Do.
Dressers	Samuel Joseph Dias	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Robert Mauricio Nonis	16th Nov., 1906.	Do.
	Florantino Nonis	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.
	Max José	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
	Mariano Danker	Do.	Do.
	Ignatius de Souza	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.
	Rudolph Lazaroo	8th June, 1910.	Do.
	Wee Kiat Swee	1st July, 1908.	Do.
	B. de Souza	12th June, 1910.	Do.
	Tamby Kechil	7th Oct., 1910.	Do.
	A. Govindasamy	1st Sep., 1910.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.*b*—Half Paid by the Municipality.

## MALACCA—1910.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st April, 1885.	\$360	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1887.	360		Do.			
1st June, 1886.	300		Do.			
1st April, 1884.	300		Do.			
1st April, 1883.	300		Do.			
1st June, 1885.	300		Do.			
Do.	300		Do.			
1st June, 1888.	300		Do.			
1st April, 1891.	300		Do.			
16th May, 1893.	960			Is also Malay Writer, Resident's Office at \$180 p. a.		
1st June, 1893.	360					
1st April, 1895.	360					
1st April, 1900.	£480			{ Port Health Officer, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccinations, Registrar of Births and Deaths, (Nil.) Coroner, paid by fees, received \$160; Inspector, under Petroleum Ordinance, is allowed half of the fees collected. Received \$292.50. Superintendent of Prisons \$120.	*	
13th June, 1910.	£125		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1909.	£125		Do.			
...	...					
10th Oct., 1910.	£150					
10th Jan., 1880.	\$960		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1890.	840		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	720		Do.			
1st Oct., 1894.	720		Do.			
1st Feb., 1900.	540		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	420		Do.			
12th Dec., 1905.	360		Do.			
1st July, 1908.	300		Do.			
16th May, 1910.	300		Do.			
12th June, 1909.	300		Do.			
1st Sep., 1910.	300		Do.			

\* The Medical Officer draws \$600 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality. Is allowed Private Practice. Draws an Allowance of \$300 per annum from the Federated Malay States Railways as Railway Medical Officer. Draws \$300 per annum for transport.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what instrument.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>			
Steward ... ..	G. Pereira	1st Aug., 1910.	Governor.
Clerks, Class III	{ Stephen Danker	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
	{ Tan Quee Seng	23rd March, 1908	Do.
<b>VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Veterinary Inspector ...	Walter Pereyra <i>a</i> ...	8th Aug., 1902.	Do.
<b>POLICE.</b>			
Superintendent ... ..	( <i>Vacant</i> )	...	...
Chief Inspector ... ..	Richard David Williams <i>a b</i> ...	1st May, 1908.	Governor.
Inspector, 1st Class ...	James Nolan	1st July, 1910.	Do.
Do. 2nd Class ... ..	Jeremiah Mortimer Kelleher ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
<b>SIKH CONTINGENT.</b>			
Sergeant ... ..	Ambar Singh	1st July, 1909.	Do.
<b>MALAY CONTINGENT.</b>			
Sergeant-Majors ...	{ Ahmad bin Aman	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.
	{ Bachi bin Amzah	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
	{ Seman bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Poon Kah Kan	12th Apr., 1901.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ... ..	Soh Cheng Bun	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ... ..	Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar	17th July, 1907.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Protection of Immigrants ...	Ha Yong Wah	13th July, 1910.	Do.
Malay Writer and Teacher ...	Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail	14th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Artificer for Weights and Measures ... ..	Lim Peng Lam	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.
<b>POLICE DEPÔT.</b>			
Inspector, First Class ...	( <i>Vacant</i> )	...	...
Native Sub-Inspector ...	Hasan bin Mohamed	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.
Malay Teacher ... ..	Haji Muslin bin Haji Awang	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.

*a*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.*b*.—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

## MALACCA—1910.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys, any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
1st Aug., 1910.	\$300	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Oct., 1902.	720					
19th Feb., 1908.	480					
8th Aug., 1902.	£180				*	
...	£420		Free Quarters.	Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Licensing Officer for Locomotives, and Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	†	
29th Dec., 1892.	\$1,620		Do.		Draws Pony Allowance of \$240 p. a.	
11th Jan., 1902.	£240		Do.		Do.	
21st April, 1902.	£200		Do.		Do.	
26th Jan., 1886.	\$312		Do.			
28th May, 1884.	372		Do.			
28th April, 1892.	312		Do.		Draws Pony Allowance of \$144 p. a.	
8th Nov., 1880.	312		Do.			
12th April, 1901.	600					
1st Sep., 1897.	1,140					
2nd Dec., 1902.	720					
20th Jan., 1908.	600					
14th Mar., 1903.	360					
1st Feb., 1910.	240				Draws a fixed allowance of \$60 p. a.	
...	...					
21st Sep., 1906.	600					
1st Jan., 1907.	300					

\* Draws \$120 per annum Bicycle Allowance. Draws \$480 per annum from the Municipality for Inspecting Animals for Slaughter.  
† Draws fixed Transport Allowance of \$360 per annum.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
GAOL.			
Superintendent ... ..	(Vacant) .. .. .	...	...
Gaoler ... ..	Charles Short <i>a b</i> .. .. .	7th May, 1904.	Governor.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III ... ..	Seow Ban Lee ... .. .	23rd Aug., 1903.	Do.
Senior Sub-warder ... ..	Yayah bin Baba ... .. .	1st Apr., 1909.	Do.
MONOPOLIES DEPT.			
Asst. Superintendent, Govt. Monopolies ... ..	William George Stirling <i>b</i> ... .. .	15th Dec., 1909.	Do.
Clerk ... ..	Seow Ban Seng ... .. .	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Cashier ... ..	Tan Keng Yam ... .. .	24th Dec., 1909.	Do.
Head, Preventive Service ... ..	James Henry Thomazios ... .. .	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Salesman ... ..	Lim Hock Guan ... .. .	Do.	Do.
Do. ... ..	Wee Ann Sian ... .. .	1st Sep., 1910.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Executive Engineer ... ..	George Holden <i>a</i> ... .. .	9th July, 1909.	Do.
Clerk, Class I ... ..	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo ... .. .	5th June, 1905.	Do.
Clerks, Class II ... ..	Francis Ezabio Norbert Minjoot ... .. .	25th Feb., 1908.	Do.
	Joseph Paulo ... .. .	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.
Clerk ... ..	Anthonino Robert Minjoot ... .. .	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Store-keeper ... ..	Frederick William Dias ... .. .	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Clerk of Works, Grade II ... ..	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout ... .. .	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.
Overseers, Grade II ... ..	Maximilian De Rozario ... .. .	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Arnold Anthony Bruyns ... .. .	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.
Overseer, Grade III ... ..	Charles Robert Capper ... .. .	24th Sep., 1909.	Do.
Assistant Draughtsman ... ..	Ong Boon Swee ... .. .	9th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Apprentice ... ..	Eusop bin Sahib Jahn ... .. .	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.
Tracer ... ..	Murugasu Canaga Ratnam ... .. .	6th Mar., 1909.	Do.

*a*—Draws Exchange Compensation.      *b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

## MALACCA—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys, any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
...	...				*	
21st Oct., 1892.	\$1,392		Free Quarters.		Supplied with uniform Clothing.	
1st June, 1889.	720					
1st April, 1886.	300				Do.	
15th Dec., 1909.	£250		Draws \$360 p.a. in lieu of quarters.			
19th May, 1887.	\$1,140					
1st June, 1907.	720					
1st Jan., 1910.	900					
Do.	300					
1st Sep., 1910.	300					
		Colonial Revenue.				
21st June, 1901.	£530				†	
20th Dec., 1886.	\$1,800					
1st Oct., 1894.	1,140				†	
2nd Aug., 1888.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1902.	480					
1st April, 1882.	600		Free Quarters.		§	
1st Sep., 1881.	2,340				Pony Allowance of \$240 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1903.	1,320		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, \$540 p. a.	
8th Feb., 1901.	1,320		Do.		Do. \$840 p.a.	
4th April, 1904.	1,020				Do. \$540 p.a.	
9th Jan., 1891.	1,020					
1st Feb., 1910.	240					
6th Mar., 1909.	360					

\* Draws a fixed Allowance of \$120 per annum. † Fixed Allowance \$120 per annum. Municipal Engineer \$600 per annum.  
‡ Allowance of \$360 per annum as Audit Clerk to Government Monopoly, Malacca. § Draws Personal Allowance of \$120 per annum. Municipal Store-keeper \$84 per annum.



## ESTABLISHMENT

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.— <i>Continued.</i>			
Drivers, Traction Engine	Itam bin Mahmud	26th April, 1909.	Governor.
	Supayah	8th Aug., 1910.	Do.
	Mohamad Yasim bin Ismail	27th May, 1908.	Do.
	Hasan bin Matsch	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.
Driver, Grab Dredger	Yeo Cheng Yam	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Senior Surveyor	James John Ashness	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
Draughtsmen and Computers	Joseph Walter Fernandis	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Horace Osmund Felsingher	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor	Ramalingum Kandiah	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.
Sub-Surveyors	Ramasamy Ethirajalu	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
	Poonamallee Veerapen Ratnam Pillay	1st July, 1910.	Do.
Assistant Draughtsmen	Koh Kang Hoe	11th July, 1909.	Do.
	Radolph D'Silva	Do.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Teoh Chin Whatt	1st April, 1909.	Do.
Computer	( <i>Vacant</i> )	..	..
Temporary Surveyors	Arumugam Chellappah	14th July, 1899.	Do.
	Helchebrand George Pennefather	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.
Temporary Draughtsmen	John Thomazios	11th July, 1909.	Do.
	Alisha Khan	Do.	Do.
	Leong Joseph	1st Sep., 1910.	Do.
Tracers	Tamby Pillay	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.
	Wee Kim Seng	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.
Clerks, Class III	Felix Maximilian Beins	Do.	Do.
	Vincent Dias	8th March 1909.	Do.

## MALACCA—1910.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown.  Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page K 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1910.
26th April, 1909.	\$480	Colonial Revenue.				
8th Aug., 1910.	480					
27th May, 1908.	480					
1st Oct., 1910.	480					
1st Nov., 1904.	540					
1st Jan., 1878.	3,000					
17th July, 1883.	1,860					
23rd Mar., 1890.	1,500					
12th Jan., 1889.	1,200				*	
1st April, 1897.	780				*	
8th Aug., 1899.	900					
11th July, 1909.	900					
1st Nov., 1902.	540					
1st Nov., 1906.	420					
...	...					
14th July, 1899.	1,620				†	
1st Jan., 1907.	1,200				*	
21st Feb., 1896.	1,080					
16th Aug., 1904.	1,080				*	
1st Oct., 1898.	720					
1st July, 1898.	480					
1st Jan., 1910.	480					
1st Aug., 1905.	600					
11th Mar., 1907.	540					
					Draws Personal Allowance of \$60 per annum.	

\* Draws a fixed Allowance of \$288 p.a. whilst stationed in the Field.  
the field.

† Draws a fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a. whilst stationed



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.**

---

**1910.**



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Aaron, Appavoo Yundasen ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Aaron, Francis ...	Orderly, Government House ...	S.	2
Abayaveira, David ...	Clerk, Railway Department ...	S.	68
Abbott, Philip William ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	P.	106
Abdoo ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	20
Abdul Azis ...	Shroff, D. O., Butterworth ...	P.	90
Abdul Azis bin Musa ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	42
Abdul Aziz Sahib ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	12
Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	144
Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	14
Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah {	Malay Writer, Resident's Office ...	M.	136
	Head Teacher, Malay College ...	M.	144
Abdul Karim Sahib ...	Station Master, Railway Department ...	S.	66
Abdul Majid ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	122
Abdul Manan ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	34
Abdul Rahman ...	Captain, Railway Werry ...	S.	68
Abdul Rahman ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	40
Abdul Rahman ...	Donkeyman, Quarantine Station ...	S.	46
Abdul Rahman ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Abdul Rahman bin Abdul Ghani ...	Javanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	16
Abdul Rahman bin Haji Bedin ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Abdul Rahman bin Haji Othman ...	Malay Writer, Education Department ...	S.	36
Abdul Rahman bin Majok ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	144
Abdul Rahman bin Shadat ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	144
Abdul Razak bin Laut ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department, Labuan ...	L.	80
Abdul Wahib ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	58
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office ...	M.	136
Abdullah bin Abbas ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	58
Abdullah bin Majid ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	Malay Writer, Bailiff and Shroff, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	138
Abdulrahman bin Haji Bedin ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	132
Abishegam, Christian ...	Clerk, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Abu bin Jamat ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	M.	138
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
Acton, Roger David ...	Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Adams, John ...	Armourer, Police Department ...	S.	56
Adan Khan Daud Khan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Adeikalam Anthony Swamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Adim bin Haji Ismail ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	20
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	88
Aeria, Archibald Denis ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	88
Aeria, Cyril ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	98
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	86
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	132
Aeria, Gilbert Aloysius ...	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	130
Aeria, Ida ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	38
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Aeria, Percy Percival ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Financial Assistant of Police ...	P.	118
Aeria, William Athelstan ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Ah Chee ...	Engine-driver, Railway ...	S.	68
Ah Keng ...	Engine-driver, Railway ...	S.	68
Ah Leong ...	Serang, Railway ...	S.	68
Ahamad ...	Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Ahboo bin Bakir ...	Engineer, Steam Launch, <i>Trojan</i> ...	P.	128
Ahearne, Christopher Dominic ...	Cadet ...	S.	4
Ahin, Patrick ...	Engineer, Dredger, <i>Mudlark</i> ...	S.	74
Ahin, William ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Ahamad Merican ...	Pressman, Stamp Office ...	P.	86
Ahmad bin Aman ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	146
Ahmad bin Hadjee Omar ...	Inspector of Coconut Trees ...	S.	64
Ahmad bin Hashim ...	Teacher, Police School ...	S.	60

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ahmad bin Kassim ...	Teacher, Police School ...	S.	60
Ahmad bin Tahir ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	112
Ahmat ...	Engineer, Steam Launches ...	S.	20
Ahmat bin Drahman ...	Engineer, Steam Launches ...	S.	20
Ahmat bin Mydin ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Ahmat bin Ripin ...	Engineer, Steam Launches ...	S.	20
Ahmat bin Usop ...	Stamp Vendor and Sorter, Post Office ...	L.	80
Alcain, Jeremiah ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence ...	Clerk, Class III, Government Printing Office ...	S.	8
Alexander, Percy Alfred ...	Inspector for Crime Registration ...	S.	52
Alexander, Robert ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Ali bin Haji Eusope ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Ali Akbar ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
Ali Mohamed Ghouse ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Ali Sha Khan ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department ...	M.	150
Alias bin Kachong ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	36
Allaghianaden, Deveraye ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Allen, Bertram Wedgwood ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	52
Alphons, Frank ...	Hospital Assistant, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	50
Alwies, James ...	Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Ambar Singh ...	Sikh Sergeant of Police ...	M.	138
Ambrose, Josiah ...	Court Inspector ...	S.	52
Ambrose, Samuel ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Amin bin Osman ...	Serang, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Amirthanayagam, Christian ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	104
Ampalavanar, Ponnampalam ...	Dispenser, Medical Department ...	L.	82
An Chiang Seng ...	Interpreter and Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	44
Anandayah, Soobramany ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Branch ...	S.	30
Ananthanathan, Doraisamy ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Anderson, Adolphus William ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Anderson, Sir John, G.C.M.G. ...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	S.	2
Anderson, John Webster ...	Assistant Curator, Gardens ...	S.	64
Anderson, Herbert Alfred ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	118
Ang Boon Hock ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
Ang Ban Koon ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	58
Angus, Gilbert Wise ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Dept. ...	P.	130
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	12
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	112
Anthonisz, Hon'ble James Oliver ...	Colonial Treasurer, S. S. ...	S.	10
Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Appadurai, Karunagarar ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Appajee Athisayam ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	S.	34
Appathoray Ponoosamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Appavoo Rajagopaul ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
Ariacutty, Karunagar ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court ...	P.	108
Armugam Chellappah ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	150
Armugam Nagalingam ...	Overseer, Railway ...	S.	68
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	26
Arokianaden, John Adaikalanaden ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	140
Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Arokiasamy, Antonisamy ...	Goods Guard, Railway ...	S.	66
Arokiasamy, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ...	S.	66
Aroolandam, Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Arthur, James Startin Wills ...	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	P.	96
Arulanandam ...	Time-Keeper, Railway ...	S.	68
Ashness, James ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department ...	M.	150
Asirvadam, A. ...	Dresser, Hospital, Dindings ...	P.	94
Astrock, Edward ...	Clerk, Resident's Office ...	M.	136
Atul Chundra Dutta ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	114
Augustin Amala Das ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Avena Singaram ...	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department ...	P.	118
Avana Kanah Moothoosamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Awang bin Bidin ...	Serang, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Awang bin Husen ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	26
Awang bin Haji Kenafi ...	Overseer, Public Works Department, Labuan ...	L.	82
Awang bin Ong Keat ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	L.	80
Ayadurai, Bastiampillai William ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	38
Ayre, Claud Frederick Charles ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Baba bin Harun ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	144
Baboo ...	Wireman, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	2
Baboo Ishwar Das ...	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	31
Babji ...	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	86
Bachelor, William ...	Clerk, Government House ...	S.	2
Bachi bin Amzah ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	146
Bacon, Edward ...	Clerk, Class 1, Post Office ...	P.	100
Baddeley, Frank Morrish ...	Superintendent, Government Monopolies ...	S.	68
Badehsaw Kadershaw Sahib ...	Foreman of Gardens ...	S.	64
Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Bailey, Alan Milsom ...	2nd Analyst and Opium Inspector ...	S.	46
Bailey, Arthur Walter ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	P.	96
Bain, Norman Kerr ...	Passed Cadet ...	S.	4
Bakar bin Abubakar ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Bakar bin Musa ...	Master, Ferry Boat, Railway ...	S.	68
Baker, Alan Custance ...	Cadet ...	S.	4
Baker, Clara ...	Matron, Gaols ...	S.	64
Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Balevendrum, Louis Boanerges ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	88
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Clerk, Gaols ...	P.	124
Baptist, George Bernard ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	88
Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Bardham, Sarojini Nath ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	44
Barkat Rai Sharina ...	Punjabi Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Barnabas, Sethambram ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Barrett, John Godfrey ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Bartels, Burton ...	Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Bartlett, Robert John ...	Assistant Principal, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Bartley, William ...	Passed Cadet ...	S.	4
Bateman, Claude Jerome ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	10
Batten, Charles ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Baugh, Charles ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Bawasa Hamed Malim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Beatty, David ...	Third Magistrate ...	P.	108
Beins, Emanuel Johannes ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
Beins, Felix Maximilian ...	Clerk, Survey Office, P. W. D. ...	M.	150
Beins, Jeronimo ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	136
Beins, Walter Martin ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Belfield, Hon'ble Frederick ...	Attorney-General, S. S. ...	S.	32
Bell, William Gregory ...	P. M. G., S. S. ...	S.	22
Benjamin Cheah Hoi ...	Extra Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Berry, Patrick ...	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	8
Bhagwan Singh ...	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Contingent ...	P.	120
Bheem, John ...	Usher, Police Court ...	S.	34
Bicknell, William Alfred ...	Auditor ...	P.	86
Bishop, David ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	10
Boey Ewe Ghee ...	Liquor Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Boey Keong Cheong ...	Chinese Student Interpreter ...	P.	110
Boey Meng Fat ...	Clerk and Bill Collector, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	106
Boey Sweet Kong ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	P.	104
Bololoh bin Balsik ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	56
Bones, Frederick ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Bonnaparte, John Benjamin ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	S.	28
Bonnaparte, Anthony ...	Ticket Collector, Railway ...	S.	66
Boon Koh Chye ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	136
Boon Lim Seug ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Borgonah, John ...	Clerk to Attorney-General ...	S.	32

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Borges, Vincent Paul ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	P.	90
Boudville, Frederick Lewis ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Boudville, Jerome Wilfred ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Bourne, Frederick George ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	54
Bower, William Montagu Lance ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	52
Boyd, Christopher George ...	Clerk, Resident's Office, Labuan ...	L.	80
Boyer, George ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Brace, Frederick John ...	1st Class Inspector of Police ...	P.	118
Braddell, His Honour Thomas de Multon Lee ...	Puisne Judge ...	S.	28
Brereton, Henry ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	54
Broadrick, Edward George ...	District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...	S.	32
Brockwell, Montagu Butler ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	36
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Port Health Officer ...	S.	42
Brooke, John Richard ...	Assistant Supt., Government Monopolies ...	S.	68
Brown, Alfred Vanhouse ...	2nd Magistrate and Assistant District Judge ...	P.	108
Brown, Arthur Edward ...	Assistant District Judge ...	P.	110
Brown, Louisa ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Bruce, James Randel ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital ...	P.	116
Bruyns, Arnold Anthony ...	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Bryant, Alfred Thomas ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Buang bin Adiman ...	Auditor-General, S. S. ...	S.	12
Buchanan, William ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	138
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Buckle, Dorothy Martha ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs ...	P.	100
Burke, James ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	40
Burn-Murdoch, Alfred Maule ...	Gaoler ...	P.	118
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...	S.	8
Butler, William ...	Senior Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Buxton, Clarice ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Buxton, Matilda ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	42
	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	36
Caldera, Rajapaksha Coralalage John.	Inspector of Ways and Works, Railways ...	S.	68
Caldwell, Robert ...	European Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Campbell, Clement ...	Assistant to Conservator of Forests, S. S. ...	S.	8
Canagapushnam, Visvalingam ...	Clerk, Railway ...	S.	66
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	34
Canaran Jagannath Raja Kristnen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Candiah, Vythialingam ...	Overseer, Railway ...	S.	68
Cannon, John James ...	Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Capper, Charles Robert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Careless, W. ...	Chief Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	P.	124
Carnegy, Wilfred Farley ...	Assistant Surgeon ...	S.	46
Carter, Edwin Emanuel James ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Carter, William Langham ...	Second Magistrate ...	S.	32
Carruthers, Freda ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	38
Carthigasu, Elyaghundy ...	Time-keeper, Railway ...	S.	68
Cassipillai, Vallipuram ...	Station Master, Railway ...	S.	66
Cator, Bertie Angelo ...	Deputy Master Attendant ...	S.	16
Cavendish, Alexander ...	District Officer, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Celestine, Herbert Barnett ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	130
Chakravarthi, Kathandapatti Samporthkurumara ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Chalmers, Alexander Henderson ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Chamberlain, Alfred Basham ...	Chief Officer, Colonial Steamer, <i>Sea Mew</i> ...	S.	20
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...	Superintendent of Police ...	S.	52
Chan Ah Ee ...	Inspector of Female Passengers ...	P.	114
Chan Ah Fatt ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	58
Chan Bah Chee ...	Tester, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Chan Boon Swee ...	Chinese Detective ...	P.	116
Chan Cheow Lye ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Chan Chok Chew ...	Opium Clerk, Dindings ...	P.	124
Chan Eng Choon ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	34



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chan Fook Siew	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	92
Chan Hong Teck	Teacher, Education Department	M.	142
Chan Keng Swee	Assistant Master, Government English School	S.	38
Chan Seng Watt	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	58
Chan Shoon Nean	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	94
Chan Tiong Hock	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	138
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	103
Chan Wai Sik	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Court, Labuan	L.	80
Chan Yen Tam	Cashier, (Liquors) Government Monopolies	S.	70
Chapman, Reginald Vernon	Clerk, Post Office	M.	140
Charles bin Abram	Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Booby</i>	P.	98
Charter, Annie	Nurse Probationer	S.	50
Chavaricotty Arokiasamy	Typer, Survey Department	P.	130
Che Dain	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	128
Che Teh	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies	P.	126
Che' Teh	Clerk. Audit Office	P.	88
Chea Hood Teck	Cashier, Currency Note Branch	S.	12
Ceah Ah Tock	Clerk, Police Court	P.	108
Ceah Eng Ho	Shroff, Police Office	P.	122
Ceah Khuan Ee	Supervisor of Preventive Service	P.	126
Ceah Tuck Shin	Licensing and Correspondence Clerk	P.	124
Ceah Yew Lim	Sub-Postmaster	P.	104
Ceam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	110
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Cheang Koh Eng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Chee Chin Ngian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, District Court	P.	110
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	64
Chelong Pillay	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	142
Cheng Ju Watt	Clerk, Powder Magazine	S.	60
Cheong Keng Liat	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	34
Chew Chong Sim	Chief Clerk, District Court	S.	34
Chevallier, Harvey	Inspector of Prisons. S. S.	S.	60
Chew Ah Sang	Shroff, Post Office	P.	104
Chia Eng Kee	Clerk to Accountant, Government Monopolies	S.	70
Chia Lim Teck	Clerk to Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	50
Chiang Koh Tuan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	58
Chin Fook Seong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, P. Wellesley	P.	90
Chin Hock Yean	Chinese Interpreter. Quarantine Station	S.	46
Chin Kok Kee	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Department	P.	108
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	122
Chin Kon Fah	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Chin Look Seng	Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor, Dindings	P.	94
Chin Soo Num	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley	P.	132
Ch'ng Keng Leong	Clerk, Education Department	P.	110
Choa Yeo Choo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	26
Chockalingam Yahambaram	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Chong, Joannes	Clerk, Land Office	P.	88
Chong Yoon Tat	Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Christmas Island	S.	10
Choo Kim Swee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Choong Cheng Hooi	Salesman, Government Monopolies	P.	124
Choong Eng Hoe	Sub-Postmaster	P.	104
Chopard, Walter William	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Chow Ah Chee	Serang, Railway	S.	68
Chow Ah Hem	Clerk for Registration of Crime, Police Office	P.	122
Chow Ah Nyen	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	94
Christian, John Joseph	Guard, Railway	S.	66
Christiansen, Christian Andrea	Clerk, Treasury	S.	10
Christiansen, Eileen	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	118
Christopher Quah Choo	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	92

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chu Ah Seng ...	Engineer, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Chua Keh Hai ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	8
Chua Lip Kee ...	Clerk, Resident's Office ...	M.	136
Chua Lip Tee ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	12
Chua Soon Thye ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	123
Chua Yong Heng ...	3rd Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	S.	26
Chun Wie Chew ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	122
Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Clarke, Harry ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Clarke, Herbert Thomas ...	Head, Malay College ...	M.	142
Clarke, William ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	10
Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert ...	Medical Officer, Labuan ...	L.	82
Clough, William Adams ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	P.	130
Codrington, Stewart ...	District Officer, Christmas Island ...	S.	10
Coelho, Albert Edgar ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	72
Coelho, Joseph Carmello ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Cohen, Joshua ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Coleman, Arthur James ...	Harbour Master ...	M.	140
Colgan, Edward Patrick ...	Inspector for Crime Registration ...	S.	52
Colman, Eugene Ernest ...	Assistant to Resident ...	M.	136
Conlon, Edward ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	54
Connor, Thomas ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Coombs, Thomas Harman ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Copley, George ...	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	86
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Cornelius, Augusta ...	Nurse Probationer ...	S.	50
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	88
Cornelius, Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Assistant Draftsman, P.W.D., Province Wellesley ...	P.	132
Cornelius, Patrick Joseph ...	Inspector of Coconut Trees ...	P.	88
Coveney, Albert Edmund George ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	76
Coveney, Elsie ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	42
Coveney, Vera ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girl's School ...	S.	42
Cowan, Winifred ...	Nurse Probationer ...	S.	50
Cowap, John Chester ...	Deputy Government Analyst ...	P.	118
Cox, John Wesley ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Craig, William ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	S.	22
Crawley, George William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Crofton, Lieut. Roger, R.A. ...	Aide-de-Camp ...	S.	2
Cronin, Peter ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Croucher, Francis ...	Senior Medical Officer ...	P.	112
Crummey, Henry George ...	Inspector of Police, Labuan ...	L.	82
Cumberledge, William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Curreem, Fazul Vahub ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Cuscaden, Robert Lyons ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	52
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	S.	52
Custawi bin Jalil ...	Overseer, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	64
D'Almeida, Joseph Lui ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	S.	10
D'Almeida, Mercedes ...	Assistant Mistress, Govt. Girl's School ...	P.	112
D'Almeida, Pauline ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	P.	112
D'Aranjo, Albert Randel Eugene ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	126
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	58
D'Cotta, Cecil James ...	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	16
D'Cruz, Joseph ...	Light-keeper, Light-house, Pulau Rimau ...	P.	98
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	72
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Usher, Police Court ...	S.	34
D'Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch & Savings Bank ...	P.	100
D'Cruz, Walter ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	46
D'Oliveiro, Leopold Mark ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	88
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	88
D'Rozario, Henry ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	10
D'Rozario, Peter Augustine ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	136
D'Silva, Lawrence ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	94



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
D'Silva, Radolph ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	150
D'Souza, Clarence ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	2
D'Souza, Pedro Avelino ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	138
Dane, Robert ...	Senior Medical Officer ...	S.	42
Danker, Alfred Robert ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Danker, Isaac Augustus ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Danker, Mariano ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Danker, Stephen ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	M.	146
Darma Sundaram ...	Clerk, General Hospital ...	S.	44
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	Serang, <i>Booby</i> ...	P.	98
Dason, Samuel John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Daud bin Abdullah ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Daud bin Hamid ...	Overseer, Government Workshop ...	L.	82
Daud bin Karim ...	Sub-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	76
David, Paul August Felix ...	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	S.	14
Davidson, Elizabeth Cecily ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital ...	P.	118
Da Silva, Eileen ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	40
Da Silva, Ethel ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	38
Da Silva, Lawrence ...	Engineer, Distilling Plant, Quarantine Station ...	S.	44
De Bruin, Cornelius ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
De Conceição, Albert Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	14
De Cruz, Edwin Willibrodt ...	Assistant Surgeon ...	M.	144
De Cruze, Martin John ...	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	38
De Cunha, Patrick ...	Second Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	S.	26
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry ...	Superintendent of Police ...	P.	118
De Mello, Aloysius ...	District Officer, Jasin ...	M.	138
De Mello, John Frederick ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	94
De Oliveira, Joao ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	106
De Roza, Francis ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	44
De Roza, Rudolph Basil ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	10
De Rozario, Emanuel ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	58
De Rozario, Francis ...	Light-Keeper, Light-Houses ...	S.	18
De Rozario, Francis Nicholas ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
De Rozario, Henry ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	10
De Rozario, Maximilian ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
De Rozario, Joseph Angus ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
De Rozario, Reginald ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	136
De Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	46
De Silva, Edward ...	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department ...	M.	140
De Silva, Theodore ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	S.	36
De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	114
De Souza, Albert Victor ...	Clerk, Railway Department ...	S.	68
De Souza, B. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
De Souza, Claud Gerard ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	14
De Souza, Donald Francis ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
De Souza, Herman Marie ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	8
De Souza, Hilda ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	42
De Souza, Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	32
De Souza, Ignatius ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	8
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	12
De Souza, Kathleen Melitia ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	38
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	8
De Souza, Leonard ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	136
De Souza, Mary ...	Nurse Probationer, Kandang Kerbau Hospital ...	S.	50
De Souza, P. ...	Light-Keeper, Tanjong Hantu ...	P.	98
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	10
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	2
De Souza, Simon Cecil ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	16

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Souza, Theophilus ...	Tracer, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	138
De Souza, Wilfred Anicetus ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
De Vries, E. H. ...	Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	M.	144
De Witt, Clarence Edmund ...	Plotter, Public Works Department ...	P.	132
De Witt, Francis ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	M.	140
Deen Pasayala ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Dennys, Stanley Eversley ...	District Officer, Labuan ...	L.	80
Dent, Frankland ...	Assistant District Judge and Magistrate, Labuan ...	L.	80
Devanasam, George ...	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer ...	S.	46
Devasigamony ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Dewar, Arthur Robert Johnstone ...	Type Caster, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Dewar, John ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	118
Derry, Robert ...	Chief Engineer, <i>Sea Mew</i> ...	S.	20
Desker, Francis Emanuel ...	Curator, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	64
Dholla ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	18
Dias, James Walter ...	Engine-Driver, Railway ...	S.	63
Dias, Mary ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	72
Dias, Robert ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital ...	S.	50
Dias, Francis Edward ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	18
Dias, Frederick William ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Dias, Vincent ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Din bin Teh ...	Clerk, Survey Office, Public Works Department ...	M.	150
Ding Siong Luke ...	Tracer, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Dohl bin Mohamed ...	Hospital Assistant, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	50
Don Daniel, Agalawatta ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	26
Donovan, Cornelius ...	Guard, Railway ...	S.	66
Dominic, Joseph Lawrence ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	54
Dorai, John ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Court ...	P.	110
Doral, May ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	34
Doral, Thecla ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	104
Doraisamy, Njanadicum ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	104
Dorasamy, Arokiam ...	Printer, Post Office ...	P.	104
Dorasamy, Teruvenjiam James ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	S.	76
Drahman ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Drahman ...	Engineer, Steam Launches ...	S.	20
Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim ...	Engineer, Steam Launches ...	S.	20
Dredge, Ruby Constance ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	56
Duggan, Eleanor Alberta ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
Dunne, John Joseph ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	112
Dyriam, Solomon ...	Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Dyson, Cecil Venn ...	Clerk and Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...	S.	76
E Chong Choon ...	Official Assignee ...	S.	32
E. Foar Kee ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	32
E. Toon Hee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Eber, Francis William ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Eber, Thomas Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	S.	10
Ebrahim bin Yahia ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib ...	Head Postman, Post Office ...	S.	28
Ebrahim Merican ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Edmonds, Robert Cecil ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Edwards, Edwards ...	Registrar, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Edwards, James Rudolph Baraness ...	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept. ...	S.	16
Elcum, John Bowen ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Ellis, Frank Thomas ...	Director of Education ...	S.	36
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Passed Cadet ...	S.	4
Ellworthy, Florence Milson ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. ...	S.	42
Emam Mahomed Kasim ...	Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	48
Embie bin Daud ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	103
Emmanuel, Seenivasagam ...	Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols ...	S.	64
Emuang, Faustin Vincent ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	132
Ephraums, Frederick Thomas ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	90
	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	74



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Esbran, Arnuncio Maximilian ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Escoto, Ricardo ...	Clerk, District Office, Labuan ...	L.	80
Eusope bin Haji Mohamed ...	Engine-Driver, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Eusop bin Sahib John ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Evans, The Hon'ble William ...	Resident Councillor ...	P.	86
Evans, James Richard ...	Chief Inspector of Police ...	P.	118
Ezekiel, Massilamony Guanamony ...	Overseer, Government House ...	S.	2
Falshaw, Percy Scott ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	S.	50
Fane, John ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Farrer, Roland John ...	District Officer, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Felix, Jeronimo ...	Clerk, Forest Department ...	M.	138
Felix, Joseph Aloysius ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Felsing, Horace Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	M.	150
Fernandez, Alfred Reginald ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Fernandez, Amancio ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	32
Fernandez, Edward ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	12
Fernandez, Emanuel Angus ...	Eurasian Constable of Police ...	S.	58
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Fernandez, John Charles ...	Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor ...	S.	32
Fernandez, Joseph ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Fernandez, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Fernandez, Peter Charles ...	Hospital Assistant ...	S.	50
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	150
Fernandiz, Peter Harry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Fernando, William Austin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Ferroa, David Samuel ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Ferrao, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Filmer, Oswald Angelo ...	Do. ...	P.	102
Finlayson, George Alexander ...	Pathologist, Pathological Department ...	S.	44
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley ...	P.	90
Fish, Edward William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Fisher, H. ...	European Police Constable ...	P.	120
Fisher, His Honour William Woodhouse ...	Puisne Judge ...	S.	28
Fitt, John Fuller ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Fitz-Gerald, John Cornelius ...	Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	S.	60
Flanagan, John ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Fong Chung Fong ...	Clerk, Resident's Office, Labuan ...	L.	80
Fong Pak Wah ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	122
Foong Hing Gaing ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Ford, Arthur ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	54
Ford, John Colin Campbell ...	Medical Officer, Medical Department ...	P.	112
Forest, Percival ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Forrer, Henry Augustus ...	Cadet ...	S.	4
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	76
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam Depôt ...	P.	108
Fox, Charles James ...	Clerk, Forest Department, Dindings ...	P.	90
Francis, Charles ...	Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	P.	112
Francis, Charles ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Francis, Manikasamy ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Francis, Solomon Ebenizer ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Francis, Vedanayagam ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	116
Frayne, John ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	54
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	42
Freeman, George Walter ...	Sanitary Inspector, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Fry, Robert Symonds ...	Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping ...	S.	16
Furnivall, Henry Wallace ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	42
Fum Theam Fook ...	Hospital Assistant ...	P.	116
Galistan, Edgar ...	Engineer, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Gammell, Alexander Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Gammell, William Henry ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gan Boon Cheang ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	98
Gan Hong Chong ...	Head of Packing Department ...	P.	126
Gan Kam Lian ...	Clerk of Packing Department ...	P.	126
Gan Kean Hoon ...	Clerk, Public Work Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	132
Gan Keong Eang ...	Liquor Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Gan Kim Tek ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	P.	104
Gan Soon Siew ...	Assistant Head of Packing Department ...	P.	126
Ganno, Clarence Victor ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	4
Ganno, Edward Tyrell ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	4
Gardiner, Edward Archibald ...	Second Superintendent of Police ...	S.	52
Garside, Andrew ...	European Sergeant of Police ...	S.	120
Gaswigne, J. W. ...	European Police Constable ...	P.	120
Gauder, Arthur Hamilton ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Gay Chin Tiong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Gay Hock Seng ...	Shroff and Clerk Sub-Post Office ...	S.	28
Gentle, Alexander ...	Coroner ...	S.	36
Gibbs, Grace ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	38
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	44
Gibbs, Mimmy ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	38
Gibson, William Sumner ...	Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies ...	P.	124
Gilmour, Alice ...	Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	48
Gilroy, Philip ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	118
Goh Ah Wee ...	Engineer, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Goh Cheng Chia ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	S.	28
Goh Chin Siew ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Goh Hood Seng ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Goh Keng Boon ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	58
Goh Kwok Seong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	34
Goh Lai Kang ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	58
Goh Leng Inn ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Goh Lye Quee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Goh Nee Kiam ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	34
Goh Peng Lim ...	{ Clerk, Police Court ...	M.	140
Goh Siong Tye ...	{ Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	M.	140
Goh Tiang Kang ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
Goh Tiang Soo ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Goh Wee Poh ...	Shroff, Railway ...	S.	66
Goldfinch, Edward Graham ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Gomes, Benjamin ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Gomes, George William ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	142
Gomes, Ida ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
Gomes, Laura Hilda ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	P.	112
Gomes, Maximilian ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	38
Gomes, Maximilian José ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	18
Gomes, Peter John ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	142
Goon Chin Foon ...	Clerk, Railway Department ...	S.	64
Goona Veragoo Naidoo ...	Chinese Detective, Police Office ...	P.	122
Gordon, Thomas Ian Murray ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office ...	S.	22
Gostelow, Henry Bernard ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	32
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Eurasian Constable of Police ...	S.	58
Govindasamy, A. ...	Registrar, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Govindasamy Gooroosamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Govindasamy, Narayanan ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Department ...	S.	32
Govindasamy Singaravaloo ...	Clerk, Prisons ...	S.	64
Green, Charles Francis Joseph ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Green, Henry Marcus Culpeper ...	Registrar, Magistrate and District Judge ...	M.	140
Green, Patrick Robert James ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	42
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Gregory, Peter Alexander ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	110
Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	110
Guan Kah Jin ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	52
Guanaprakasam, Emmanuel ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	M.	142
	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	44



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Guinan, Augustus ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	54
Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Gunawardana, Don John ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Gunn, Emile Constance ...	Matron, General Hospital ...	S.	44
Ha Yong Wah ...	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Protector of Immigrants ...	M.	146
Haddon, John William ...	Assistant Government Analyst and Opium Inspector ...	S.	46
Haigh, Wilfred Norman ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Haines, William Francis ...	Colonial Chaplain ...	P.	110
Haji ...	Serang, Steam Launches ...	S.	20
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah {	Malay Writer, Resident's Office ...	M.	136
	Head Teacher, Malay College ...	M.	136
Haji Mamat ...	Linesman of Telegraphs ...	M.	140
Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail ...	Malay Writer, Police Office ...	M.	146
Haji Musliu bin Haji Awang ...	Malay Teacher, Police Dépôt ...	M.	146
Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	112
Hale, Alfred ...	Assistant Surgeon, Prison Hospital ...	S.	46
Hale, William Arthur ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	P.	102
Hale, William Philip ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	2
Hall, Gilbert Amos ...	District Judge ...	S.	34
Hall, Julian Dudley ...	Cadet ...	S.	4
Hallet, John ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Hallifax, Frederick James {	Collector of Land Revenue ...	S.	8
	Registrar of Deeds ...	S.	8
Halliwall, Charlotte Mary ...	Nurse ...	S.	48
Hamad Noordin ...	Clerk, District Office, Province Wellesley ...	P.	90
Hamid Abdul Hannen ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	M.	140
Hamid Ahmed Ismail ...	Do. Do. ...	S.	30
Hamid Mohamed Ghouse ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	88
Hamilton, Arthur Wedderburn			
Hartwig ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	52
Hamin Ariffien ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Hammond, Joseph Alexander ...	Assistant Engineer, Mudlark ...	S.	74
Hanitsch, Karl Richard ...	Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	S.	52
Harding, Alice Ayerst ...	Nurse, General Hospital ...	P.	116
Harmer, Francis Edward ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	52
Haroon bin Haji Allee ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	P.	112
Harper, James Henry ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Hart, Herbert ...	1st Class Inspector of Police ...	S.	52
Harwood, Charles ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	54
Hashim bin Man ...	Deck Serang, Steam Dredger <i>Crab</i> ...	P.	128
Haskins, Wilfred Joseph ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	72
Hasan bin Matseh ...	Driver, Traction Engine ...	M.	150
Hassan bin Ali ...	Donkeyman, Quarantine Station ...	S.	46
Hatton, George ...	European Constable of Police ...	S.	54
Heaphy, John Eyre ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Heath, Alfred ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Hellier, Maurice ...	Inspector of Schools, S. & M. ...	S.	36
Hendricks, Robert ...	Tracer, Land Office ...	M.	136
Heng Seng Guan ...	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	10
Henson, Stanley Benskin ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	52
Hewitt, John Henry ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Hickey Lawrence ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	54
Hill, Daisy ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital ...	S.	50
Hilliary, Denis ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	54
Ho Ah Poy ...	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Ho Chin Hock ...	Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	S.	28
Ho Siak Kuan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Hobday, James Grant ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	142
Hochstadt, Charles ...	Light-Keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Hodge, Agnes ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	38
Hodson, Henry ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Hoeden, Thomas ...	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	50
Hogan, Alfred Burton ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	132

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hogan, Eugene Durnford	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	S.	74
Hogan, Josephine	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools	S.	38
Holden, George	Executive Engineer	M.	142
Holloway, Edward Popham	Clerk, Class I, Post Office	S.	22
Holmberg, Francis Xavier	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	P.	128
Holmberg, John Charles	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Holmes, Henry Charles	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department	S.	18
Houstan, William	Engineer and Dredging Master, <i>Crab</i>	P.	128
Howard, Joseph Albert	Head of Preventive Service	S.	70
Howard, Thomas	Loco-Foreman, Railway Department	S.	68
Howell, Edwin William	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department	S.	74
Howell, James	European Master, Education Department	M.	142
Howell, Joseph George	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Humphreys, John Lisseter	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Hunt, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Hunter, Herbert Patrick	Sergeant of Police	S.	54
Husop bin Hassan	Clerk, Post Office	S.	26
Hussain bin Din	Engineer, Quarantine Station	P.	114
Hyndman-Jones, The Hon'ble Sir William Henry	Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	S.	28
Inche Abdul Hamid	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	4
Ingram, Lewis Solomon	Clerk, Forest Department	P.	90
Ismail	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange	P.	106
Ismail bin Mat Taib	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	92
Isaac, Joseph Seth	Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	64
Itam bin Mahmud	Driver, Traction Engine	M.	150
Iyer, Thondiculam Sundram Parasurama	Clerk, Post Office	S.	26
Iyer, Vandantrai Krishna Rama	Do.	P.	102
Izard, Revd. Herbert Crawford	Colonial Chaplain	S.	36
Jacob, Rayappan	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	74
Jalleh, Eugenie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	106
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	90
Jalleh, Joseph Martin	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	96
Jambu, David	Sub Postmaster	P.	104
Jambu, Laura	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	104
Jambu, Richard Valentine	Clerk, Post Office	P.	102
Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	P.	130
James, Bentotta Havage	Station Master, Railway	S.	66
James, Ernest Barry	European Warder, Gaols	S.	62
James, William Wilfred	European Police Constable	S.	56
Janis, Bentota Hendris	Clerk, Railway	S.	66
Janis bin Ali	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Jansen, Norman Albert	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, Penang	P.	82
Jansen, William Edward	Clerk, Post Office	S.	26
Janudin bin Haji Abu	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	136
Jassid	Serang, Steam Launches	S.	20
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, Dindings	P.	94
Jenkins, Frank	First Proof-Reader, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus	Clerk, Post Office	P.	100
Jeremiah, Victor Paul	Clerk, Post Office	S.	26
Jivanason, Jivanandam	Clerk, Education Department	S.	36
Jobson, Henry	European Police Constable	S.	56
John Lye Yew	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
John, Solomon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	100
Johnson, Edward Ernest	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	44
Johnson, Edwin James	Guard, Railway	S.	66
Johnson, Frederick Charles	European Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Johnson, James	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Jones, Harold	European Police Constable	S.	56
José, Max	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	144



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Joseph, Anthonymuthu ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	P.	104
Joseph, Aurokiasamy ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Joseph, Leong ...	Temporary Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	150
Joseph, Henry Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Joyce, John ...	European Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Julian, Andrew ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Jusoh ...	Serang, Steam Launch, <i>Lumut</i> ...	P.	96
Jusoh ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Kadir bin Mahmood ...	Land Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth ...	P.	90
Kamaludin bin Haji Bahudin ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Kam Kee Leong ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	126
Kam Swee Siew ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	26
Kamis bin Mohamed Jusoh ...	Engine-Driver, Steam Launch <i>Beatrice</i> ...	P.	98
Kana Dorasamy ...	Usher, Police Court ...	S.	84
Kanapathippilai Subramanian ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	12
Kandappa Chellapah ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Kandasamy, Pavaday ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	130
Kandiah, Ambalavanar ...	Sub-Postmaster, Prye ...	P.	104
Kandiah, Armugam ...	Dresser, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	116
Kandiah, Karunagaror ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	108
Kandiah, Sana ...	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	48
Kandiah, Sinnappoo ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Kandiah, Valauthar ...	Station Master, Railway ...	S.	66
Kannapen, Armugam ...	Clerk, Financial Assistant of Police's Store ...	P.	122
Karl, Harry William ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Karumuthil Pulipara Menon ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	58
Karumathil Sankunni Menon ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	S.	28
Kassim Ahmad ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	86
Kaufmann, August ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	28
Kavena Vitelingum ...	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	32
Kee Ah Seng ...	First Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	S.	26
Kee Ann Yean ...	Area Computer, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Keir, Alexander ...	European Master, Education Department ...	M.	142
Keith, Robert Donald ...	Principal, S. S. and F. M. S. Medical School ...	S.	44
Kellar, James Dodds Balantyne ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor ...	S.	20
Kelleher, Jeremiah Mortimer ...	Inspector of Police ...	M.	146
Kelly, Thomas Simon ...	Telegraphist, Telegraph Branch ...	S.	26
Kennally, John ...	Drill Instructor, Police Department ...	S.	54
Keuny, Daniel ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Kerr, James ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	44
Kessiar, Francis ...	Dresser, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	48
Kessler, Alexander Willington ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Kessler, Reginald ...	Engine-Driver, Staff for Electric Lightiug, Govt. House ...	S.	2
Keun, Alfred Havelock ...	Medical Officer ...	M.	144
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Keyt, Walter Arthur ...	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
Khaw Loon Ghee ...	Chief Assistant, Factory, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Khaw Loon Wan ...	Clerk, Factory, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Kheswala, Dinsha Franji ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Khoo, Nelly ...	Female Revenue Officer, Factory, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Khoo Boon Cheong ...	Asst. Head of Packing Dept., Factory, Govt., Monopolies ...	S.	70
Khoo Cheang Cheong ...	Cashier, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Khoo Choon Yip ...	Head of Packing Department Factory, Govt., Monopolies ...	S.	70
Khoo Ewe Boon ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gauls ...	P.	124
Khoo Jim Sein ...	Clerk, Prisons Department ...	S.	64
Khoo Keng Pe ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Khoo Leong Hin ...	Liquor Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Khoo Siew Lay ...	Assistant Cashier, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Khoo Soo Eu ...	Cashier, Government Monopolies ...	P.	124
Khoo Loon Chong ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	88
Killourhy, Daniel ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	72

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
King, Joseph Leeman	Assistant Treasurer	S.	8
King, Nelson Thomas	European Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Kiong Chin Eng	Clerk, Land Office	S.	8
Kitto, Ebenezer Sausman	Clerk, Post Office	P.	96
Klassen, Augustine Leonard	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	138
Klass, Harry Dunston	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	4
Klass, James Sebastian	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	S.	46
Klyne, Brunell Francis	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	14
Klyne, Charlotte	Nurse Probationer, Lock Hospital	S.	50
Klyne, Christopher Frederick	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Klyne, Harold Michael	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	32
Koh Beng Guan	Assistant Head of Packing Department	S.	70
Koh Kang Hoe	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	M.	150
Koh Seng Hock	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	M.	140
Koh Tek Wee	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	110
Koh Teng Hai	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Office	S.	36
Koh Tuan Hong	Assistant Counter Clerk	S.	28
Kong Keng Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	30
Kok Swee Cheng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	26
Krishnasamy Karumbayerum	Clerk, Gaols	P.	124
Kristnasamy, Vengadasalam	Clerk, Survey Branch	P.	130
Krishnasamy Venugopal Naidu	Sub-Postmaster	S.	28
K. Tamby Rajah	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	8
Kudrat Shah	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	S.	58
Kung Sin Oo	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	112
Kung Thean Sung	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	130
Kwan Nee Lip	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Kway Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	110
Kweh Boon Kiang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Lai Tian Whatt	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	58
Lange, Frank	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Laporte, Louis Gerald	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	14
Langher, Herman	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Law Chit Man	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	92
Law, William	European Police Constable	S.	56
Lawrence, John William	European Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Lazaroo, Alfred	Assistant Superintendent, Reformatory	S.	42
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	148
Lazaroo, Lewis Richard	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Lazaroo, Louis John Francis	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	142
Lazaroo, Rudolph	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	144
Lazaroo, William	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Leask, John	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital	S.	42
Le Cain, Emma	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	42
Lebar	Engineer, Steam Launches	S.	20
Lecky, Elsa	Nurse Probationer	S.	50
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	S.	32
Lee Chin Tee	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	116
Lee Choon Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	100
Lee Eng Tin	Book-Keeper, Government Monopolies	S.	72
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Lee Kwee Siew	Clerk, District Court	S.	34
Lee, John	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	16
Lee Lee San	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Lee Oon Pheow	Clerk, Treasury	P.	86
Lee Shak Pin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Lee Soon Keng	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	98
Lee Soo Teng	Accountant, Government Monopolies	P.	124
Lee Swee Bee	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	94
Lee Tian Yew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Lee Wee Khim	Liquor Clerk, Government Monopolies	P.	126



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lee Yew Jin ...	Clerk, Railway ...	S.	66
Leen bin Abubakar ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Leh Poh Soo ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	88
Leicester, Arthur ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Leicester, Mary ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	38
Leins, Henry ...	Eurasian Constable of Police ...	S.	58
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	2
Lena Annamalie Chitty ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	M.	140
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Leong Ah Kow ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	32
Leong Pui Kam ...	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	96
Leong Kam Tsum ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	34
Leong Siew Hong ...	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office ...	S.	10
Lep ...	Engineer, Steam Launches ...	S.	20
Letchmanen, Ramasamy ...	Zincographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	76
Letchman Shaik ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Levick, Edgar Isaac ...	European Police Constable ...	P.	120
Lewis, Elsie ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital ...	S.	48
Lewis, Oscar Edgar ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	S.	22
Li Kim Koh ...	Clerk-in-charge, Post Office ...	M.	140
Li Sz Kam ...	Assistant Probate-examiner, Treasury ...	P.	86
Li Yu Peng ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	142
Liddicoat, Henry ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Lim Ah Kwee ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Lim Ban Huat ...	Clerk, Preventive Service ...	S.	70
Lim Chan Eng ...	Store-keeper, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Lim Cheng Kuang ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	96
Lim Cho Meng ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Lim Chong Kung ...	Clerk, Telegraph Office ...	P.	102
Lim Hock Guan ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	M.	148
Lim Hong Keat ...	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department ...	P.	118
Lim Kean Leong ...	Opium Clerk, Butterworth ...	P.	124
Lim Kean Thuan ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Lim Kean Seng ...	Chinese Student Interpreter ...	P.	110
Lim Kee Chye ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	98
Lim Keng Yam ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Lim Khye Liang ...	Railway Audit Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Lim Pang Kiah ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	44
Lim Peng Lam ...	Artificer for Weights and Measures ...	M.	146
Lim Quee Lim ...	Store-keeper, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Lim Seng Kee ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	P.	104
Lim Shiew Him ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Lim Siew Long ...	Counter, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	12
Lim Sin Hean ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Lim Sin Oo ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	122
Lim Sun Kee ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	96
Lim Swee Tin ...	Assistant Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Lim Tai Lee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Lim Teck Lye ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols ...	S.	61
Lim Tek Soon ...	Supervisor of Preventive Service ...	P.	126
Lim Teong Ghee ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Lim Thim Pee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Lim Tiow Wan ...	Tracer, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	138
Lim Tiow Yang ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	140
Lim Tye Keng ...	Cashier and Collector, Police Office ...	S.	60
Lindringe, William Gunning ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Linton, Samuel Edgar Albert ...	Assistant Engineer ...	P.	126
Little, Robert ...	European Sergeant of Police ...	S.	54
Littledyke, Stephen ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Livesey, Stanley Martin ...	Physiologist and Assistant Pathologist ...	S.	44
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Lo Leong Sin ...	Opium Clerk, Balik Pulau ...	P.	124

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lo Man Yuk ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	108
Logan, James Henry ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	96
Loh, John Baptist ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Long bin Mat ...	Serang, Steam Launch, <i>Sea Gull</i> ...	P.	98
Longue, Arnold Martin ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Loo Hoe Cheng ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Lornie, James ...	Third Magistrate ...	S.	32
Louis, Joseph ...	Printer, Post Office ...	S.	28
Low Ah Seng ...	Assistant Land Baliff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	138
Low Kway Koh ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	76
Low Leng Chuan ...	Assistant Railway Audit Clerk ...	S.	14
Low Yam Long ...	Chinese Sub-Postmaster, Post Office ...	P.	104
Lucas, Thomas Jacob ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	54
Lucy, Daniel ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Lupton, Harry ...	Executive Engineer, Province Wellesley ...	P.	132
MacArthur, William Henry ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	P.	118
Mac Donald, Dona ...	Assistant Principal, Government Girls' School ...	P.	112
Mac Intyre, Duncan Charles ...	Harbour Master ...	P.	96
Mac Kendray, Stanley ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	18
Macala, Subbiah ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Macaulay, Joseph ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Mackie, George ...	European Warder ...	S.	62
Mahalingum, Jana Mana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	34
Mahamed bin Drahod ...	Serang, <i>Penguin</i> ...	P.	98
Mahomed Din ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Mahomed Eusoff bin Daudsah ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	88
Mahomed Hassan ...	Head Linesman, Telegraph Department ...	P.	104
Mahomed Khalid ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Mahomed Salleh ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Mahomed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Mahomed Yusuf bin Abdul Karim...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	88
Mahmud bin Ahmad ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...	M.	144
Mairs, James ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	54
Mak Goon Cheang ...	Shroff, Police Court ...	P.	108
Malabayar Thampiah ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Mamin bin Rahman ...	Serang, Railway ...	S.	68
Mann, Frederick ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	54
Mariani, Martin Pereira ...	Sub-Overseer, Gardens ...	S.	64
Mariapan Sabapathy ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Mariappen, Komarasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Mariasusey, Joaquim ...	Clerk, Railway ...	S.	66
Marlow, Arthur ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Marrimuthoo, Kalasagaram ...	Station Master, Railway ...	S.	66
Marriott, Hayes ...	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	S.	2
Marsh, Walter ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Marshall, George John ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor ...	S.	20
Mat bin Brahim ...	Serang, <i>Sea Bird</i> ...	S.	98
Mat bin Che Hat ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	122
Mat bin Ismail ...	Deck Serang, Steam Launch, <i>Sea Gull</i> ...	P.	98
Mat Junoss bin Mat Saman ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	122
Mat Kasim bin Osman ...	Serang, <i>Trojon</i> ...	P.	128
Mat Sawan bin Mahat ...	Engineer, Steam Launch, <i>Penguin</i> ...	P.	98
Mat Zin ...	District Court Bailiff, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Maticpatrow Gopal Dass ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Matthews, Thomas Cornelius ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	142
May, Charles Gall ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	126
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart {	Resident, Labuan ...	L.	80
Hannibal ...	District Judge, Labuan ...	L.	80
McClelland, Edward Charles ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	74



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
McClelland, Reginald Hugh ...	Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
Mc Fall, John Lynd ...	Cadet ...	S.	4
McGuinness, Patrick ...	European Warder, Gaois ...	S.	62
McGuire, George Charles ...	Clerk and Draftsman, Public Works Department, Labuan ...	L.	82
McHutchinson, George Browne ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	42
McIntyre, Donald Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
McIntyre, Gladys Marie ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	112
Mc Intyre, Henry ...	Light Keeper ...	S.	18
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Mc Lean, Harriet Flora Campbell ...	Nurse ...	S.	48
McLeod, James ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
McMullen, James Edmond ...	Guardian, Government House ...	S.	2
McNair, Mary Janet ...	Head Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	48
McNamara, Joseph ...	Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
McAfee, George ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	54
Meh bin Mat Amin ...	Engineer, Lumut ...	P.	96
Mehta, Bemensha Derabji ...	Government Veterinary Inspector ...	S.	50
Mehta, Jehangheer Maneckjee ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Menta, P. M. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Melly, James ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Melville, Thomas Alexander ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office ...	S.	22
Meredith, Richard William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	52
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Michell, Walter Cecil ...	{ District Judge and First Magistrate ...	P.	108
	{ District Judge ...	P.	110
Miles, Amy ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital ...	S.	50
Miller, Adolphus ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	138
Miller, Arthur ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Miller, John Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Millington, William Milnes ...	Passed Cadet ...	S.	4
Milthorp, A. ...	Supervisor (Licensing Department) ...	S.	70
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Clerk, District Court ...	M.	142
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Minjoot, Francis Ezabio Norbert ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Minjoot, Ronald Hanson ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Mirandah, Joseph Benedict ...	Clerk, Railway Department ...	S.	66
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, P. W. ...	P.	132
Mitchell, Thomas Conrad ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	112
Modaly, Centra Ramasamy ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	130
Moey Weng Kum ...	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Mohamad bin Ahmad ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	144
Mohamad bin Lam ...	Do. Do. ...	M.	144
Mohamad Said bin Sahar ...	Engineer, Albert ...	M.	140
Mohamad Saleh bin Mohamed Said ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	144
Mohamad Saleh bin Sitang ...	Do. Do. ...	M.	144
Mohamad Sheriff ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	P.	86
Mohamad Zin bin Sheikh Said ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	144
Mohamed bin Che Ambee ...	Tracer, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Mohamed Ariffin bin Mohamed Said ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	112
Mohamed Bapp ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	130
Mohamed Daroos ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department ...	P.	108
Mohamed Hashim ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office ...	P.	108
Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob ...	Assistant Head Postman ...	S.	28
Mohamed Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Mohamed Mydin ...	Clerk, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	112
Mohamed Nasurdin ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Mohamed Sahad ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	122
Mohamed Taib ...	Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller ...	P.	132
Mohamed Yasin bin Ismail ...	Driver, Traction Engine ...	M.	150
Mohamed Abbas ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Mohamed Abubakar ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	108
Mohamed Amin Ahmad ...	Malay Writer and Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	122

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Hoosain ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	110
Mohamed Ariff ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	146
Mohamed Ali bin Agus ...	Malay Writer, D. O., Dindings ...	P.	94
Mohamed Hashim ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	86
Mohamed Ismail ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office ...	P.	108
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	126
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	P.	86
Mohamed Oosope ...	Area-Computer, Survey Branch... ...	P.	130
Mohamed Rouse ...	Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Mohamed Rouse ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	86
Mohamad Tambi ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Mohomed Ariff Patail ...	First Clerk, Gaols ...	S.	64
Mohamed Sheriff ...	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	38
Mohamed Sheriff ...	Inspector, Telegraph Department ...	P.	104
Mohamed Tamimik ...	Clerk, District Office, Labuan ...	L.	80
Mohamed Zinalabdain ...	Clerk, Prisons, Labuan ...	L.	82
Molteni, Alfred ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Molyneaux, George ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Monel bin Raedin ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	54
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	140
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Dresser, Prison Hospital ...	S.	46
Monteiro, Charles ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Monteiro, De Cruze ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	S.	28
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	18
Moody, John Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	96
Moona Suppiah ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Moreton, Gerty ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Morgan, Joseph ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	106
Morgan, Thomas Rees ...	European Warder ...	S.	62
Morgan, Robert Cyril ...	Constable of Police ...	S.	54
Moungyee, A. M. ...	Private Secretary to Chief Justice ...	S.	30
Mowe, Allen Luice ...	Inspector, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Muckart, George Penicuik ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Mudie, Norman David ...	Assistant Marine Surveyor ...	S.	20
Mudiliar, Muthusamy Govindasamy ...	Cadet ...	S.	4
Muir, Harry ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Mulcock, Walter ...	Senior Government Marine Surveyor ...	P.	100
Muu Soon Ho ng ...	European Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Murphy, Patrick ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	52
Murphy, Thomas Edward ...	Commander, <i>Sea Mew</i> ...	S.	20
Murrell, Henry John ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Murugasu, Poothathamby ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Murugaes, Sanuasy ...	Hospital Assistant ...	P.	116
Murugan Ramasamy Govindasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Mussell, George Jeffrey ...	Plotter, Survey Department ...	P.	132
Muthia, Sevagnum ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Muthusamy Carnagam ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	S.	26
Muttucamaru, Valupillai ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Muttucamaru, Woolaganathan ...	Clerk, Railway Department ...	S.	66
Muttusamy, Paringypatta Sivasi-dambra ...	Ticket-Collector, Railway ...	S.	66
Nagalingam, Sinnitamby ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
Nagamuttu Samuel Kalimuttu ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
Naidu, Catavaraja Vencata Subramo-niam ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	36
Naidu, Rengasamy Govindasamy ...	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	94
Nallatamby, A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Nalpon, Emile ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Narsamulu ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	138
Nathan, Julius Ernest ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
	Passed Cadet ...	S.	4



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Nathaniel, Samuel ...	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D. ...	P.	128
Natusch, Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Ng Choon Choo ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	P.	130
Ng Fook Mow ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Ng Sen Fatt ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	58
Ngo Yam Liang ...	Clerk, Prisons Department ...	S.	64
Nial, Michael Joseph Mitchel ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	44
Nichol, Muriel ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	106
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	114
Nicol, Charles Henry ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	54
Nixon, Charles ...	European Warder ...	S.	62
Nolan, James ...	Inspector of Police ...	M.	146
Nonis, Florentino ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Nonis, James ...	Extra Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	138
Nonis, Josephine ...	Linen Woman, General Hospital ...	S.	50
Nonis, Napoleon George ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	8
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	8
Nonis, Patrick Maximilian ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Nonis, Richard ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
Nonis, William Henry ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	136
Noor Mahomed Hashim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	34
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Norris, Ethel ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	42
Norris, Harry Hugh ...	Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Norris, Hilda ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	42
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	S.	30
Nunn, Bernard ...	Fourth Magistrate ...	S.	32
Nutter Baboo ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
O'Hara, Grenville Maurice ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	M.	138
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head Light-house ...	P.	98
O'Neil, Michael ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Omar bin Merhaban ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	8
Omarsah bin Jamansah ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	98
Ong Beng Cheong ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	132
Ong Boon Chwee ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Ong Boon Swee ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Ong Cheng Swee ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Ong Chin Tai ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	36
Ong Choon Watt ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Ong Kim Hok ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Ong Kim Tiang ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	2
Ong Theam Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Ong Thean Lye ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	126
Onraët, Rene Henry de Solminihac ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	52
Ooi Sin Kum ...	Clerk, Registration of Deaths ...	P.	114
Oon Tiang Yeam ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Osborne, Richard Burke ...	Cadet ...	S.	4
Osman bin Aboo ...	Fireman-Serang, <i>Crab</i> ...	P.	128
Osman bin Isabah ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Othman ...	Plotter, Survey Department ...	P.	132
Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
Othman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	86
Outram, David ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Oxley, Wilfred George ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	52
Page, Robert James ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Pakiam, Swishamuthu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Palan Kalimuthu ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	P.	104
Pall Singh ...	Veterinary Inspector, P. W. ...	P.	118

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Palmer, Frank Arthur ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	P.	86
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Pandit, Babulal ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	76
Pang, Charles ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	88
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	64
Paulo, Joseph ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Paulusz, Richard ...	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Pearn, Flora Beatrice ...	Nurse ...	S.	48
Pennefather, Arthur Pyne ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Pennefather, Helchebrand George ...	Temporary Surveyor, P. W. D. ...	M.	150
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	128
Pennefather, Lionel Cuthbert ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Pennefather, Robert Henry ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...	S.	76
Percira, Archibald Lawrence ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Pereira, Bernard Paul ...	Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	P.	120
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Pereira, Frederick Clement ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	136
Pereira, G. ...	Steward, Medical Department ...	M.	146
Pereira, James ...	Ticket Collector, Railway ...	S.	66
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	58
Pereira, John Alban ...	Clerk, Printing Office ...	S.	6
Pereira, John Walter ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Pereira, Martin ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Percira, Martin Charles ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	136
Pereira, Paul ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	40
Pereira, Stephen ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Pereira, Jovita John ...	Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Pereyra, Walter ...	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Dept. ...	M.	146
Perianayagasamy ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Periasamy, V. ...	Drill Instructor, Police Department ...	P.	120
Perkins, Bernard ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Perkins, Samuel Robert ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	2
Perreau, Daniel Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	12
Perrett, Henry Frederick ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	118
Perumal ...	Driver, Railway ...	S.	68
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Pestana, Arthur Cosmal ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	S.	36
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	12
Pestana, Charles Gregory ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	36
Pestana, John Baptist ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Peterson, Frank ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	110
Peters, Wilfred Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Peterson, Elsa ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
Peterson, Francis ...	Engineer, Steam Launch, <i>Sea Gull</i> ...	P.	98
Petterson, Albert Edward ...	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	20
Phua Keah Hak ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Phua Keah Moh ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Phillips, Charles McGowan ...	Principal, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Phillips, Godwin Ambrosa ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	L.	80
Phillips, Thomas William ...	Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Phipps, Charles Vincent ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Phipps, James Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	86
Phua Kim Bun ...	2nd Writer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Pigott, The Hon'ble Francis Joseph ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	72
Pillay, Candiahpillay Thampiah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Pillai, Deivasagayam Perianayagasamy ...	Accountant, Railway ...	S.	64
Pillai, Packiam Ponnalaranum Selvanayagam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pillay, Adonny Samy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	M.	140
Pillay, Cannusamy Danasamy ...	Clerk, Traffic Department, Railway ...	S.	66
Pillay, Christian Selva Bakkiam ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Pillay, Madras Apparow ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	102
Pillay, Muthusamy Gangatharam ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	114
Pillay, Muthusamy Shunker ...	Clerk, District Office, P. W. ...	P.	92
Pillay, Naraina Mayandy ...	Head Postman ...	P.	104
Pillay, Nawana Narainasamy ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	110
Pillay, Poonamallee Veerapen Ratnam ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	M.	150
Pillay, Poonoosamy Kristnasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Pillay, Selvanayagam Arool Amekragam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Pillay, S. Streenivasa ...	Copy-Holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Pillay, Tamby ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	M.	150
Pillay, 'ihamodaram ...	Steward, Tan Jock Seng's Hospital ...	S.	50
Pillay, Thiruvanjeam Adisayan Sathanantham ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Court ...	P.	110
Pillay, Veeraragoo Mayandy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Pillay, Velandan Paramoo ...	Telegraphist, Post Office ...	S.	28
Pillay, Veravayan Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Pillay, T. C. Malaya ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	S.	8
Png Kong Teck ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	2
Polglase, Herbert, Bawden ...	Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Ponniah, Arthur Samuel ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Ponnoosamy, Govindasamy ...	Clerk to Solicitor-General ...	P.	108
Ponnusamy Packeriapillay ...	Clerk, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Ponnusamy, Periatamby ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	88
Ponnutharai, Sanmugam ...	Station Master, Railway ...	S.	66
Ponoo Maria Nalpon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Poulier, Allan ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	132
Poon Kah Kan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	M.	146
Pountney, Arthur Meek ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	S.	14
Pringle, Alfred Ernest ...	Inspector of Schools ...	P.	110
Prior, Edwin ...	Superintendent of Reformatory ...	S.	42
Pritchard, William ...	European Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Pu Ah Keng ...	Engineer, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Pugh, Catherine Eleanor Josephine ...	Nurse ...	S.	48
Punjab Singh ...	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Contingent ...	S.	56
Purvis, Robert ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Pushpanathan, Money Arthur ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	122
Quah Ah Kow ...	Assistant Head of Packing Department ...	S.	70
Quah Eng Seng ...	Shroff, Stamp Office ...	P.	86
Queh Wee Hong ...	Clerk (Liquors) Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Radeliffe, Charles Amyas ...	Master Attendant, S. S. ...	S.	16
Rajasuriar, Richard Muttia ...	Inspector, Railway ...	S.	68
Rama Chotta ...	Head Pressman, Stamp Office ...	S.	10
Ramadas Suba Krishnen ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Ramakrishna, Carungulam Ramair ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Ramasamy ...	Engine-Driver, Railway ...	S.	68
Ramasamy, Chengalvarayan ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Ramasamy Ethirajalu ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	M.	150
Ramasamy Gopalsamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Ramalingam Kandiah ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...	M.	150
Ram Singh ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Ramasamy Kesaven ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	116
Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	72
Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	98
Ranasinghe Jacob ...	Time-keeper, Railway ...	S.	68
Randall, Thomas Adam ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rangel, Libanio ...	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols ...	S.	64
Rangel, Raymond Norbert Maxwell.	Tracer, Survey Branch ...	P.	130
Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel ...	Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley ...	P.	118
Ratnam, Murugasu Canaga ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Rayna Sopaya ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	36
Rayney, Thomas ...	Engine-Driver, Railway ...	S.	68
Redrup, Thomas Montmorency ...	Sergeant of Police ...	S.	54
Reincastle, John ...	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	48
Reutens, Beatrice ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	104
Reutens, Cecile ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	38
Rice, John ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Richards, Daphne ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	38
Richards, Basil Vivian Frederick ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	40
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	64
Riley, John Edward ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	54
Roberts, Edmund ...	Executive Engineer, Labuan ...	Cadet	82
Robertson, George Hawthorn Minot.	Medical Officer ...	S.	4
Robinson, Christian Cathart ...	District Officer, Balik Pulau ...	S.	42
Robinson, Franklyn ...	Clerk, Railway Department ...	P.	92
Rock, Ambrose ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court ...	S.	66
Rodesse, Maurice ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	130
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	136
Rodrigues, Clarence ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	10
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	8
Rodrigues, Emmanuel Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	14
Rodrigues, Harry Joseph ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Rodrigues, Maximiano Tertuliano ...	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Rodrigues, Michael Constantine ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	2
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	142
Rodrigues, Vincent Leonard ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Rodriguez, Frank Patrick ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	64
Roffey, James ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56
Rogers, John ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	38
Rooke, Dorothy ...	Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Ross, Frederick Henry ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	8
Rozario, Alfred ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	18
Rozells, Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Government Monopolies ...	P.	124
Rozells, J. A. ...	Steward, General Hospital, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Rufus, Robert Henry ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	40
Russell, Jean ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Ruthnasamy, Anthony ...	Chief, Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6
Ruthnasamy, Malayappa ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Ryan, William ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	108
R. Yakoob Khan ...	Dresser, Quarantine Station ...	S.	48
Sabapathy, Kremal ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Sadler, Walter ...	Usher, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Sahaban Osman ...	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Sailock Henry Tajiri ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail.	Driver, Railway ...	S.	68
Sakalingam ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Salmon, James William ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	40
Samarasinghe, Louis ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Samoo Manikhrum ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Samuel, James ...	Extra Clerk, Telegraph Office ...	S.	28
Samuel, Mutusamy ...	Keeper, Powder Magazine ...	S.	60
Samuel, Seth ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Samuel, Velangany Akanjamalay ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Samsuddin bin Mohamed Junoos ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Samy Govindasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Sanker Babooram Das ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	112
Sanker Simbooram Das ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	36
Sanmugam, Coomaroo ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	52
Sansom, Charles Henry ...			



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttoo ...	Sub-Postmaster, Government Hill ...	P.	104
Santiago, Vagamuthu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Sardesai, Nahar Gopal ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Satanada Ganasen ...	Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	M.	140
Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sathianathan ...	Foreman, Economic Gardens ...	S.	64
Saunders, Charles James ...	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	S.	14
Saverimuthu Asirvadam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Savi, Victor George ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	52
Sawana Ponsoosamy ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	P.	108
Sayna Dorasamy ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	34
Sayna Govindasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
Sayna Sopaïen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Scharenguivel, Samuel Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	132
Schmidt, Hans ...	Apprentice, P. W. D. ...	P.	128
Schwartz, Manickam Joseph ...	Assistant Mail Officer ...	P.	102
Scott, Ralph ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	P.	88
Scully, Alfred Clarke ...	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Court ...	P.	110
Scully, Emily ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	106
Scully, Francis Peter ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Scully, John ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Usher, Police Court ...	P.	108
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Scully, William Walter ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	108
Seabrook, Albert Victor ...	European Warder ...	S.	62
Seah Ann Seng ...	Inspector, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Sean Choon Hin ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Seah Neo Hee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Seah Seng Kang ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
See Lin Thoo ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	P.	104
Seet Kiam Koo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
Sellapan, Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	58
Sellers, Emily Ida ...	Principal, Government Girl's School ...	P.	112
Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...	Assistant Postmaster-General ...	P.	100
Selvadurai, S. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Selvanayagum, Periatamby ...	Station Master, Railway ...	S.	66
Seman bin Abdullah ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	146
Seman bin Haji Mohamed Noor ...	Engineer, Steam Launches ...	S.	20
Seman bin Suboh ...	Serang, Steam Launches ...	S.	20
Seow Ban Lee ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Prison Department ...	M.	148
Seow Ban Seng ...	Clerk, Monopolies Department ...	M.	148
Seow Tian Seng ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	M.	140
Sesbo, Solomon Padmanabha ...	Store-keeper, Railway ...	S.	68
Seth, George Galistaun ...	Assistant to the Attorney-General ...	S.	32
Severn, Claud ...	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor ...	S.	2
Seyna Sopaïen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Shaik Ahmed Ally ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	34
Shaik Eusooff ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Shaik Dawood ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Shaik Ibrahim ...	Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Shaik Ismail ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	88
Shaik Kalwa ...	Malay Interpreter, District Officer, Butterworth ...	P.	90
Shaik Mohamed Tamby bin Shaik Mohamed ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Shaik Noordin ...	Counter, Treasury ...	P.	86
Shaik Osope ...	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	130
Shaik Rahamathulla ...	Record-keeper, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Shaik Ahmat bin Imam Mudin ...	Forest Ranger, Government Plantations and Forests ...	P.	90
Sharp, Jean Allan ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girl's School ...	S.	40
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	S.	30
Sheares, Edwin Henry ...	Store-keeper, P. W. D. ...	S.	74
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...	Chief Inspector of Police ...	S.	52
Sheedy, Augustine Francis ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	56

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Shella Padayachee Rocker	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	122
Shellcock, Frank	Warder, Gaols	P.	124
Shepherdson, John Maximilian	Extra Clerk, Land Office	M.	136
Sheppard, Walter Sidney	Medical Officer, Province Wellesley	P.	112
Sherwood, Montague Earle	Cadet	S.	4
Short, Charles	Gaoler	M.	148
Showler, Gerald William Newall	European Police Constable	S.	56
Sim Keng Yew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	58
Sim Kim Chua	Shroff, Post Office	S.	26
Sim Kim Watt	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	58
Sinclair, William Harry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Singaram Munisamy	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	P.	100
Sinnapah Sathasivam	Station Master, Railway	S.	66
Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Sittampalam Nagalingam	Storeman, Public Works Department	P.	132
Sledge, Henry Benjamin	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Department	P.	108
Sleman bin Mohammed Nor	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	144
Smith, Alfred Rose	European Warder	S.	62
Smith, Arthur	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Smith, Arthur George	European Warder, Gaols	S.	62
Smith, Joanna Florence	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	104
Smith, Robert Edmund	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	40
Smith, His Honour Thomas Sercombe	Puisne Judge	P.	106
Smith-Steinmetz, Gerard Archibald.	District Officer, Dindings	P.	94
Sng Chu Sien	Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Department	S.	32
Soh Cheng Bun	Clerk, Police Office	M.	146
Soh Sam Wee	Sub-Postmaster	S.	28
Song Deung Ngak	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Song Eng Chong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Song Kee Kuan	Assistant Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	12
Song Ong Watt	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	14
Soo Chong Chin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Soo Chong Oi	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	74
Soobramany Anandayah	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	28
Soona Narainasamy	Assistant Bailiff, District Court	S.	36
Sooppan Kylahtsum	Clerk, Police Court	S.	32
Sproule, Percy Julian	Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	32
Sta Maria, Albert	Clerk, Land Office	M.	136
Sta. Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	26
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	138
Sta. Maria, Benjamin	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	138
Stallwood, Herbert Athill	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	128
Stanley, Frederick	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	60
Stevens, John James	European Constable of Police	S.	54
Stewart, Charles Campbell	Clerk, District Court	P.	108
Stewart, Henry Archibald	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Stirling, William George	Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies	M.	148
Stockwell, George	European Master, Raffles Institution	S.	36
Stoner, David Sabaratnam	Hospital Assistant	S.	50
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department	S.	16
Stuart, Majory	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	38
Stuart, Ruby	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Stubbs, Thomas William	Accountant, Treasury	S.	10
Stutchbury, Samuel	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	S.	22
Subbiah, Singaravello	Store Clerk, Marine Department	P.	98
Subbiah, Vengadashelam	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	126
Subbrayan Maruthamuthu	Sub-Postmaster	P.	104
Subramaniam, Bala	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	6
Subramaniam, Sethampara Pillai	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D.	P.	130
Subramaniam, Howard	Station Master, Railway	S.	66
Subramaniam, Dharmothrampillai	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	14
Suceelon Jivanadam	Dresser, Medical Department, P.W.	P.	114
Suppa Pillay Allagappen	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	92
Supramaniam Tambayah	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	76



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Sugars, Harold Saunderson	Medical Officer	S	42
Sulaiman	Trec-Climber, Gardens	S.	64
Suleiman	Engineer, Steam Launches	S.	20
Supayah	Driver, Traction Engine, Public Works Department	M.	150
Suppayah, Valayutham	Clerk, Post Office	P.	102
Supramaniam, Nana	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	48
Supraya Saravanam	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	86
Surin, Albert Augustus	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P	88
Suter, William Charles	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council	S.	4
Sutherland, Thomas Loctie	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	96
	Overseer, Upper Section, Hill Roads	P.	102
Swindell, Revd. Frank Guthrie	Colonial Chaplain	M.	142
Syed Alwee...	Assistant Master, Government English School	S.	38
Syed Ahamad bin Abdul Kader	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	88
Syed Hamed	Area-Computer, Survey Department	P.	130
Syed Idroos bin Abubakar	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	30
Syed Mahamoud bin Abdul Kadir	Clerk, Excise Ordinance	S.	58
Syed Mansur Ali	Sub-Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	130
Syed Rahamathula	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	92
Taima, Edwy Lyonet	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	30
	Acting Asst. Superintendent of Indian Immigrants	S.	28
Tambusamy, Sattampillay	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	90
Tamby bin Abdul Karim	Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	S.	20
Tamby Kechil	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	144
Tambyah, Vilupillay Robert	Clerk, Railway Department	S.	64
Tan Ah Mong	Clerk for Registration of Crime	S.	60
Tan Ah Peng	Clerk and Interpreter, Gambling Suppression Department	S.	60
Tan Beng Poh	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	44
Tan Beng Tek	Shroff, Savings Bank, Post Office	S.	28
Tan Boon Guan	Shroff, Police Court	S.	34
Tan Cheng Boo	Teacher, Education Department	M.	142
Tan Cheng Poh	Third Stamp-Vendor, Post Office	S.	26
Tan Chin Leng	Clerk, Forest Department	S.	8
Tan Choon Mong	Store-keeper, Government Monopolies	S.	72
Tan Chuan Quee	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	12
Tan Hak Yam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Tan Hock Ann	Clerk, Treasury	P.	86
Tan Hock Huat	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	96
Tan Hock Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	58
Tan Hong Beng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Tan Hong Beng	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	46
Tan Jiak Chong	Assistant Cashier, Government Monopolies	S.	70
Tan Joo Khoo	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	16
Tan Kee Chong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	92
Tan Kee Soon	Registration Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	70
Tan Kee Tong	Clerk, District Court	S.	36
Tan Keng Yam	Cashier, Government Monopolies	M.	148
Tan Koh Siew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	4
Tan Ong Seng	Counter, Currency Note Branch	S.	12
Tan Pek Jim	Clerk, Land Office	M.	136
Tan Phee Eng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	102
Tan Pong Guan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	34
Tan Quee Seng	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	146
Tan Say Hye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	26
Tan Seng Khee	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	8
Tan Seek Soo	Weighman, Government Monopolies	S.	72
Tan Soon Keat	Opium Clerk, Government Monopolies	P.	124
Tan Tiam Kiat	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Tan Tian Yan	Assistant Shroff, Police Court	S.	34
Tan Yam Lee	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	8
Tan Yew Lim	Clerk, District Office, Alor-Gajah	M.	138

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Yew Siong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Tan Yong Beng ...	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	138
Tan Ong Seng ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	32
Tang Cheang Pow ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	P.	110
Tara Singh ...	Sergeant-Major of Police, Labuan ...	L.	82
Tarbat, Jean Ogilvie ...	Warder, Prisons, Labuan ...	L.	82
Tay Ngı Chin ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	40
Taylor, Claude ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	58
Taylor, Joseph ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Taylor, William Herbert ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Tay Kim Swee ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	52
Tay Soo Chiang ...	Special Chinese Sub-Inspector of Police ...	S.	58
Teah Khye Choe ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	2
Teh Eu Quee ...	Sub-Postmaster, Dato Kramat ...	P.	104
Teo Beng Geok ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Teo Beng Watt ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	10
Teo Boon Lee ...	Store-keeper, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Teo Chin Seng ...	Store-keeper, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Teo Chin Watt ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Teo Eng Soon ...	Computer, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	M.	150
Teo Gim Seng ...	Shipping Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Teo Guan Quee ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department ...	S.	30
Teo Seng Chiang ...	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Dept. ...	S.	18
Tee Yong Ghee ...	Correspondence Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Teo Kang Swee ...	Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office ...	S.	28
Teoh Hean Eng ...	Clerk, Railway ...	S.	66
Teow Kay Loong ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	86
Tewari, Ramanand ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	122
Thassim Salleh Layu ...	Ticket Collector, Railway ...	S.	66
Thathuvanaden, Arokiam ...	District Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	128
Theaker, Rebecca ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Theobald, Hannah Harriet ...	Nurse ...	S.	48
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Nurse ...	S.	48
Theseira, David ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	10
Theseira, Enoch ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	M.	140
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	26
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	126
Thexeira, Maximiano John ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	12
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Tracer, Land Office ...	M.	136
Thomas, Leslie Harding ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Thomazios, James Henry ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	52
Thomazios, John ...	Head of Preventive Service ...	M.	148
Thomazios, Nicholas ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	150
Thornton, His Honour Swinford Leslie ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	138
Thrall, Thomas William ...	Senior Puisne Judge ...	P.	106
Threlfall, William Herbert ...	European Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Thum Keng Wai ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office ...	P.	100
Thunder, Maurice ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	122
Thuraippah, William Nagamuttu ...	Passed Cadet ...	S.	4
Thurayappah, Sinnatamby ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	58
Timiri Dorasamy ...	Station Master, Railway ...	S.	66
Toft, Lizzie Axford ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Toh Cheng Chwee ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital ...	S.	50
Toh Moy Fatt ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	86
Tojong ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Towner, Harry Venus ...	Serang, Government Monopolies ...	S.	72
Trichy Subbiah ...	Executive Engineer... ..	S.	72
Trowell, William John ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Trusdale, William Hasalhurst ...	Inspector of Marine Surveys, Straits Settlements ...	S.	20
Tuck, John Alfred ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Tunku Ali ...	Constable of Police... ..	S.	54
Tsoi San Un ...	Teacher, Vernacular School, Labuan ...	L.	80
	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14



## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tye Wah Yen ...	Chinese, Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	122
Tyler, James Ernest ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Uin Thin Yeng ...	Chinese Interpreter, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Vadakat Ramanni Menon ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	8
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
Valberg, Ernest Harold ...	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	20
Valupillai, Mana ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
Van Cuylenburg, Florence ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	42
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	128
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Financial Assistant of Police ...	S.	52
Van der Beek, Eustace Cecil ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	24
Varella, Justinian Anastacio ...	Superintendent of Job-Printing, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Varella, F. A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Variamutto, Sana ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	48
Veeana Govindasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Veerappen, Varatharaja ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	126
Veitch, Cecilia ...	Nurse Probationer, Lock Hospital ...	S.	50
Velge, George Edward ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Victoria, John Louis Ambrose ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	P.	130
Vythilingam, Ramasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	L.	82
Vythilingam Singaram ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	116
Wahab Meah ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Wait, Owen Harold ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Walford, E. ...	European Police Constable ...	P.	120
Waller, Robert Payne ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Walley, Thomas ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	60
Wan Chee ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Warsop, George ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Watson, Bessie Mabel ...	Nurse ...	S.	48
Watson, James ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	40
Webb, Charles Stephen ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Webster, John Keiller ...	Harbour Master, Labuan ...	L.	80
Webster, John Sutton ...	Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	P.	112
Wee Ah Hee ...	Engineer <i>Sea Gull</i> ...	P.	98
Wee Ann Sian ...	Saleman, Government Monopolies ...	M.	148
Wee Kiat Swee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Wee Kim Seng ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	M.	150
Wee Lian Bee ...	Shroff, Stamp Office ...	S.	10
Wee Pit Jin ...	Bill Collector, General Hospital ...	S.	50
Wee Soon Chye ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Wee Tian Hoe ...	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	20
Wells, Alexander Joseph ...	Clerk, Railway Department ...	S.	64
Welsh, William ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Wemyss, Thomas Alexander ...	2nd Engineer, <i>Sea Mew</i> ...	S.	20
West, A. ...	Head of Preventive Service ...	P.	124
West, Arthur Montague ...	European Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Wheatley, Alexander Herbert ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	114
White, Alfred ...	Veterinary Inspector ...	P.	118
White, David John ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	70
Whitefield, Daisy ...	Nurse Probationer ...	S.	50
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	52
Whittle, Edward Denis ...	Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	S.	42
Wijisinghe, Walter Joseph ...	Copy Holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	6

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wilkins, Henry ...	Constable of Police ...	P.	120
Wilkinson, Newman ...	Assistant Engineer ...	P.	126
Williams, Alfred Lockyer ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Williams, Daisy ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	40
Williams, John Huw ...	Railway Manager and Engineer ...	S.	64
Williams, Olive Ethel ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
Williams, Richard ...	Chief Inspector of Police ...	M.	146
Williamson, John William ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	62
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant ...	S.	22
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Wilson, William Walter Wilbert ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe.	Resident, O. C. T. and C. L. R. ...	M.	136
Woodford, Cyril Patrick ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	40
Woodford, Donald Oswald Claude...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Woodworth, Albert Victor ...	Assistant Engineer, <i>Crab</i> ...	P.	128
Wong Ah Woo ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Wong Chak Chow ...	First Writer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Wong Heng Kee ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	88
Wong Kee Kong ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Wong Pak On ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Wong Wan On ...	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Wong, Daniel Louis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Worters, Edith Maude ...	Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	48
Worton, Samuel ...	European Sergeant of Police ...	P.	120
Xavier, Francis ...	Extra Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	8
Yacob ...	Engine-Driver, Railway ...	S.	68
Yacob Ali Khan ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	74
Yayah bin Baba ...	Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols ...	M.	148
Yahaya bin Haji Khalid ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	116
Yap Cheng Yan ...	Clerk, Store Department, Railway ...	S.	68
Yap Khumet ...	Clerk, Harbour Department ...	L.	80
Yau Pong ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	96
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Yeo Cheng Yam ...	Engine-driver, Grab Dredger, P. W. D. ...	M.	150
Yeo Choo Seng ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	28
Yeo Kee San ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	58
Yeo Kim Soon ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	28
Yeo Say Chye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22
Yeo Seng Watt ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	138
Yeo Tiang Swee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	30
Yeoh Choo Lee ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Yeoh Cheow Beng ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	P.	104
Yeoh Kim Kang ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	96
Yeoh Kim Seng ...	Opium Clerk, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	94
Yong Kee Teik ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	88
Yong Voon Choy ...	Dresser Medical Department ...	P.	116
Yong Sz Meng ...	Chinese Clerk and Translator to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	S.	16
Young, Archibald Kenneth ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	S.	70
Young, The Hon'ble Captain Sir Arthur Henderson, K.C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	S.	2
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	76
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	12
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	22





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

---

1910.

**List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the  
Secretary of State as Cadets, 1910.**

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
1. William Evans ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	\$9,600*
2. Alfred Thomas Bryant	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	Auditor-General, S.S.	Singapore.	7,800
3. James Oliver Anthonisz	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	Treasurer, S.S.	Singapore.	7,800
4. John Bowen Elcum ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	Singapore.	£600 †
5. Edward George Broadrick ...	18th Oct., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	District Judge and First Magistrate.	Singapore.	£960-1,020‡
6. Walter Cecil Michell...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	Do.	Penang.	\$6,000
7. Warren Delabere Barnes	1st Nov., 1888.	25th Nov., 1891.	British Resident.	Pahang.	£1,300
8. Gilbert Amos Hall ...	Do.	25th April, 1891.	District Judge.	Singapore.	\$5,400
9. Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan ...	31st Oct., 1889.	3rd July, 1891.	Resident, Collector and Officer in Charge of Treasury.	Malacca.	5,400\$
10. Arthur Henry Lemon...	1st Nov., 1888.	9th Jan., 1894.	Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	£900-1,020
11. Harold William Firmstone ...	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley.	Penang.	\$4,800\$
12. William Langham-Carter	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	2nd Magistrate.	Singapore.	£660-780
13. Charles James Saunders	29th Oct., 1891.	27th Nov., 1894.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S.S. & F.M.S.	Singapore.	£600†
14. Frederick James Hallifax	19th Jan., 1893.	29th June, 1894.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	£660-780¶
15. Percy Julian Sproule ...	30th Nov., 1895.	3rd March, 1899.	Deputy Public Prose- cutor	Singapore.	780-900
16. Malcolm Stewart Han- nibal McArthur ...	30th Nov., 1895.	26th April, 1897.	Resident.	Labuan.	660-780
17. Arthur Meek Pountney	8th Nov., 1896.	April, 1900.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	660-780
18. Ralph Scott ...	Do.	17th Sept., 1897.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	660-780
19. Hayes Marriott ...	6th Nov., 1896.	7th May, 1898.	Second Assistant Colo- nial Secretary.	Singapore.	660-720
20. Arthur Walter Bailey	Do.	14th June, 1899.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	660-780
21. Cecil Venn Dyson ...	6th Nov., 1896.	21st Jan., 1899.	Official Assignee.	Singapore.	660-780
22. Roger David Acton ...	6th Nov., 1896.	3rd Sept., 1898.	Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee.	Penang.	540-600
23. Paul August Felix David	6th Nov., 1896.	9th April, 1900.	Second Assistant Pro- tector of Chinese.	Singapore.	540-600
24. Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	Do.	9th March, 1899.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	540-600
25. Roland John Farrer ...	Do.	7th Dec., 1898.	District Officer.	Penang.	540-600a
26. Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar b	Do.	30th July, 1900.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	540-600
27. William Gregory Bell	20th Oct., 1897.	25th May, 1900.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	Singapore.	900-1,020
28. Herbert Cumberlege Sells ...	Do.	20th Apl., 1900.	Assistant Postmaster- General.	Penang.	540-600
29. Stewart Codrington ...	3rd Nov., 1898.	6th Oct., 1900.	District Officer, Christ- mas Island.	Singapore.	540-600a
30. Charles Francis Joseph Green ...	17th Nov., 1898	9th Oct., 1901.	District Judge, Regis- trar and Magistrate.	Malacca.	540-600
31. Walter Peacock ...	Do.	10th June, 1901.	State Treasurer.	Perak.	540-600
32. David Beatty ...	Do.	Do.	3rd Magistrate.	Penang.	420-480
33. George Gordon Wilson	17th Nov., 1899.	15th July, 1902.	Asst. Postmaster-Gen- eral and Accountant.	Singapore.	540-600

\* And free furnished house.      Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$1,200 per annum.      † Draws £600 from the Federated Malay States.      ‡ Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Singapore.      § And free furnished house.      ¶ Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Penang.      || Transferred from the F. M. S. Service on 1st May, 1905.      a. And free furnished quarters.      b. Did not take up appointment till 6th September, 1897.

**List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the  
Secretary of State as Cadets, 1910.—Continued.**

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					£
34. George Bernard Stratton	17th Nov., 1899.	11th Dec., 1900.	District Officer.	Malacca.	480
35. James Lornie ...	Do.	26th Apl., 1901.	Third Magistrate.	Singapore.	420-480
36. Bernard Nunn ..	15th Nov., 1900.	26th July, 1905.	Fourth Magistrate.	Do.	420-480
37. Alexander Cavendish ...	14th Nov., 1901.	28th May, 1903.	District Officer.	Penang.	420-480
38. George Galistaun Seth	Do.	14th Jan., 1903.	Assistant to Attorney-General.	Singapore.	420-480
39. Gerard Archibald John Smith-Steinmetz ...	21st Oct., 1902.	26th July, 1905.	District Officer.	Penang.	420-480
40. Franklyn Robinson ...	Do.	27th July, 1904.	District Officer.	Do.	420-480
41. Eugene Ernest Colman	Do.	Do.	Assistant to Resident.	Malacca.	420-480
42. Aloysius de Mello ...	Do.	22nd Jan., 1907.	District Officer.	Do.	420-480
43. Frank Thomas Ellis ...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Singapore.	350
44. Julius Ernest Nathan	25th Nov., 1904.	13th Dec., 1906.	Passed Cadet.	Penang.	350
45. James Startin Wills Arthur ...	10th Dec., 1904.	7th Sept., 1908.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Do.	420-480
46. John Lisseter Humphreys ...	25th Nov., 1905.	27th July, 1907.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	350
47. Maurice Phunder ...	14th Dec., 1905.	21st July, 1908.	Passed Cadet.	Singapore.	300-350
48. William Milnes Millington ...	8th Dec., 1906.	26th July, 1910.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	300-350
49. Norman Kerr Bain ...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Penang.	300-350
50. Montague Earle Sherwood ...	30th Nov., 1907.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	225*
51. Norman David Mudie	16th Nov., 1907.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225*
52. George Hawthorn Minot Robertson ...	7th Nov., 1908.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225*
53. Alan Custance Baker	22nd Nov., 1908.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	225*
54. William Bartley ...	7th Nov., 1908.	26th July, 1910.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300-350
55. Richard Bourke Osborne	20th Nov., 1909.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	225*
56. Henry Augustus Forrer	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225*
57. John Lynd McFall ...	19th Nov., 1910.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225*
58. Christopher Dominic Ahearne ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	Do.	225*
59. Julian Dudley Hall ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	225*

\* And free furnished quarters.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

# RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE  
OF THEIR DUTIES.

1910.

## RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
Bell, W. G. ...	Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Baddeley, F. M. ...	Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue, S. ...	Do.
Cator, B. A. ...	{ Acting Master Attendant, S.S. ... Deputy Master Attendant, S. ... }	Do.
Craig, W. ...	{ Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, S. ... Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Government Savings Bank, S. ... }	Do.
Croucher, F. B. ...	{ Acting Senior Medical Officer, S. ... Senior Medical Officer, Penang ... }	Do.
Dennys, S. E. ...	District Officer, Labuan ...	Do.
Farrer, R. J. ...	{ Acting Collector of Land Revenue, S. ... District Officer, Butterworth ... }	Do.
Hellier, M. ...	Inspector of Schools, S. and M. ...	Personal Bond with Fixed Deposit Receipt.
Haskins, W. J. ...	Acting Manager and Engineer, Singapore Government Railway ...	Guarantee Bond.
Keun, W. C. P. ...	{ Acting Assistant Treasurer, S. ... 1st Class Clerk, Audit Office, S. ... }	Do.
Michell, W. C. ...	{ Acting Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S.S. ... Acting District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang ... }	Do.
Phillips, C. M. ...	Principal, Raffles Institution ...	Personal Bond with Fixed Deposit Receipt.
Rodesse, M. ...	Deputy Registrar and Sheriff. S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
Stutchbury, S. ...	{ Acting Superintendent of Registration, General Post Office, Singapore ... Superintendent of Mails, S. ... }	Do.
Threlfall, W. H. ...	{ Acting Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, Singapore ... Superintendent of Mails, P. ... }	Do.
Towner, H. V. ...	Executive Engineer, S. ...	Do.
Van der Beek, J. N. ...	Financial Assistant of Police, S. ...	Do.

## of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<i>The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officers may be appointed.</i>			
			\$
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant, General Post Office, S. ... ..	7th Feb., 1906.	*3,000
Do. Do. ... ..	Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue, S. ... ..	3rd Feb., 1910.	*5,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited ... ..	Acting Master Attendant, S.S. Deputy Master Attendant, S.	19th July, 1910. 4th March, 1907.	*500 *1,000
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Government Savings Bank, S. ... ..	12th March, 1908.	*3,000
Do Do. ... ..	Senior Medical Officer, Penang	16th July, 1909.	*1,000
Do. Do. ... ..	District Officer, Labuan ... ..	26th Sept., 1910.	*1,500
Do. Do. ... ..	... ..	13th Jan., 1909.	*1,500
Nil.	Acting Superintendent of Education, P. ... ..	3rd Sept., 1906.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	Acting Manager and Engineer, Singapore Railways ... ..	{ 8th June, 1910. 18th Dec., 1908.	*1,500 *500
Do. Do. ... ..	Acting Assistant Treasurer, S.	23rd Sept., 1910.	*5,000
Do. Do. ... ..	.....	12th Aug., 1910.	*10,000
Nil.	.....	12th May, 1904.	*300
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	Sheriff, S. ... ..	12th Feb., 1909.	*2,500
Do. Do. ... ..	.....	6th Jan., 1910.	*3,000
Do. Do. ... ..	Superintendent of Registration, S. ... ..	{ 11th March, 1909. 14th April, 1909.	*3,000 *1,000
Do. Do. ... ..	.....	24th Jan. 1910.	*1,000
Do. Do. ... ..	Financial Assistant of Police, S. ... ..	5th Oct., 1908.	*3,500



**RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge**

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
<b>PENANG.</b>		
Aeria, S. F. ... ..	Financial Assistant of Police, P. ... ..	Guarantee Bond.
Carter, W. L. ... ..	Acting Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, P. W., 2nd Magistrate, S. ... ..	Do.
Clarke, C. H. G. ... ..	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, P. W. ...	Do.
de Cruz, T. J. ... ..	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, P. ... ..	Do.
Dewar, A. R. J. ... ..	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W. ...	Do.
Gibson, W. S. ... ..	Assistant Superintendent of Chandu and Liquors Revenue, P. ... ..	Do.
Humphreys, J. L. ... ..	{ Acting District Officer, Dindings ... .. } { Passed Cadet, Straits Civil Service ... .. }	Do.
King, J. L. ... ..	{ Acting Assistant Treasurer, P. ... .. } { Assistant Treasurer, S. ... .. }	Do.
Linton, S. E. A. ... ..	Assistant Engineer, P. ... ..	Do.
Muir, H. ... ..	Government Marine Surveyor, P. ..	Personal Bond with Fixed Deposit Receipt.
Nathan, J. E. ... ..	{ Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau ... .. } { Passed Cadet, Straits Civil Service ... .. }	Guarantee Bond.
Nunn, B. ... ..	{ Acting District Officer, Butterworth ... .. } { 4th Magistrate, Singapore ... .. }	Do.
Pringle, A. E. ... ..	Inspector of Schools, P. ... ..	Personal Bond with Fixed Deposit Receipt.
Sheppard, W. S. ... ..	Medical Officer, P. W. ... ..	Guarantee Bond.
Sells, H. C. ... ..	Assistant Postmaster-General, P. ... ..	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			\$
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	Financial Assistant of Police, P. ... ..	15th June, 1908.	*2,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited ... ..	Acting Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam. P. W. ...	9th May, 1907.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	District Officer, P. W. ...	5th October, 1910.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited ... ..	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, P.	9th June, 1904.	*2,000
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	Assistant Superintendent of Police, Butterworth ...	22nd January, 1910.	*1,000
Do. Do.	Assistant Superintendent of Government Opium and Liquors Monopoly, P. ...	22nd January, 1910.	*3,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited ... ..	District Officer, Dindings ...	14th June, 1910.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	.....	8th August, 1910.	*10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited ... ..	Assistant Superintendent of Works, Public Works Department ... ..	22nd February, 1905.	*500
Nil.	.....	6th October, 1902.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited ... ..	District Officer, Balik Pulau ...	29th June, 1908.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	Acting Sheriff, P. ...	18th April, 1910.	* a 2,500
Nil.	Acting Superintendent of Education, P. ... ..	15th March, 1907.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	... ..	3rd February, 1909.	*500
Do. Do.	... ..	22nd December, 1906.	*1,500

(a) Security required \$1,500 only.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
Li Kim Koh ...	Clerk in charge of Post Office, M. ...	Guarantee Bond
Millington, W. M. ...	{ Acting District Officer, Jasin ... Passed Cadet, Straits Civil Service ... }	Do.
Keun, A. H. ...	Medical Officer, M. ...	Personal Bond with Fixed Deposit Receipt.
Short, C. ...	Gaoler, M. ...	Personal Bond with Sav- ings Bank Deposit.
Stratton, G. B. ...	District Officer, Alor Gajah ..	Guarantee Bond.
Stirling, W. G ...	Assistant Superintendent of Chaudu and Liquors Revenue, M ...	Do.
Wolferstan, L. E. P. ...	{ Resident, M. ... Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of the Treasury, M. ... }	{ Personal Bond with eight Municipal Bonds of \$500 each.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Concluded.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			\$
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	Postmaster, M. ... ..	1st March, 1907.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited ... ..	District Officer, Alor Gajah ... ..	13th January, 1909.	*1,500
Nil.	Resident Medical Officer, District Hospital, P. ... ..	9th August, 1907.	*500
Nil.	.....	31st October, 1904.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited ... ..	District Officer, Alor Gajah ... ..	22nd October, 1910.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited ... ..	... ..	3rd February, 1910.	*2,000
Nil.	.....	8th October, 1910.	*4,000





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

---

1910.

## PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<b>SINGAPORE.</b>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Political Pensions.</i>			
Tunku Salayah ...	180 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Sleyman's daughter ...	120 00		1st January, 1878.
Inchi Ishah ...	240 00		12th December, 1886.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Amerum ...	39 00	Do.	1st August, 1877.
Bachameah ...	43 00		1st February, 1879.
Mydinsah ...	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. L. H. Velge ...	271 53	Secretary of State.	17th July, 1883.
Mr. W. Grills ...	295 20		1st January, 1886.
Sholay ...	21 60		1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels ...	113 40	Colonial Government.	4th November, 1886.
Assan ...	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam ...	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson ...	186 67	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo ...	522 50		5th October, 1888.
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey ...	454 79		14th May, 1889.
„ H. Longhurst ...	147 18	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1889.
„ G. L. Bourchier ...	303 33		11th October, 1889.
Sir T. T. Ford ...	5,000 00		24th November, 1889.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G. ...	2,142 00	Colonial Government.	3rd September, 1890.
Chandumeah ...	23 80		1st October, 1890.
Mr. T. I. Rowell ...	2,200 00		24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan ...	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat ...	44 00		1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told ...	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mr. A. C. Veige ...	* 420 00		7th October, 1891.
Aboobackersah ...	56 10		1st January, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley ...	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.

\* Colony's share ... \$146.67  
 Sungai Ujong's share ... \$273.33

\$420.00

## PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819. ... ..	...	...	...
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...	...	...
.....	..	...	...
Postman, Post Office ... ..	120 00	78	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office ... ..	157 13	79	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ... ..	84 00	69	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court ... ..	900 00	58	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison ... ..	864 00	65	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ... ..	72 00	83	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison ... ..	378 00	64	Infirmity of mind.
Serang, Lighthouses ... ..	192 00	82	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury .. ..	120 00	73	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital ... ..	480 00	73	Abolition of Office.
Senior Puisne Judge ... ..	5,700 00	77	Ill-health.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak ... ..	3,600 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Warder, Criminal Prison ... ..	1,008 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ... ..	2,400 00	56	Ill-health.
Chief Justice ... ..	12,000 00	79	Age.
Inspector-General of Police ... ..	6,120 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Secretariat ... ..	84 00	79	Do.
Principal Civil Medical Officer ... ..	6,000 00	79	Do.
Peon, Government House ... ..	96 00	55	Do.
Do. ... ..	108 00	53	Do.
European Warder ... ..	960 00	60	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ... ..	660 00	71	Do.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office ... ..	780 00	55	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ... ..	180 00	73	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ... ..	12,000 00	68	Do.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Janab ... ..	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Sart Darney ... ..	35 20		1st October, 1893.
Smitha ... ..	* 46 35		Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine ... ..	364 76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G. ... ..	3,609 66		20th October, 1893.
Kim Soon ... ..	108 00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1894.
Mr. R. Huddle ... ..	990 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1894.
„ H. E. Boudewyn ... ..	157 86	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
Jong Neuk Siong ... ..	190 00		Do.
Goodameah ... ..	23 80		Do.
Babansah ... ..	52 80	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris ... ..	387 17		23rd August, 1895.
Verappen ... ..	73 50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Raheno de la Cruz ... ..	252 00		1st January, 1896.
Poo Ah Kee ... ..	186 67	Secretary of State.	Do.
Mr. L. J. Baker ... ..	1,111 09		7th January, 1896.
Mahmat ... ..	84 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter ... ..	433 83		17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper ... ..	352 53		16th May, 1896.
„ F. S. Pereira ... ..	142 80	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1897.
„ H. Trotter ... ..	3,856 66		29th April, 1897.
„ A. Knight ... ..	2,480 00		1st July, 1897.
Lee Pan Hok ... ..	154 13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Kadersaib <i>alias</i> Kadersah ... ..	56 00		Do.
Mr. B. E. d'Araujo ... ..	460 00	Colonial Government.	9th October, 1898.
„ A. N. Cornelius ... ..	849 46		14th November, 1898.
„ M. McDonough ... ..	24 37		1st January, 1899.
„ D. Esbran ... ..	525 61		4th April, 1899.
„ Nicholas de Cruze ... ..	332 80		1st January, 1900.
„ J. C. Scharenguivel ... ..	924 00		10th January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney ... ..	1,563 33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay ... ..	237 60	Colonial Government.	18th May, 1900.

\* Pensioner reported not traceable in India *vide* India 1421/02.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Lascar, Harbour Department ...	96	00	73	Age and Infirmary of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120	00	52	Infirmary of body.
Native Warder ...	144	00	82	Age and Infirmary of body.
European Warder ...	1,200	00	65	Infirmary of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements ...	33,800	00	69	...
Engineer, Steam-Launch, <i>Albuquerque</i> ...	360	00	70	Age.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	2,400	00	69	Infirmary of body.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	840	00	64	Abolition of Office.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600	00	57	Do.
Peon to Chief Justice ...	84	00	63	Infirmary of body.
Peon, Government House ...	120	00	65	Do.
European Warder, Gaols ...	840	00	61	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols ...	180	00	60	Do.
Master, Ajax Shoal Light-Ship ...	600	00	69	Do.
1st Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	480	00	64	Do.
Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600	00	56	Abolition of Office.
Serang, Lighthouses ...	192	00	59	Infirmary of body.
European Warder, Gaols ...	1,200	00	64	Do.
Do. ...	1,152	00	62	Do.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	360	00	50	Do.
Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	7,800	00	73	Age.
Assistant Auditor-General and Short-hand Re- porter ...	4,800	00	76	Do.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480	00	50	Infirmary of body.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	96	00	68	Age.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	1,200	00	53	Infirmary of body.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800	00	62	Infirmary of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital ...	960	00	63	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	864	00	67	Age.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal ...	528	00	64	Infirmary of mind and body.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	2,640	00	70	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	8,400	00	63	Re-organization of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792	00	65	Age and Infirmary of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. W. A. Aeria ...	660 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1900.
Baboo ...	34 20		Do.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...	200 00		15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa ...	198 00		6th June, 1900.
„ J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1900.
Ven. Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440 00		1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds ...	538 91		Do.
Matapi bin Payina ...	48 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Brind ...	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman ...	176 25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden ...	394 33		1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106 60		Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384 00	Secretary of State.	18th October, 1901.
„ C. B. S. W. Thorpe ...	1,000 00		16th December, 1901.
Moy Fa Chang ...	687 12	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1901.
Mr. A. Phipps ...	363 00		1st April, 1902.
Sir J. W. Bonser ...	1,995 83	Secretary of State.	3rd April, 1902.
Mr. H. Birch ...	724 80	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1902.
„ G. S. Reutens ...	1,480 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1902.
Chia Ong Tin ...	600 00		1st August, 1902.
Mr. W. Martin ...	619 75		12th September, 1902.
Verapen ...	29 70		1st August, 1902.
Mr. A. A. de Souza ...	469 80		1st December, 1902.
Commander C. Q. G. Craufurd ...	2,100 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr ...	2,627 33		19th December, 1902.
Baboo <i>Alias</i> Shaik Yacob ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1903.
Mr. T. H. Kershaw ...	1,147 88	.....	Do.
Emam Kader ...	67 60	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1903.
Dowlat Ram ...	480 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...	3,099 57	Secretary of State.	13th January, 1904.
Mr. A. M. Perreau ...	1,480 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1904.
„ M. W. Laporte ...	1,983 33		Do.



PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		\$ c.		
Apothecary, Medical Department	...	1,716 00	48	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	...	108 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	...	732 00	56	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	...	792 00	43	Do.
European Master	...	2,160 00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	...	4,800 00	65	Age.
European Warder	...	1,440 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Coroner's Department	...	120 00	68	Do.
European Warder	...	1,104 00	59	Do.
Engine-Driver, Government Dredger	...	480 00	59	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	...	780 00	54	Do.
Native Warder	...	216 00	64	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore	...	4,800 00	64	Do.
Commander, <i>Sea Belle</i>	...	2,400 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Chief Interpreter	...	1,980 00	53	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	...	1,452 00	45	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	...	12,000 00	63	Do.
Chief Warder	...	1,680 00	60	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department	...	2,220 00	69	Age.
Surveyor, Public Works Department	...	1,500 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder	...	1,440 00	60	Do.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	...	108 00	73	Do.
Light-keeper	...	804 00	68	Age.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements	...	4,800 00	63	Infirmity of body and age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	...	7,200 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department	...	144 00	67	Age.
Registrar of Deeds	...	...	...	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office	...	156 00	65	Age.
Draftsman, Public Works Department	...	1,800 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements	...	£5,000-0-0	61	...
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	..	2,220 00	66	Age.
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	...	3,000 00	59	Infirmity of body.



PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. J. W. N. Kyske ...	1,314 33	Secretary of State.	19th May, 1904.
Jaffar bin Sahat ...	155 40	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1904.
Baboo ...	46 20		26th June, 1904.
Ismail bin Shamsir ...	156 00		1st September, 1904.
Gooromeah ...	66 00		Do.
Seedin ...	100 00		1st October, 1904.
Mr. F. P. Penrose ...	700 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1905.
Soliman ...	75 90	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1905.
Haji Ali bin Baki ...	126 00		Do.
Mr. R. W. Hullett ...	£280-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1907.
Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley ...	1,600 00		23rd May, 1905.
Mr. W. J. Foley ...	£7-8-5	Colonial Government.	11th September, 1905.
Mrs. H. A. Henmesey ...	£36-13-4		10th October, 1905.
Kam Boon Poh ...	544 00		1st November, 1905.
Seman bin Latip ...	117 60		Do.
Dorane bin Ali ...	138 60		10th February, 1906.
Mr. F. G. Penney ...	4,612 78	Secretary of State.	16th February, 1906.
„ George Newman ...	480 00	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1906.
„ W. R. Collyer ...	£622-14-5		6th May, 1906.
Sir Lionel Cox ...	5,625 00	Secretary of State.	12th July, 1906.
M. R. Ragavelu Naidu ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	22nd July, 1906.
Goh Song Tian ...	360 00		1st November, 1906.
Lieut. Colonel E. G. Pennefather ...	1,680 00	Secretary of State.	18th December, 1906.
Captain A. H. Boldero ...	£160-0-0	Colonial Government.	28th December, 1906.
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter ...	£544-0-0	Colonial Government.	7th March, 1907.
Dee bin Wongsah ...	43 70		1st April, 1907.
Sir J. A. Swettenham ...	1,399 05	Secretary of State.	3rd May, 1907
Mr. William Tearle ...	£52-13-4	Colonial Government.	4th November, 1907.
F. de Rozario ...	780 00		23rd September, 1907.
Eding ...	37 80		1st November, 1907.
Mr. E. C. H. Hill ...	4,550 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1907.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Sheriff ... ..	5,400	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...	204	00	66	Age.
Office-keeper, Police Courts ... ..	132	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Chief Binder, Printing Office ... ..	360	00	66	Age.
Messenger, Government House ... ..	120	00	66	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..	240	00	53	Do.
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D. ...	2,700	00	45	Under section 3, clause 5, of "The Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902." Infirmity of body.
Serang, Marine Department .. ..	276	00	55	
Do. ... ..	252	00	55	Do.
Principal, Raffles Institution, S. S.	£600-0-0		64	Age.
Colonial Chaplain ... ..	4,800	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Usher, Police Courts ... ..	600	00	52	Age.
Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital ...	£110-0-0		63	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office ... ..	960	00	60	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses ... ..	252	00	65	Do.
Do. ... ..	252	00	59	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ... ..	8,927	97	54	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Civil Prisons ... ..	1,472	75	53	Do.
Attorney-General, S. S. ... ..	£1,500	00	67	Age.
Chief Justice, S. S. ... ..	13,500	00	65	Do.
Native Sub-Warder, Prisons ... ..	240	00	66	Infirmity of body.
{ Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Department ... ..	720	00	49	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ... ..	6,297	74	60	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S. ... ..	£840	00	65	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S. ... ..	£1,020	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Serang, <i>Sea Mew</i> ... ..	276	00	58	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ... ..	12,436	00	63	Age.
Manager, Singapore-Kranji Railway ... ..	£420	00	58	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Land Office ... ..	1,800	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Marine Department ... ..	144	00	63	Age.
Auditor-General, S. S. ... ..	...		...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>	\$ c.		
Chan Koh Chok ...	* 71 61	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1907.
Mr. C. E. Velge ...	3,200 00		1st January, 1908.
Musa bin Ali ...	117 00		1st February, 1908.
Mr. G. A. Fernandez ...	900 00		1st May, 1908.
Haji Rabis ...	99 00		1st April, 1908.
Mr. J. Longue ...	300 00		8th July, 1908.
Tan Kim Bong ...	288 00		1st July, 1908.
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agis ...	66 00		11th August, 1908.
Mr. A. J. Monteiro ...	435 00		1st August, 1908.
„ A. T. Dew ...	£10 00		29th June, 1908.
The Rt. Rev. Bishop G. F. Hose, D.D.	£347-17-2		17th November, 1908.
Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ...	1,110 00		1st February, 1909.
M. Comarasamy Pillay ...	282 20		1st January, 1909.
Ahmat bin Din ...	79 05		1st April, 1909.
Baboo bin Mydin ...	87 00		11th March, 1909.
Mangal ...	65 55		1st May, 1909.
Mr. J. Norman Dick ...	1,740 00		12th July, 1909.
„ A. C. Waller ...	552 00		7th June, 1909.
Mohamed Tyer ...	84 00		1st April, 1909.
Chi bin Ismail ...	126 00		1st June, 1909.
Mrs. Catherine Hansen ...	252 00		8th July, 1909.
Aboo ...	48 33	Secretary of State.	1st September, 1909.
Mr. Henry Graves ...	* 56 05		8th September, 1909.
„ J. O. Huet ...	257 83		16th November, 1909.
„ W. A. Berry ...	480 00		1st January, 1910.
„ J. W. W. Hogan...	1,500 00		4th February, 1910.
Miss M. A. Hill ...	264 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1909.
Hooi Ah Meng ...	67 77		1st March, 1910.
Drepal ...	75 90		1st July, 1910.
Mr. J. Francis ...	690 00		1st June, 1910.
Mahtier bin Baseran ...	68 20		1st February, 1910.

\* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
1st Grade Draftsman, N. S. ... ..	£180 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Registrar, Supreme Court ... ..	4,800 00	63	Age.
Chief Binder, Government Printing Office, S...	312 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	1,800 00	50	General inefficiency.
Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department...	396 00	67	Age.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ... ..	2,100 00	42	Adjudicated a Bankrupt.
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office ... ..	1,080 00	34	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	42	Do.
Light-Keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	55	Age.
Deputy Master Attendant ... ..	£266-12	57	Do.
Bishop and Colonial Chaplain ... ..	\$3,780 + £100	...	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder and Clerk, Prisons ...	498 00	53	Age.
Postman, General Post Office ... ..	204 00	56	Do.
Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	56	Do.
Sub-head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	228 00	51 .	Infirmity of body.
Government Marine Surveyor ... ..	3,600 00	56	Age.
Warder, Prisons ... ..	1,440 00	51	Infirmity of mind.
Signalman, Marine Department ... ..	144 00	61	Age.
Serang, Light House ... ..	252 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Female Prison ... ..	840 00	51	Failing vision.
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum ... ..	193 33	48	Infirmity of body.
Engineer and Surveyor, P. W. D. ... ..	3,000 00	70	Do.
2nd Engineer, Steam Yacht <i>Sea Belle</i> ...	1,500 00	...	...
Light keeper, Malacca ... ..	900 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon ... ..	3,000 00	48	Do.
Nurse, General Hospital ... ..	720 00	60	Age.
Lighthouse Serang, Malacca ... ..	162 67	48	Infirmity of body.
Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	276 00	55	Age.
Draftsman, Survey Department ... ..	1,380 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department ... ..	132 00	55	Age.



PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—Continued.			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	\$ c.		
Mr. W. M. Fyfe ... ..	£20-13-4	} Secretary of State.	7th July, 1910
„ C. J. Irving ... ..	£15-16-1		22nd March, 1910.
„ F. G. A. Scully ... ..	£100-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1910.
Sir W. T. Taylor ... ..	£150-17-0	} Secretary of State.	1st October, 1910.
Mr. J. Leask ... ..	2,520 00		20th December, 1910.
Mangun ... ..	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. E. C. C. Howard ... ..	£337-6-8	Secretary of State.	23rd July, 1910.
Ali bin Molut ... ..	138 60	} Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. A. Fernandez ... ..	720 00		1st January, 1910.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Hoad ... ..	480 00	Secretary of State.	31st July, 1896.
Molino ... ..	120 00	} Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Jabar binte Burmah ... ..	120 00		16th Nov., 1904, to 15th Nov., 1911
Walter Hare ... ..	£40-19-4	} Secretary of State.	21st June, 1906.
Mr. V. E. Wicks ... ..	£18-0-0		1st November, 1906.
Lee Kwee Leong ... ..	24 00	}	{ 1st Nov., 1906. To continue to draw the allowance so long he remains in school.
Diana Wray ... ..	300 00		
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy ... ..	156 00	} Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer ... ..	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Kadersaib ... ..	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Kandasamy ... ..	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Shaik Mahomed ... ..	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Mahally bin Ahmat ... ..	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy ... ..	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Ebrahim ... ..	33 60		1st October, 1880.
Rabill ... ..	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Abdul Raman ... ..	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Jappar ... ..	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Dorasawmy ... ..	50 00		16th October, 1884
Mootean ... ..	67 60		1st April, 1888.
Hoosain ... ..	66 00		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
European Warder, Prisons ... ..	£160 00	34	Infirmity of body.
Demarcation Officer ... ..	2,400 00	41	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ... ..	£225 00	33	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ... ..	10,800 00	61	Age.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ... ..	5,600 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons .. ..	240 00	56	Do.
Official Assignee ... ..	4,800 00	42	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches ... ..	396 00	45	Do.
Clerk Class I, Treasury ... ..	1,920 00	61	Do.
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Son of the late Mr. G. T. Hare ... ..	...	...	...
Guardian, Government House ... ..	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police ... ..	360 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Do. ... ..	360 00	76	Do.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	180 00	78	Age.
Corporal of Police ... ..	120 00	...	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	72 00	54	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do. ... ..	96 00	71	
Do. ... ..	96 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Do. ... ..	96 00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police ... ..	144 00	76	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	120 00	86	Do.
Do. ... ..	120 00	87	Do.
Do. ... ..	120 00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police ... ..	144 00	62	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	120 00	72	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Simon ... ..	59 40	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1888.
Mat ... ..	60 00		Do.
Marimutu ... ..	33 42		1st July, 1889.
Kooseng .. ...	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Dolla ... ..	44 91		1st January, 1890.
Eusopsah ... ..	33 26		8th April, 1890.
Superamanian ... ..	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Doraşamy ... ..	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Alli ... ..	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Alli ... ..	102 83		1st May, 1891.
Tahib .. ...	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman ... ..	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee ... ..	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin ... ..	105 40		Do.
Mr. W. Bunting ... ..	181 33	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee ... ..	61 60		1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Beedin ... ..	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Syed bin Etam ... ..	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam ... ..	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Kamal ... ..	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Samy Pillay ... ..	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Malil bin Osman ... ..	59 40		16th August, 1894.
Assan ... ..	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Maharoof ... ..	57 20		1st August, 1896.
Aroor Singh .. ...	36 00		1st September, 1896.
Tamby ... ..	59 40		Do.
Kramah ... ..	33 00		Do.
Aboo Kasir ... ..	331 50		2nd September, 1896.
Abdul Karim ... ..	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby ... ..	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin ... ..	116 42		1st February, 1897.
Arrokim ... ..	37 40		24th March, 1897.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Corporal of Police	...	...	120 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	108 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	144 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	128 33	65	Do.
Do.	...	...	124 74	80	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	198 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	118 00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	240 00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	68	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	70	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	240 00	63	In accordance with Section III (a) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	63	
European Police Constable	...	...	480 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	67	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	108 00	41	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	65	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	63	Age.
Do.	...	...	182 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	63	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	360 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	58	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	252 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	52	Do.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mutu Carpen ... ..	83 20	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1897.
Yee Song Sen ... ..	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Purtab Singh ... ..	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Kristnasamy ... ..	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib ... ..	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Hujan bin Adriss ... ..	61 60		25th November, 1897.
Packeree ... ..	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh ... ..	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Abelak Singh ... ..	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Biseram ... ..	37 40		16th January, 1898.
Alla Singh ... ..	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman ... ..	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen ... ..	89 49		16th June, 1898.
S. Kristnasamy ... ..	55 40		Do.
Suraman Singh ... ..	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim ... ..	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie ... ..	200 00		8th November, 1898.
Ram Nava Singh ... ..	37 40		6th March, 1899.
Mr. Edwin Bugden ... ..	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Amin ... ..	50 60	Colonial Government.	28th April, 1899.
Mr. William Maxwell ... ..	452 22	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh ... ..	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th June, 1899.
Mr. F. K. Jennings ... ..	800 00	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1899.
Surain Singh ... ..	150 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty ... ..	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salie ... ..	39 93		18th September, 1899.
S. Narainasamy ... ..	36 00		20th September, 1899.
Jurar Singh ... ..	47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah ... ..	65 06		Do.
Edessa ... ..	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Kader Bacha ... ..	39 04		5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh ... ..	47 60		15th December, 1899.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	57	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	55	Do
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	42	Do
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	58	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	132 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	48	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	44	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	240 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	240 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	264 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	600 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	56	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	...	...	1,200 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	56	Age.
Inspector of Police	...	...	...	1,320 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	...	1,800 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	...	420 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	40	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	132 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	156 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	43	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	47	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Attar Singh ... ..	52 04	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1900.
Tengah bin Mat Sat ... ..	51 00		1st June, 1900.
Mitt Singh ... ..	61 60		Do.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay ... ..	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Natha Singh ... ..	53 20		1st December, 1900.
Mamat bin Omar ... ..	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnani Singh ... ..	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusami ... ..	37 40		4th April, 1901.
R. Saminatha Pillay ... ..	38 00		1st May, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail ... ..	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Narain Singh ... ..	60 35		15th May, 1901.
Supoorn Singh ... ..	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh ... ..	127 20		20th September, 1901.
Metab Singh ... ..	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh ... ..	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh ... ..	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh ... ..	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh ... ..	127 20		Do.
Yakoopsa ... ..	52 80		2nd April, 1902.
Ismail bin Mudin ... ..	54 74		11th March, 1902
Santa Singh ... ..	53 20		16th February, 1902.
Sunder Singh ... ..	46 10		1st May, 1902.
Mahmat <i>alias</i> Matsah ... ..	52 80		1st July, 1902.
Kala Singh ... ..	47 60		Do.
Bahadar Singh ... ..	47 60		1st August, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud ... ..	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Jewan Singh ... ..	58 80		16th November, 1902.
Sunter Singh ... ..	56 36		16th January, 1903.
Govinden ... ..	38 00		1st March, 1903.
Bhanga Singh ... ..	56 00		1st April, 1903.
Omar ... ..	44 00		20th July, 1903.
Mr. W. Neal ... ..	510 00		23rd June, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolu- ments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Constable of Police ... ..	156	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ... ..	180	00	43	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	156	00	54	Do.
Do. ... ..	120	00	45	Do.
Do. ... ..	156	00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police ... ..	180	00	53	Age.
Do. ... ..	168	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police ... ..	120	00	43	Do.
Do. ... ..	108	00	50	Do.
Do. ... ..	120	00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	168	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	156	00	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	300	00	59	Age.
Corporal of Police ... ..	204	00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	168	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do. ... ..	168	00	59	Age.
Corporal of Police ... ..	204	00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	300	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	120	00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	132	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police ... ..	156	00	55	Age.
Corporal of Police ... ..	192	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police ... ..	120	00	55	Age.
Do. ... ..	156	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Do. ... ..	156	00	43	Do.
Do. ... ..	120	00	32	Do.
Do. ... ..	156	00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	168	00	57	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	108	00	43	Do.
Do. ... ..	156	00	57	Do.
Do. ... ..	120	00	52	Do.
Armourer, Police Department ... ..	1,500	00	44	Do.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Markum ... ..	50 00	Colonial Government.	14th July, 1903.
Perian Singh ... ..	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Seva Singh ... ..	47 29		1st February, 1904.
Tamby ... ..	57 60		27th February, 1904.
Eusope ... ..	41 80		15th April, 1904.
Mat Tahar ... ..	36 00		25th August, 1904.
Pakiri Samy ... ..	103 40		28th August, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh ... ..	35 20		1st September, 1904.
Salleh ... ..	41 75		7th October, 1904.
Assan ... ..	63 80		16th November, 1904.
Majid ... ..	66 00		1st February, 1905.
Chan Ah Seng ... ..	48 40		15th February, 1905.
Ganapathy ... ..	83 60		31st March, 1905.
Marsat ... ..	57 20		1st June, 1905.
Ahmat bin Salleh ... ..	41 80		11th July, 1905.
Droah bin Latip ... ..	60 00		12th July, 1905.
Ismail bin Subtu ... ..	52 80		8th September, 1905.
Sultan Singh ... ..	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh ... ..	42 00		18th October, 1905.
Sham Singh ... ..	75 60		4th October, 1905.
Fuman Singh ... ..	54 00		17th March, 1906.
Dollah bin Sokor ... ..	55 20		1st May, 1906.
Hoosain bin Haldin ... ..	88 80		Do.
Racha Singh ... ..	36 00		26th May, 1906.
Hazara Singh ... ..	54 00		Do.
Surain Singh ... ..	60 80		9th June, 1906.
Partab Singh ... ..	45 00		15th August, 1906.
Natha Singh ... ..	36 00		Do.
Karam Singh ... ..	45 00		30th August, 1906.
Mr. W. Black ... ..	748 00		1st September, 1906.
Jaggat Singh ... ..	61 22		1st October, 1906.
Vytelingen ... ..	57 60		22nd February, 1907.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c		
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	40	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	132 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	132 00	41	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	264 00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	41	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	132 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	132 00	50	Do.
Detective Constable	...	...	...	132 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	132 00	53	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	264 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	132 00	51	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	132 00	55*	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	204 00	55	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	132 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	156 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	168 00	52	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	54	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	180 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	49	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	36	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	44	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	...	1,870 00	49	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	183 66	52	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	48	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
Kehr Singh ... ..	60 00	Colonial Government.	19th February, 1907.
Narang Singh ... ..	42 00		3rd March, 1907.
Noor Mahomed bin Pakir Mahomed	73 60		24th March, 1907.
Alla Singh ... ..	58 72		13th May, 1907.
Mr. F. G. Bateman ... ..	1,141 00		1st May, 1907.
Latip bin Arip ... ..	111 11		1st June, 1907.
Sunder Singh ... ..	48 00		12th June, 1907.
Mitt Singh ... ..	66 94		24th July, 1907.
E. Bun Tek ... ..	68 40		15th July, 1907.
Mungal Singh ... ..	69 00		18th July, 1907.
Gurdit Singh ... ..	43 30		2nd October, 1907.
Vir Singh ... ..	72 00		25th October, 1907.
Herman Singh ... ..	50 82		4th January, 1908.
Awang bin Doo ... ..	130 44		10th April, 1908.
Mahomet bin Tamby ..	52 80		14th March, 1908.
Mahadeo ... ..	50 40	Secretary of State.	6th March, 1908.
Haji Kadir bin Draman ...	72 00		2nd May, 1908.
Mr. A. Padmore ... ..	£12 00		6th September, 1904.
Mat Tahir ... ..	67 20		13th June, 1908.
Tapah bin Sawal ... ..	180 90		6th June, 1908.
Seyan Singh ... ..	55 00		11th July, 1908.
Osman bin Nayan ... ..	142 10		1st September, 1908.
Mr. James Tyrrell ... ..	434 24		7th November, 1908.
Kala Singh ... ..	48 00		20th September, 1908.
Narayan Singh ... ..	50 18		7th November, 1908.
Assan bin Amat ... ..	36 00		28th November, 1908.
Pertab Singh ... ..	45 00		24th April, 1909.
Hajara Singh ... ..	57 00		22nd April, 1909.
Chanda Singh ... ..	44 72		Do.
Awang bin Mahomat ... ..	75 00	Colonial Government.	21st June, 1909.
Puloh Singh ... ..	72 00		5th February, 1909.
Tye Sang ... ..	65 36		8th July, 1909.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Constable of Police ... ..	168	00	53	Age.
Do. ... ..	180	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ... ..	192	00	48	Do.
Do. ... ..	207	26	43	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	1,956	00	58	Age.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	250	63	50	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	168	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ... ..	211	41	42	Do.
Artificer, Weights and Measures Department ..	228	00	58	Age.
Constable of Police ... ..	180	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	173	18	53	Age.
Constable of Police ... ..	180	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ... ..	190	56	37	Do.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	289	87	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ... ..	144	00	40	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	144	00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police ... ..	216	00	47	Age.
Constable of Police ... ..	100	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Do. ... ..	144	00	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ... ..	402	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	180	00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	294	00	48	Age.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	1,628	39	...	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ... ..	186	63	37	Do.
Do. ... ..	188	20	38	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	144	00	32	Do.
Do. ... ..	180	00	43	Do.
Do. ... ..	180	00	41	Do.
Do. ... ..	178	90	33	Do.
Corporal of Police ... ..	204	00	40	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	180	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police ... ..	196	08	51	Do.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mr. P. J. Branagan ...	£52 00	Colonial Government.	12th August, 1909.
Narian Singh ...	111 07		1st July, 1909.
Dolah Singh ...	42 00		4th October, 1909.
Jssar Singh ...	40 00		20th December, 1909.
Hardit Singh ...	45 00		4th January, 1910.
Mat bin Alim or Drahim ...	96 00		Do.
Ensope bin Abubakar ...	57 60		17th January, 1910.
Dyah bin Sappoh ..	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah ...	69 96		19th February, 1910.
Koh Choon Seng ...	122 00		28th February, 1910.
Budden Singh ...	72 60		24th January, 1910.
Nagaysar ...	77 33		17th May, 1910.
Rabawi bin Osman ...	62 40		27th June, 1910.
Santa Singh ...	44 54		Do.
Rajkumar Singh .	36 00		18th July, 1910.
Mir Allam ...	38 40		22nd August, 1910.
Mr. A. Knox ...	£53-6-8	Secretary of State.	2nd December, 1910.
Baldeo Nisir ...	45 60	Colonial Government.	19th December, 1910.
Bujang bin Mohamed Said ...	42 05		4th January, 1910.
Labuan.			
Superannuation Allowances.			
	£ s. d.		
Mr. J. Willis ...	46 15 0	Secretary of State.	January, 1881.
„ C. V. Creagh ...	127 12 0		January, 1889.
Dr. Leys ...	200 0 0		August, 1889.
Lieut. Hamilton ...	214 13 4		June, 1890.
Mr. W. H. Treacher ...	75 0 0		...
Ali ...	\$ 96 00		January, 1889.
Mobi ...	115 00		March, 1883.

PENSIONS--*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
1st Class Inspector of Police	...	...	...	1,355 70	39	Infirmity of body,
Sergeant of Police	..	...	...	238 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	..	...	184 77	37	Do.
Constable of Police	...	..	...	180 00	41	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	35	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	57	Age
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	268 08	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	199 89	43	Infirmity of body.
Detective Constable	...	...	...	244 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	189 41	47	Do.
Detective Constable	...	...	...	232 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	55	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	178 16	33	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	35	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	34	Do.
Inspector of Arms and Explosives	...	...	...	£200-0-0	42	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	50	Do
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	157 67	32	Do.
				£. s. d.		
Sergeant-Major.				175 0 0	62	Abolition of Office.
Governor.				202 0 0	...	Long Service.
Acting Governor.				200 0 0	60	Ill health.
Do.				504 0 0	...	Abolition of Office.
Acting Governor.				...	...	Long Service.
Private.				32 0 0	...	Physically unfit.
Gaol Warder.				20 0 0	...	Reduction of Staff.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<b>Penang.</b>			
<i>Political Pensions.</i>			
	\$ c.		
Tunku Ahamad ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Per-tuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Mr. P. Dragon ...	129 58	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1878.
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Shaik Meydin ...	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Thu Ah Chong ...	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
„ C. J. Irving, C.M.G. ...	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah ...	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Hamad ...	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Mr. A. E. Jansen ...	360 00		1st January, 1895.
„ A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam ...	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusami ...	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
Samia Pillay ...	25 60		7th March, 1896.
Mr. F. Felix ...	320 00		1st November, 1897.
„ W. Penegar ...	616 50	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1897.
„ W. Reid ...	570 37		13th February, 1898.
„ J. C. Pestana ...	1,020 00		1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng ...	450 00		1st August, 1898.
Mr. E. J. W. Branson ...	351 00		1st December, 1898.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1899.
Baboo ...	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Haji Isahak bin Haji Hasan ...	91 00		1st February, 1900.
Yong Chew Sen ...	167 33		17th April, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
	\$ c.		
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police ...	480 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office ...	168 00	49	Re-organization of Establishment.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	300 00	84	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang ...	8,472 00	...	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department.	660 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720 00	76	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	9,600 00	80	Age.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department ...	780 00	76	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch, <i>Sea Bird</i> ...	265 91	60	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D. ...	1,200 00	45	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84 00	57	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols ...	240 00	59	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols ...	1,680 00	73	Age.
Postman, Post Office ...	96 00	79	Age and infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480 00	68	Age.
European Warder ...	1,200 00	69	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts ...	1,800 00	67	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade) Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,200 00	63	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	780 00	57	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	67	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	108 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Guardian and Teacher, Malay Home ...	240 00	70	Age.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	47	Do.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
\$ c.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. F. de Souza ... ..	1,650 20	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1900.
Abdul Kader .. ..	231 00		1st July, 1900.
Meh ... ..	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy ... ..	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood ... ..	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Williams .. ..	324 00	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1901.
,, H. J. H. Riccard ... ..	2,403 00		12th December, 1901.
,, J. A. Harwood ... ..	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
,, H. A. Heard ... ..	960 00		7th August, 1902.
,, J. H. Calcott ... ..	3,600 00		20th December, 1902.
Che Teh ... ..	44 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Andrew ... ..	240 00		9th February, 1903.
Awang ... ..	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally ... ..	252 00	Secretary of State.	Do.
Mr. E. Bradbery ... ..	2,800 00		21st July, 1903.
,, J. R. McFarlane ... ..	£93.0s. 0d.	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1903.
Seedin ... ..	104 00		12th July, 1903.
Mr. R. B. Leicester ... ..	2,360 00		11th September, 1903.
,, J. E. Branson ... ..	930 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1903.
,, A. Sutherland ... ..	986 00		17th December, 1903.
Karambayaram ... ..	33 60		1st January, 1903.
Mr. C. Curtis ... ..	1,073 33		7th December, 1903.
Chee Kok Peng ... ..	637 60		12th December, 1903.
P. A. Gregory ... ..	1,209 00		1st March, 1904.
Jacob Xavier ... ..	200 00		1st April, 1904.
Colandasamy Moodeliar ... ..	90 00		Do.
Merasah ... ..	58 00		1st May, 1904.
Mat Dris .. ..	124 49		1st August, 1904.
Mohamed Sheriff ... ..	95 00		15th September, 1904.
Mr. S. A. O'Keeffe ... ..	1,338 00		1st October, 1904.
Soundarasan ... ..	51 00		1st December, 1904.
J. Adi Kalanden Pillay ... ..	704 00		1st January, 1905.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Financial Assistant of Police ... ..	2,316	00	61	Age.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, Dis- trict Office, Bukit Mertajam ... ..	396	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam-Launch, <i>Rosebud</i> ... ..	180	00	50	Do.
3rd Clerk, Post Office ... ..	1,320	00	57	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W. ... ..	600	00	59	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ... ..	792	00	54	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Superintendent of Police ... ..	4,800	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Solicitor-General ... ..	5,400	00	63	Do.
Registrar of Deeds ... ..	3,600	00	49	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer ... ..	4,800	00	60	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department ... ..	120	00	52	Infirmity of body.
6th Clerk, Post Office ... ..	960	00	58	Incompetency.
Lascar, Marine Department ... ..	108	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Boarding Officer Marine Department ... ..	360	00	62	Do.
Harbour Master ... ..	3,300	00	65	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ... ..	£180.0s. 0d.		60	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses ... ..	192	00	59	Do.
Assistant Treasurer ... ..	3,300	00	59	Do.
Chief Clerk, Treasury ... ..	1,860	00	52	Do.
Senior Survey Officer ... ..	3,000	00	...	Do.
Postman, General Post Office ... ..	96	00	47	Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ... ..	2,400	00	...	...
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ... ..	1,440	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ... ..	1,860	00	61	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ... ..	500	00	45	Abolition of office.
Printer, Post Office ... ..	420	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon ... ..	120	00	70	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ... ..	300	00	56	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department ... ..	300	00	42	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ... ..	2,316	00	55	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons ... ..	180	00	45	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts ... ..	1,320	00	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Daud ... ..	133 65	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1905.
Sir S. H. Gatty ... ..	587 77	Secretary of State.	15th March, 1905.
Mr. J. E. Cooper ... ..	1,561 00	} Colonial Government.	1st April, 1905.
Alex. Fletcher ... ..	1,020 00		Do.
Poomalay ... ..	528 00		1st May, 1905.
Lieut. J. A. Legge ... ..	£27-8-0		17th August, 1905.
R. P. Naidoo ... ..	244 20		1st September, 1905
Kandasamy ... ..	104 00		Do.
Mr. J. W. Hodge ... ..	1,170 00		1st October, 1905.
Jayah ... ..	68 40		1st November, 1905.
Kader Ismail ... ..	420 00		1st June, 1906.
Maniasah ... ..	65 00		Do.
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ... ..	57 00	} Colonial Government.	Do.
Meen ... ..	36 30		1st July, 1906.
Mat Salleh ... ..	36 30		Do.
Lee Choon Eng ... ..	98 80		1st July, 1906.
Jassin ... ..	21 00		1st October, 1906.
Karpana Taven ... ..	31 35		1st September, 1906.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahar ... ..	29 70		14th September, 1906.
Mr. Patrick Green ... ..	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906.
„ J. K. Birch ... ..	5,775 14		17th February, 1907.
Shuayart ... ..	63 00		1st January, 1907.
Mr. A. A. Reutens ... ..	324 00	} Colonial Government.	1st March, 1907.
„ H. S. D'Orville ... ..	726 00		1st April, 1907.
„ W. A. Seaton ... ..	450 00		Do.
„ R. H. Morgan ... ..	1,300 00		3rd February, 1907.
„ J. Francis ... ..	73 24		14th May, 1907.
T. C. Muthu Vandiar ... ..	61 75		9th July, 1907.
Mr. C. M. Boudville ... ..	432 00		30th November, 1907
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer ... ..	292 64		1st January, 1908.
Mr. T. C. Mugliston ... ..	2,400 00	Secretary of State.	5th January, 1908.
Mohamed Ariff ... ..	1,209 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1908.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Serang, Steam-Launch, <i>Sea Bird</i> ...	396	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Puisne Judge ...	9,200	00	60	Age.
Financial Assistant, Police ...	2,676	00	64	Do.
Clerk, Post Office ...	2,040	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, P. W. D. ...	1,320	00	60	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,063	68	66	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Draftsman ...	888	00	55	Failing eye sight.
Senior Sub-Warder ...	240	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D. ...	2,340	00	61	Age.
Tindal, Steam-Launch, <i>Rosebud</i> ...	228	00	45	Unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D. ...	720	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Lighthouses ...	156	00	59	Age.
Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	180	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department ...	132	00	56	Do.
Do. ...	132	00	60	Age.
Postman, Class I ...	228	00	64	Do.
Lascar, Steam-Launch, <i>Rosebud</i> ...	168	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Sungei Bakap Hospital ...	132	00	69	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal, ...	132	00	56	Do.
European Warder, Gaols ...	£215-0-0		52	Do.
Resident Councillor ...	9,365	10	58	Age.
Artificer, Weights and Measures ...	240	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Police Court ...	720	00	45	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	1,980	60	62	Age.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	900	00	56	Infirmity of body.
1st Senior Surveyor ...	3,000	00	52	Cataract of both eyes.
Dresser, Grade I ...	300	00	58	Infirmity of mind.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	350	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	960	00	62	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,170	57	29	Unsound mind
Senior Medical Officer ...	6,000	00	55	Infirmity of body.
District Surveyor ...	1,866	00	55	Do.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mat bin Sapudin ... ..	120 90	Colonial Government.	2nd January, 1908.
Mr. C. J. Bellamy ... ..	48 00		14th April, 1908.
„ L. S. Aeria ... ..	990 00		1st September, 1908.
V. Muttoo ... ..	690 00		Do.
Che Mah biute Omar ... ..	42 90		1st December, 1908.
Draman bin Hamid ... ..	70 52		24th November, 1908.
Yahya bin Samsudin ... ..	90 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1908.
Mr. H. T. Balavendrum ... ..	600 00		16th November, 1908.
„ J. Kydd ... ..	*£15-15-2		28th January, 1909.
Pakiri ... ..	86 40		18th June, 1909.
Mr. Franklin Spry ... ..	600 00		3rd August, 1909.
Mat Salleh bin Haji Abdullah ... ..	102 00		1st September, 1909.
Tan Hock Beng ... ..	264 00	Colonial Government.	26th September, 1909.
•Lo Ah Peng ... ..	* 259 85		20th May, 1909.
Shaik Latiff ... ..	256 00		1st January, 1910.
Mr. James Burke ... ..	£215-11-6		26th April, 1910.
„ R. N. Bland ... ..	4,800 00		27th July, 1910.
Taib bin Ali ... ..	346 80		1st January, 1910.
Mohamed Haniff ... ..	240 00		1st March, 1910.
Mr. P. M. Jalleh ... ..	722 00		11th April, 1910.
„ M. W. Fox ... ..	1,785 00		7th June, 1910.
Jidil bin Abdulrahim ... ..	360 00		11th July, 1910.
Mr. M. S. Chinniah ... ..	891 00		1st April, 1910.
Paul ... ..	50 40		1st September, 1910.
Mr. M. E. Scriven ... ..	2,016 00		9th September, 1910.
Arman Ally ... ..	46 80		1st September, 1910.
Kassimah ... ..	76 80		5th August, 1910.
Ramsamy ... ..	42 00		1st December, 1910.
Mr. A. F. Harper ... ..	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910.
„ P. W. Richards ... ..	992 00		1st December, 1910.

\* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Light-keeper ... ..	312 00	58	Age.
Engineer, Harbour Department ... ..	960 00	...	Abolition of office.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office ... ..	1,800 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Draftsman, P. W. D. ... ..	1,800 00	47	Cataract in the eye.
Mistress, Vernacular School ... ..	156 00	72	Age.
Serang, Steam-Lunch ... ..	245 30	42	Incipient cataract.
Teacher, Vernacular School ... ..	240 00	72	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office ... ..	1,200 00	46	Order of Government.
European Warder ... ..	720 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Sub-warder, Prisons ... ..	216 00	57	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ... ..	1,440 00	56	Do.
Late Serang, Muka Head Light House ... ..	204 00	56	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office ... ..	660 00	42	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ... ..	792 00	40	Do.
Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ... ..	660 00	47	Do.
Gaoler, Prisons ... ..	1,853.33 + £31-10s.	60	Age.
Resident Councillor ... ..	9,600 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam-Launch, Dindings ... ..	612 00	47	Abolition of Office.
Overseer, Gardens ... ..	600 00	37	Do.
Financial Clerk, P. W. D. ... ..	1,140 00	55	Age and Inefficiency.
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens ... ..	3,150 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D. ... ..	720 00	55	Age.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ... ..	1,980 00	53	Infirmity of mind.
Forest Guard ... ..	192 00	55	Age.
Assistant Surgeon ... ..	3,000. 00	55	Do.
Process Server, Supreme Court ... ..	144 00	58	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, District Court ... ..	192 00	65	Do.
Postman, Post Office ... ..	168 00	61	Do.
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D. ... ..	960 00	55	Do.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch ... ..	1,860 00	47	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.			
Charitable Allowances.			
Sleymah ...	\$ 36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Mrs. Drum ...	£20-0-0	} Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Mrs. Fiddes ...	£12-0-0		1st July, 1904.
Sayah binte Awang ...	50 00	} Colonial Government.	7th December, 1905.
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	84 00		21st Jan., 1906, to 20th Jan., 1911.
Regbeer Singh, son of Sunder Singh	82 29		1st Sept., 1906, to 28th Feb., 1911.
* Mr. J. M. Kindersley ...	£125-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1903.
† Ooi Kim ...	60 00	} Colonial Government.	7th Sept., 1907, to 6th Sept., 1911.
Samsiah binte Mat Amin ...	60 00		19th April, 1908, to 18th April, 1913.
Police Pensions.			
Ngah ...	61 34	} Colonial Government.	1st July, 1881.
Mahomed Ali ...	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Matt ...	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Mat Jassim ...	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Saboodin ...	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Etam ...	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Mahamed Sahib ...	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib ...	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Haim bin Wan Saman ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long ...	63 80		1st June, 1892.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail ...	37 02		Do.
Mutu Karpen ...	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Kader Khan ...	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Kader Bawa ...	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee ...	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaiah bin Ahmat ...	57 80		Do.
Som bin Chee ...	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad ...	50 60		Do.
Ismail bin Sahid ...	61 60		1st November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin ...	46 20		6th November, 1893.

\* For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent). † For four years from 7th September, 1907.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty ...	...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Fiddes ...	...	...	...	...
Daughter of the late constable Awang ...	...	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...	...
Widow of Kung Kim Cheng, late Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital ...	...	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...	...
Sergeant of Police ...	160	00	79	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	120	00	74	Do.
Do. ...	139	14	72	Do.
Constable of Police ...	108	00	69	Do.
Do. ...	120	00	70	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	180	00	58	Do.
Do. ...	264	00	67	Age.
Corporal of Police ...	192	00	65	Do.
Do. ...	192	00	63	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120	00	63	Do.
Do. ...	120	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ...	180	00	63	Age.
Constable of Police ...	120	00	63	Do.
Do. ...	108	00	74	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	120	00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	192	00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	240	00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	192	00	67	Do.
Do. ...	192	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120	00	67	Do.
Do. ...	120	00	62	Do.
Do. ...	120	00	62	Do.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan	44 00	Colonial Government.	16th November, 1893.
Oosman bin Nyan ...	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Mat Kassim bin Mahd. Tahir ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Ismail ...	55 00		1st December, 1894.
Sahat bin Saleh ...	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Abdulraman ...	42 00		26th March, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan ...	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayam bin Abass ...	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Adul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous ...	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat ...	50 60		1st May, 1896.
Bidin bin Kitchil ...	50 60		12th May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab ...	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail ...	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dorasamy ...	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah ...	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Nadin bin Ketchil ...	40 29		21st March, 1897.
Mahomed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Mat bin Usman ...	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Kamjan bin Akbar ...	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Jagatt Singh ...	36 00		4th September, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar ...	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nadan Singh ...	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Musah bin Awang ...	35 20		11th November, 1897.
Mat Noh bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man ...	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak ..	37 40		9th May, 1898.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	300 00	65	Age.
Do.	...	...	300 00	64	Do
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	...	...	960 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	61	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	360 00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	55	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	1,500 00	...	...
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	59	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	64	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	...	1,200 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...	192 00	48	Do.
Do	...	...	168 00	61	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	252 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	168 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	...	...	132 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	252 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	132 00	48	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	60	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	47	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Chanda Singh ... ..	47 01	Colonial Government.	6th September, 1898.
Ragbatti ... ..	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Ahim bin Merah Lebai ... ..	105 05		1st December, 1898.
Sawan Singh ... ..	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Hatt ... ..	105 60		21st May, 1899.
Musa bin Janney ... ..	46 20		1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ... ..	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Ali bin Mat Hasan ... ..	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Mohamed Arsat bin Idris ... ..	95 20		1st April, 1900.
Bass Doosing ... ..	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mahomed Sheriff ... ..	44 00		21st July, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ... ..	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Man ... ..	52 80		11th October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ... ..	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Hamid bin Balleh ... ..	55 00		17th November, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ... ..	36 04		18th December, 1900.
Allah Singh ... ..	58 59		1st November, 1900.
Hoosman bin Man ... ..	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Amat bin Abass ... ..	55 00		1st March, 1901.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Mat ... ..	132 00		1st April, 1901.
Mat Saman bin Mohamad Ali ... ..	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ... ..	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Bogh Singh ... ..	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Tallib bin Omar ... ..	80 00		18th October, 1901.
Wazir Singh ... ..	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Cassim ... ..	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Santa Singh ... ..	117 30		20th November, 1901.
Karsah bin Pandall ... ..	55 00		12th March, 1902.
Mr. J. Campbell ... ..	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Din bin Dollah ... ..	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris ... ..	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee ... ..	55 00		24th November, 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	156 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	72	Age.
Do.	...	...	156 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	..	...	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	132 00	55	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	54	Age.
Do.	...	...	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	40	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	132 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	53	Do.
Do.	...	...	180 00	53	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	53	Age.
Do.	...	...	240 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	132 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	204 00	59	Do.
Do.	..	...	180 00	54	Age.
Do.	...	...	204 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	53	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	288 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	53	Age.
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance	...	...	720 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Constable of Police	...	...	132 00	53	Age.
Inspector of Police	...	...	1,440 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	53	Do.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>PENANG—Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
<b>Sahid bin Karim</b> ... ..	132 00	Colonial Government.	21st January, 1903.
<b>Mana Singh</b> ... ..	187 50		27th January, 1903.
<b>Gyan Singh</b> ... ..	62 18		1st January, 1903.
<b>Awang bin Jappar</b> ... ..	76 79		21st June, 1903.
<b>Said bin Daraman</b> ... ..	55 00		1st July, 1903.
<b>Senawi bin Jayah</b> ... ..	119 60		1st June, 1903.
<b>Heera Singh</b> ... ..	45 00		16th August, 1903.
<b>Mohamed Ali bin Din</b> ... ..	182 00		21st August, 1903.
<b>Mohamed Hussein</b> ... ..	76 74		17th December, 1903.
<b>Dorani bin Sahat</b> ... ..	59 10		16th April, 1904.
<b>Awang bin Samat</b> ... ..	57 20		1st June, 1904.
<b>Mydin bin Saiboo</b> ... ..	39 60		16th June, 1904.
<b>Mat Hussein</b> ... ..	57 20		18th July, 1904.
<b>Man bin Tahir</b> ... ..	83 18		14th September, 1904.
<b>Nayan bin Mohamed</b> ... ..	48 40		15th November, 1904.
<b>Jewanda Singh</b> ... ..	65 51	Secretary of State.	19th February, 1905.
<b>Mr. William Ayling</b> ... ..	96 66		1st March, 1905.
<b>Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan</b> ... ..	59 40	Colonial Government.	21st March, 1905.
<b>Bhag Singh</b> ... ..	44 80		25th July, 1905.
<b>Moosah bin Meedin</b> ... ..	50 60		13th September, 1905.
<b>Bhag Singh</b> ... ..	58 80		1st October, 1905.
<b>Juar Singh</b> ... ..	57 00		17th October, 1905.
<b>Syed bin Brahim</b> ... ..	32 00	Colonial Government.	17th November, 1905.
<b>Alip bin Jahaya</b> ... ..	72 60		1st December, 1905.
<b>Seenirowtan</b> ... ..	48 40		1st January, 1906.
<b>Slaman bin Mat</b> ... ..	111 68		Do.
<b>Mangal Singh</b> ... ..	55 83		16th January, 1906.
<b>Basunt Singh</b> ... ..	64 60		22nd February, 1906.
<b>Sunder Singh</b> ... ..	57 60		9th March, 1906.
<b>Mat bin Man</b> ... ..	57 60		28th March, 1906.
<b>Mr. H. Simpson</b> ... ..	657 33		29th March, 1906.
<b>Wedawah Singh</b> ... ..	63 00		1st May, 1906.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	...	300 00	52	Age.
Drill-Instructor of Police	...	...	...	420 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	156 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	240 00	52	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	180 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	...	360 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	52	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	168 00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	96 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	51	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	252 00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	204 00	45	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	860 00	39	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	35	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	132 00	50	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	40	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	132 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	132 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	239 32	49	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	176 33	49	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	204 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	50	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	...	...	1,360 00	56	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	54	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Deva Singh ...	69 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1906.
Awang bin Mat Amin ...	30 00		12th May, 1906.
Yeap bin Omar ...	96 00		16th June, 1906.
Yusuf bin Haji Amran	201 00		1st July, 1906.
Man bin Meerah ...	57 60		20th August, 1906.
Baga Singh ...	49 82		1st October, 1906.
Chanda Singh ...	45 25		1st November, 1906.
Ranee bin Sa'ak ...	96 00		1st December, 1906.
Mat bin Lebei Sahid ...	87 09		10th December, 1906.
Sahid bin Jusoh ...	60 00		1st January, 1907.
Goodoomeah bin Noor Mohomed ...	92 80		Do.
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88	Secretary of State.	22nd April, 1907.
Kaysah Singh ...	60 00	Colonial Government.	6th April, 1907.
Mat bin Man ...	72 80		1st June, 1907.
Abu bin Kassim ...	64 80		1st December, 1907.
Mat Salie bin Buang ...	52 00		2nd April, 1908.
Mahomed Nina bin Mahomed ...	84 00		3rd July, 1908.
Omar bin Buksu ...	55 20		1st August, 1908.
Mutusamy ...	57 60		1st November, 1908.
Mangal Singh ...	81 00		1st September, 1908.
Lah bin Ebrahim ...	69 00		25th August, 1908.
Man bin Abdullah ...	140 40		16th September, 1908.
Bhola Singh ...	212 80		1st September, 1908.
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00		1st December, 1908.
Kanjan Singh ...	53 44		20th November, 1908.
Kunda Singh ...	60 00		16th November, 1908.
Buggat Singh ...	133 60		1st January, 1909.
Tara Singh ...	45 00		1st July, 1909.
Ismail bin Hassan ...	61 03		16th March, 1909.
Slayman bin Long Chee ...	122 08		Do.
Vadivelu bin Vitylingam ...	86 47		1st February, 1909.
Kring Bun bin Wizir ...	70 79		1st April, 1909.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	55	Age
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	50	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	...	402 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	157 33	49	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	181 00	44	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	186 62	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	144 00	51	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	49	Infirmity of body.
European Constable of Police	...	...	...	500 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	160 38	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	156 00	49	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	49	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	48	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	144 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	161 36	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	...	312 00	46	Do.
Jemadar of Police	...	...	...	672 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	132 00	52	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	188 63	37	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	168 00	42	Do
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	308 33	48	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	34	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	140 83	46	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	261 61	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	225 58	46	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	184 67	49	Infirmity of body.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
PENANG— <i>Concluded.</i>				
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i>				
Hassan bin Jani ... ..	\$ c. 67 05	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1909.	
Mat bin Deraman ... ..	66 00		Do.	
Santok Singh ... ..	69 00		14th June, 1909.	
Ismail bin Musa ... ..	46 80		21st August, 1909.	
Kristnasamy ... ..	64 80	Secretary of State.	5th August 1909.	
Mr. Arthur Buffin ... ..	10 88		27th September, 1909.	
Mat bin Slayman ... ..	60 00		1st December, 1909.	
Mat Din bin Salleh .. ..	74 40		1st July, 1909.	
Awang bin Mat Hashim ... ..	65 33	Colonial Government.	Do.	
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slaiman ... ..	80 00		1st January, 1910.	
Rajab bin Sahid ... ..	125 22		1st March, 1910.	
Sahat bin Kassim ... ..	69 60		1st April, 1910.	
Bakar bin Brahim ... ..	62 40		Do.	
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ... ..	79 20		1st May, 1910.	
Mat bin Bossoh ... ..	67 20		1st June, 1910.	
Daud bin Musah ... ..	81 60		Do.	
Mat bin Husin ... ..	67 20		1st July, 1910.	
Ismail bin Budin ... ..	98 60		9th July, 1910.	
Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim ... ..	60 00		16th September, 1910.	
Man bin Sheriff .. ..	62 40		1st November, 1910.	
Meh bin Nayan ... ..	67 20		29th November, 1910.	
Mat Jusoh bin Tahir ... ..	64 80		10th December, 1910.	
Varyam Singh ... ..	52 26		8th December, 1910.	
Malacca.				
<i>Political Pensions.</i>				
Sherifa Patimah ... ..	* 240 00	Colonial Government.	1st December 1876.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>				
Hoosain bin Syed ... ..	20 40	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1886.	
Mr. A. W. Hendriks ... ..	196 00		1st October, 1886.	
Ismail bin Hadi ... ..	106 40		1st June, 1888.	
Kumat bin Rasat ... ..	160 00		16th June, 1892.	

\* Pension increased from \$120 to \$240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

## PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	...	143 67	46	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	244 00	46	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	156 00	36	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	46	Do.
European Police Constable	...	...	...	560 00	28	...
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	49	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	46	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	192 00	45	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	268 33	45	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	149 33	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	204 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	195 99	35	Infirmity of body.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.				...	...	...
Sweeper, Registry, Supreme Court	...	...	...	72 00	79	Infirmity of body and age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court	...	...	...	660 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Screw Pile Lighthouse	...	...	...	192 00	87	Age and infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouses	...	...	...	192 00	78	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension. has been paid.
MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. D. F. A. Harvey, c.m.g. ..	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
„ F. Vickers ...	341 00	} Colonial Government.	1st February, 1894.
„ R. J. Shepherdson ...	280 00		11th September, 1896.
„ H. J. Harmer ...	540 00	Secretary of State.	9th November, 1898.
„ E. Neubronner ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1899.
„ A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State.	14th April, 1902.
„ G. M. Rappa ..	660 00	} Colonial Government.	24th May, 1903.
Chan Cheng Siew ...	231 00		10th October, 1904.
Mr. J. D. D'Rozario ...	1,240 00		1st January, 1905.
Mr. Charles G. Garrard ...	1,440 00	Secretary of State	1st November, 1906.
Baba bin Brahim ...	20 80	} Colonial Government.	9th February, 1907.
Albert Hosie ...	240 00		24th March, 1908.
Vythilingam Pillay ...	25 20		1st April, 1908.
Mat bin Majid ...	100 80		1st August, 1908.
Kechut bin Ali ...	280 00		1st January, 1909.
Mr. F. C. Klyne .	480 00		1st January, 1910.
Hamid bin Mahmud ...	91 00		1st May, 1910.
Mr. C. Thomazios ...	200 00		1st August, 1910.
„ C. J. Pereira ...	992 00		1st October, 1910.
„ M. D. Hendricks ...	126 50		1st September, 1910.
Ismail bin Haji Salet .	190 40		Do.
Mr. J. D'Arcy Symonds ...	1,226 67		1st August, 1910.
<i>Police Pensions.</i>			
Baboo ...	60 00		1st May, 1878.
Samat ...	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Hoosain ...	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Siang ...	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Moet bin Syed ...	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar ...	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh ...	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah ...	60 00		Do.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot ...	64 90		1st August, 1889.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Resident Councillor ... ..	7,800 00	61	Infirmity of body.
European Master, Education Department ..	1,680 00	48	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ... ..	420 00	74	Age.
Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office ... ..	1,800 00	69	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ... ..	1,320 00	71	Do.
Superintendent of Police ... ..	3,000 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon ... ..	1,980 00	47	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury ... ..	660 00	46	Do.
Chief Clerk, P. W. D. ... ..	1,860 00	63	Age.
Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme Court ... ..	4,800 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Steam-Launch, <i>Alert</i> ... ..	156 00	50	Do.
Dresser, Medical Department ... ..	720 00	45	Do.
Postman, Post Office ... ..	168 00	50	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse ... ..	216 00	57	Do.
Bailiff, Land Office ... ..	420 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Registry Supreme Court ...	720 00	59	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ... ..	156 00	55	Do.
Steward, Durian Daun Hospital ... ..	480 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Branch ...	1,860 00	47	Do.
Tracer, Survey Office ... ..	460 00	45	Do.
Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Alert</i> ... ..	408 00	57	Age.
Superintendent of Police ... ..	3,200 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ... ..	120 00	64	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty. Infirmity of body and age.
Do. ... ..	144 00	81	
Do. ... ..	144 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	180 00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police ... ..	144 00	72	Do.
Constable of Police ... ..	108 00	67	Do.
Do. ... ..	108 00	71	Do.
Do. ... ..	108 00	79	Do.
Sergeant of Police ... ..	180 00	66	Do.



PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>MALACCA—Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Ramat bin Sam ... ..	40 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1890.
Assan bin Kasim ... ..	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Baboo ... ..	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Allum bin Mawar ... ..	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed .. ..	44 00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. S. M. Peralta ... ..	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip ... ..	105 23		1st April, 1898.
Allum bin Kanee .. ..	44 00		1st May, 1898.
Bachee bin Matt ... ..	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Sobah Singh ... ..	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Mahsyed bin Manas ... ..	90 00		1st July, 1899.
Hakim Singh .. ..	44 80		13th July, 1899.
Bachee bin Boontoo .. ..	70 58		1st February, 1900.
Lassin bin Kulope ... ..	76 80		Do.
Dolah bin Sulong .. ..	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim ... ..	83 60		26th August, 1900
Mamat bin Tabat ... ..	98 60		22nd October, 1900
Mat Krubong bin Eusope ... ..	35 20		16th November, 1900.
Allee bin Mahamed ... ..	162 50		7th May, 1901.
Syed bin Amat ... ..	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin ... ..	141 99		Do.
Thewa Rajah ... ..	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim ... ..	72 60		18th July, 1902.
Indote bin Lassin ... ..	66 00		14th September, 1902.
Awang bin Etam ... ..	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed ... ..	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh ... ..	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh ... ..	41 80		9th September, 1902.
Samat bin Onar ... ..	59 40		1st November, 1902.
Seman bin Boodain ... ..	52 80		18th August, 1903.
Matsch bin Mahmood ... ..	78 20		10th September, 1904.
Mehtab Singh ... ..	82 80		23rd August, 1905.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	..		120 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...		108 00	68	Do.
Do.	...	...		120 00	77	Age.
Do.	...	...		120 00	51	Do.
Do.	...	...		120 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...		1,800 00	58	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...		180 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...		120 00	49	Do.
Do.	...	...		120 00	57	Do.
Do.	...	...		144 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...		240 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...		156 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...		192 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...		180 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...		120 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...		120 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...		192 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...		120 00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...		360 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...		120 00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...		360 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...		120 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...		132 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...		120 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...		132 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...		120 00	46	Do.
Do.	...	...		156 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...		156 00	48	Do.
Do.	...	...		120 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...		120 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...		192 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...		216 00	50	Age.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA— <i>Concluded.</i>		\$ c	
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i>			
Ahat bin Allee ...	79 20	Colonial Government.	5th June, 1906.
Said bin Tengah ...	72 50		1st August, 1906.
Mat bin Latip ...	36 00		24th August, 1906.
Adam bin Sam ...	57 60		25th October, 1906.
Tengah bin Aris ...	64 80		1st February, 1907.
Sam bin Kulop ...	62 40		1st March, 1907.
Rentah bin Allee ...	72 00		Do.
Mamin bin Daud ...	72 00		Do.
Awang bin Osman ...	61 90		1st August, 1907.
Saptoo bin Kulop ...	208 00		16th October, 1907.
Puteh bin Allum ...	246 10		1st March, 1908.
Dollah bin Alam ...	52 80		16th February, 1908.
Mr. J. Gordon ...	956 67	Secretary of State.	26th March, 1908.
Nayan bin Abdul Salam ...	55 34	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1908.
Osman bin Intas ...	72 24		17th November, 1908.
Senin bin Doraman ...	84 00		15th December, 1908.
Omar bin Larah ...	67 20		14th January, 1909.
Wan bin Dris ...	187 60		3rd February, 1909.
Abu Hasan bin Kalel ...	97 20		15th February, 1909.
Jaffar bin Hasan ...	72 37		26th April, 1909.
Jaddee bin Ganap ...	67 20		27th July, 1909.
Mehan Singh ...	53 17		27th August, 1909.
Daud bin Ahmat ...	60 00		18th June, 1909.
Rahmat bin Sulong ...	90 60		Do.
Kabair Singh ...	43 20		24th November, 1909.
Jabar Singh ...	43 20		29th December, 1909.
Amin bin Sahat ...	105 10		16th October, 1910.
Sunder Singh ...	48 00		5th November, 1910.
Ahmand bin Ahmad ...	64 80		1st December, 1910.
<i>Special Allowance.</i>			
Mrs. Sullivan ...	£21-16-3	Secretary of State.	1st Jan., 1907, to 10th Feb., 1916.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	217 52	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	144 00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	49	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	49	Age.
Do.	...	...	144 00	49	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	144 00	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	206 33	41	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	312 00	58	Age.
Sub-Inspector of Police	...	...	476 33	47	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	132 00	47	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	2,050 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	195 33	37	Do.
Do.	...	...	197 02	47	Do.
Do.	...	...	204 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	46	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	402 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	...	...	216 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police ...	...	...	217 11	37	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	187 67	41	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	...	...	180 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	45	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	210 19	51	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	180 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	144 00	48	Age.
Until her eldest son reaches the age of 18 or until her re-marriage before then. The son will attain the age of 18 on 10th February, 1916.			...	..	...





**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.**

---

**1910.**

## MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 351	2,976	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE						
WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 220	1,169	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 77	167	(G) Uncertain.	333 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

## NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	REMARKS.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	216,321 (Chinese.)	25,703 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	(A). Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 351 Societies of various kinds recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 197 are registered and 154 are exempted from registration.  (B). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages (including Private Jinrikishas and Motor Cars) * Do. Hackney Carriages ... 2,119 Do. Cattle Carts ... 377 Do. Hand Carts ... 2,532 Do. Jinrikishas ... 1,455 Do. Assessment ... 8,419 Do. ... 6,000  District Collections :— Houses ... 4,500 Rates on land ... 150  (c). Average daily number of Sick during 1910 :—  Pauper Hospital { Males 519.77 { Females ... Leper do. { Males 8.65 { Females 27.22 Quarantine Camp { Males 17.04 { Females 4.73
Nil.	(F) Unknown.	About (Chinese) 59,414 (Indians) 83,723	(Chinese) cannot be ascertained. (Indians) about 39,080	...	(D). There are 220 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 164 are registered and 56 are exempted from registration. (E). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages ... 697 Do. Hackney do. ... 296 Do. Cattle Carts ... } 2,450 Do. Hand Carts ... } Do. Jinrikishas ... 3,231 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about ... 21,109 (F). Average daily number of Sick during 1910 :— District Hospital { Males ... 299.73 { Females ... 19.30 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ... 418.83 Lumut Hospital, { Males ... 10.60 { Females ... 0.60 Butterworth { Males ... 42.39 { Females ... 5.64 Bukit Mertajam { Males ... 51.83 { Females ... 2.86 Sungai Bakap { Males ... 40.97 { Females ... 4.91 Balik Pulau Hospital { Males ... 33.64 { Females ... 0.39 Female Leper Ward { Males ... { Females ... 19.76
Nil.	(I) Unknown.	785 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	...	(G). There are 77 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 44 are registered and 33 are exempted from registration. (H). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages ... 245 Do. Hackney do ... 252 Do. Cattle Carts ... 2,898 Do. Jinrikishas ... 89 Do. Assessment ... 6,533 (I). The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1910 was :— Males ... 239.70 Females ... 13.92 Alor Gajah { Males ... 0.02 { Females ... 0.01 Jasin { Males ... 51.55 { Females ... 5.25

\* The figures given represent the numbers of the various vehicles registered.





## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

## SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realized, but should include interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

---

**1910.**

## SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec.. 1910.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore ...	} Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879.			
Penang ...		Established 10th May, 1880.	4,312	509,362.44	525,016.14
Malacca ...		Established in May, 1883.			

## BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1910.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
674,002.77	3 % per annum.	Present value, * 662,872.25  * Original cost, 692,470.44	26,320.06	† 22,895.67	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to \$13,225.25.  † Expenses of management \$4,200





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

POPULATION.

Census taken on 1st March, 1901.

---

1910.



---

COLONY OF THE  
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---



# CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

## I.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE COLONY.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—								
Resident Population	...	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population	...	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners	...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military	...	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS		1,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—EURASIANS		2,047	2,222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkien	...	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hailam	...	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Kheh	...	14,106	1,591	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born	...	8,736	10,611	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chiu	...	10,032	2,064	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
TOTAL CHINESE...		170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Aborigines	...	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese	...	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese	...	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis	...	749	628	24	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks	...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	...	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekan	...	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays	...	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen	...	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...		67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis. &c.	...	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese	...	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees	...	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils	...	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...		35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Africans	...	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Anamese	...	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs	...	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians	...	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	...	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews	...	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians	...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	...	416	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese	...	198	30	14	10	212	40	257
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...		1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,702
GRAND TOTAL ...		281,490	10,8087	63,061	59,704	344,551	167,791	512,342

# CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

## II.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE COLONY.

*(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)*

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—									
Resident Population	...	1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932	
Floating Population	...	594	24	8	5	602	29	631	
British Military	...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495	
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS		...	2,908	1,165	474	511	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—EURASIANS		...	2,141	2,299	1,557	1,666	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—CHINESE :—									
Cantonese	...	30,853	13,960	2,733	3,045	33,586	17,005	50,591	
Hokkien	...	71,819	11,274	6,168	4,559	78,017	15,833	93,850	
Hailam	...	15,532	245	920	91	16,452	336	16,788	
Kheh	...	14,884	1,978	893	691	15,777	2,669	18,446	
Straits-born	...	11,629	12,414	10,010	9,969	21,639	22,383	44,022	
Teo-Chiu	...	38,344	2,904	1,691	1,291	40,035	4,195	44,230	
Hok-Chiu	...	13,359	196	101	69	13,460	265	13,725	
Tribe not stated	...	220	35	18	8	238	43	281	
TOTAL CHINESE		...	196,670	43,006	22,534	19,723	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—									
Aborigines	...	28	30	15	9	43	39	82	
Achinese	...	161	101	72	46	233	147	380	
Boyanese	...	1,712	811	284	289	1,996	1,100	3,096	
Bugis	...	385	329	142	155	527	484	1,011	
Dyaks	...	11	14	6	6	17	20	37	
Javanese	...	5,501	2,076	1,242	1,230	6,743	3,306	10,049	
Jawi-Pekan	...	2,384	2,481	1,580	1,528	3,964	4,099	7,973	
Malays	...	54,242	58,675	40,099	39,287	94,251	97,962	192,213	
Manilamen	...	66	24	13	8	79	32	111	
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese)	...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106	
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,		...	64,529	64,576	43,382	42,571	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—									
Bengalis &c.,	...	3,807	667	372	285	4,179	952	5,131	
Burmese	...	75	69	26	12	101	81	182	
Parsees	...	26	7	2	2	28	9	37	
Tamils	...	31,717	9,812	5,433	4,088	37,150	13,900	51,050	
16th Madras Infantry	...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750	
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,		...	36,375	10,555	5,833	4,387	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—									
Africans	...	11	8	5	2	16	10	26	
Anamese	...	5	7	...	7	5	11	19	
Arabs	...	560	381	288	279	848	660	1,508	
Armenians	...	41	35	16	14	57	49	106	
Japanese	...	207	709	17	22	224	731	955	
Jews	...	181	147	90	89	271	236	507	
Persians	...	3	2	...	1	3	3	6	
Siamese	...	500	648	197	205	697	853	1,550	
Sinhalese	...	221	56	31	21	252	77	329	
Not stated	...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381	
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES		...	2,104	1,999	644	640	2,748	2,639	5,387
GRAND TOTAL		...	304,727	123,600	74,424	69,498	379,151	193,098	572,249

## III.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS.—RESIDENT POPULATION.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	...	19	28	10	11	59	39	98
Austrians	...	16	37	3	10	19	47	66
Belgians	...	8	9	4	2	12	11	23
Bohemians	...	3	8	...	...	3	8	11
British	...	1,329	719	290	323	1,619	1,042	2,661
Canadians	...	6	2	2	...	8	2	10
Danes	...	6	4	2	...	8	4	12
Dutch	...	94	65	37	27	131	92	223
French	...	81	51	17	15	98	66	164
Germans	...	179	58	19	23	198	81	279
Greeks	...	1	1	...	4	1	5	6
Hungarians	...	...	2	...	2	...	4	4
Italians	...	13	8	5	2	18	10	28
Norwegians	...	7	1	2	3	9	4	13
Poles	...	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Portuguese	...	27	32	17	23	44	55	99
Russians	...	20	20	4	7	24	27	51
Rumanians	...	7	6	1	2	8	8	16
Spaniards	...	9	9	6	4	15	13	28
Swiss	...	28	9	2	2	30	11	41
Swedes	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	...	14	15	5	4	19	19	38
Malacca [Nationalities not given separately]	...	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
TOTAL ...		1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932

## IV.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS.—FLOATING POPULATION.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
British	...	394	23	6	5	400	28	428
Danes	...	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	...	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Germans	...	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	...	43	...	1	...	44	...	44
Norwegians	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL ...		594	24	8	5	602	29	631



## V.—FLOATING POPULATION—OTHER NATIONALITIES.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—EURASIANS	...	51	...	...	...	51	...	51
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	885	15	7	1	892	16	908
Hokkien	...	4,944	7	1	...	4,945	7	4,952
Hailam	...	1,336	2	...	...	1,336	2	1,338
Khehs	...	28	...	...	...	28	...	28
Straits-born	...	113	6	...	...	113	6	119
Teo-Chiu	...	1,981	...	...	...	1,981	...	1,981
Hok-Chiu	...	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
TOTAL CHINESE	...	9,386	43	9	1	9,395	44	9,439
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Achinese	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Boyanes	...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Bugis	...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	...	153	...	...	...	153	...	153
Jawi-Pekan	...	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Malays	...	1,074	20	26	12	1,100	32	1,132
TOTAL MALAYS, &c....	...	1,336	20	27	12	1,363	32	1,395
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	349	...	...	...	349	...	349
Burmese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	...	669	...	3	...	672	...	672
TOTAL TAMILS, &c....	...	1,018	1	3	...	1,021	1	1,022
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	...	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	7	2	1	1	8	3	11
GRAND TOTAL	...	11,798	66	40	14	11,838	80	11,918





	TOTAL.		GRAND TOTAL.
	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPE			
R	2,363	1,569	2,932
F	602	29	631
B	417	78	495
TOTAL EUROPE	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—EURASIA	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—CHINA			
C	33,586	17,005	50,591
H	78,017	15,833	93,850
H	16,452	336	16,788
K	15,777	2,669	18,446
S	21,639	22,383	44,022
T	40,035	4,195	44,230
H	13,460	265	13,725
T	238	43	281
	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—MALAY OF THE			
A	43	39	82
A	233	147	380
B	1,996	1,100	3,096
B	527	484	1,011
D	17	20	37
J	6,743	3,306	10,049
J	3,964	4,009	7,973
M	94,251	97,962	192,213
M	79	32	111
S	58	48	106
	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—TAMIL INDIA			
B	4,179	952	5,131
B	101	84	182
P	28	9	37
T	37,150	13,900	51,050
I	750	...	750
	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—OTHER			
A	16	10	26
A	5	14	19
E	848	660	1,508
E	57	49	106
J	224	731	955
J	271	236	507
L	3	3	6
Sia	697	853	1,550
Sin	252	77	329
Nat	375	6	381
TOTAL OTHER	2,748	2,639	5,387
	379,151	193,098	572,249

## VI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE COLONY, SHEWING THE POPULATION IN EACH SETTLEMENT.

NATIONALITIES.	SINGAPORE.							PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.							MALACCA.							TOTAL.			GRAND TOTAL.
	Over 15.		Under 15.		TOTAL.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	TOTAL.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.		
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—																									
Resident Population	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861	474	291	116	133	590	427	1,017	30	17	6	1	36	18	54	2,363	1,569	2,932	
Floating Population	463	3	2		465	3	468	113	19	6	5	119	24	143	18	2			18	2	20	602	29	631	
British Military	383	38	34	40	417	78	495														417	78	495		
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160	48	19	6	1	54	20	74	3,382	1,676	5,058	
II.—EURASIANS																									
	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945	423	503	331	341	754	814	1,598	3,698	3,965	7,663	
III.—CHINESE:—																									
Cantonese	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729	11,893	1,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507	33,586	17,005	50,591	
Hokkien	44,801	7,081	1,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661	78,017	15,833	93,850	
Hailam	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830	1,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507	16,452	336	16,788	
Kheh	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981	15,777	2,069	18,116	
Straits-born	4,178	4,357	3,511	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2,723	4,955	21,639	22,383	44,022	
Teo-Chiu	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564	11,925	526	197	237	15,222	763	15,985	613	44	11	10	627	54	681	40,035	4,195	44,230	
Hok Chiu	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888	568	50	20	23	588	73	661	158	12	3	3	161	15	176	13,460	265	13,725	
Tribe not stated	220	34	18	8	238	42	280						1	1								238	42	281	
TOTAL CHINESE	118,196	23,906	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424	13,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468	219,204	62,729	281,933	
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—																									
Aborigines	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	159	101	72	46	231	147	378	28	30	15	9	43	39	82	43	39	82	
Achinese	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	147	380	
Boyanese	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712	216	49	22	20	238	69	307	51	10	6	10	57	20	77	1,996	1,100	3,096	
Bugis	378	326	141	154	519	480	999	3	1	1	1	1	2	6	4	2	...	...	...	4	2	6	527	484	1,011
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29	1	3	1	3	2	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	37		
Javanese	1,618	1,810	1,041	1,050	3,669	2,860	6,529	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206	199	56	39	30	238	86	324	6,743	3,306	10,049	
Jawi-Pekan	191	200	119	155	310	355	665	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,664	4,009	7,973		
Malays	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489	94,251	97,062	192,213	
Manilamen	57	20	10	7	67	27	94	6	1	3	1	12	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	32	111		
Sam Sam (Malay S'mese)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48	106	
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000	17,820	21,813	16,804	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978	107,911	107,147	215,058	
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—																									
Bengalis, &c.,	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816	53	10	7	3	60	13	73	4,179	952	5,131	
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14	69	64	23	11	92	75	167	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	101	84	182	
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26	10	1	...	...	10	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	9	37	
Tamils	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202	37,150	13,900	51,050	
16th Madras Infantry	750	...	...	...	750	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	...	750	
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276	42,208	14,942	57,150	
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—																									
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8	7	5	3	2	10	7	17	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	16	10	26	
Anamese	5	3	...	7	5	10	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	19	
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919	190	150	111	93	301	243	544	16	9	8	12	24	21	848	660	1,508		
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79	9	10	...	2	9	12	21	1	...	4	1	5	1	6	57	49	106	
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766	24	136	2	7	26	143	169	10	10	...	...	10	10	20	224	731	955	
Jews	165	130	82	85	247	215	462	16	17	8	4	24	21	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	236	507	
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378	1	2	1	...	2	2	697	853	1,550		
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244	43	12	6	7	49	19	68	9	6	...	2	9	5	252	77	329		
Nationalities not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381	
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627	38	27	13	15	51	42	...	2,718	2,639	5,387	
GRAND TOTAL,	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555	121,934	58,313	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	9	379,151	193,098	572,249	

---

SINGAPORE.

---



**CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,  
1891.**

**I—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE.**

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—								
Resident Population	...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302
Floating Population	...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
Prisoners	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
British Military	...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS...		4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254
II.—EURASIANS		1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkien	...	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hailam	...	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711
Kheh	...	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born	...	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chiu	...	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737
TOTAL CHINESE...		93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Achinese	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	...	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis	...	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639
Dyaks	...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	...	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans	...	101	84	55	62	156	146	302
Malays	...	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen	...	25	2	5	2	30	4	34
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...		16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	2,440	487	288	246	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese	...	12	13	1	...	13	13	26
Parsees	...	37	8	4	5	41	13	54
Tamils	...	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...		11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Africans	...	9	3	...	1	9	4	13
Anamese	...	15	15	1	1	16	16	32
Arabs	...	380	183	123	120	503	303	806
Armenians	...	32	19	4	13	36	32	68
Egyptians	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	...	53	221	5	8	58	229	287
Jews	...	71	53	35	31	106	84	190
Persians	...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	...	61	117	19	14	80	131	211
Sinhalese	...	137	12	6	4	143	16	159
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...		761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776
GRAND TOTAL ...		127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554

# CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

## II.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE. (Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—									
Resident Population	...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861	
Floating Population	...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468	
British Military	...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495	
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS		...	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824
II.—EURASIANS		...	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120
III.—CHINESE :—									
Cantonese	...	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729	
Hokkien	...	44,891	7,084	4,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117	
Hailam	...	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451	
Kheh	...	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514	
Straits-born	...	4,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498	
Teo-Chiu	...	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564	
Hok-Chiu	...	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888	
Tribe not stated	...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280	
TOTAL CHINESE		...	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—									
Achinese	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Boyanese	...	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712	
Bugis	...	378	326	141	154	519	480	999	
Dyaks	...	10	11	5	3	15	14	29	
Javanese	...	4,618	1,810	1,941	1,050	5,659	2,860	8,519	
Jawi-Pekan	...	191	200	119	155	310	355	665	
Malays	...	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060	
Manilamen	...	57	20	10	7	67	27	94	
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.		...	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—									
Bengalis, &c.	...	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242	
Burmese	...	5	5	3	1	8	6	14	
Parsees	...	16	6	2	2	18	8	26	
Tamils	...	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791	
16th Madras Infantry	...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750	
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.		...	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—									
Africans	...	3	3	2	...	5	3	8	
Anamese	...	5	3	...	7	5	10	15	
Arabs	...	354	222	169	174	523	396	919	
Armenians	...	31	25	12	11	43	36	79	
Japanese	...	173	563	15	15	188	578	766	
Jews	...	165	130	82	85	247	215	462	
Persians	...	3	2	...	1	3	3	6	
Siamese	...	50	89	11	18	61	107	168	
Sinhalese	...	169	38	25	12	194	50	244	
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES		...	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667
GRAND TOTAL		...	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555

## III.—ABSTRACT OF THE RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF SINGAPORE

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—		1381	758	292	317	1,673	1,075	2,748
II—EURASIANS ...		1,115	1,209	812	846	1,927	2,055	3,982
III—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese ...	...	17,075	8,855	1,872	1,818	18,947	10,673	29,620
Hokkien ...	...	35,085	6,098	3,561	2,513	38,646	8,611	47,257
Hailam ...	...	7,051	145	615	59	7,666	204	7,870
Kheh ...	...	6,067	777	400	269	6,467	1,046	7,513
Straits-born ...	...	3,869	4,188	3340	3,234	7,209	7,422	14,631
Teo-Chiu ...	...	18,045	1,984	1,173	878	19,218	2,862	22,080
Hok-Chiu ...	...	12,381	117	73	43	12,454	160	12,614
Tribe not stated ...	...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280
TOTAL CHINESE ...		99,793	22,198	11,052	8,822	110,845	31,020	141,865
IV—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Boyanesse ...	...	1,272	692	233	237	1,505	929	2,434
Bugis ...	...	173	161	50	60	223	221	444
Dyaks ...	...	10	11	5	3	15	14	29
Javanese ...	...	3,999	1,653	936	945	4,935	2,598	7,533
Jawi-Pekan ...	...	184	192	119	151	303	343	646
Malays ...	...	5,343	5,072	2,265	2,373	7,608	7,445	15,053
Manilamen ...	...	54	20	10	7	64	27	91
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...		11,035	7,801	3,618	3,776	14,653	11,577	26,230
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA.—								
Bengalis, &c. ...	...	2,174	328	226	173	2,400	501	2,901
Burmese ...	...	5	5	3	1	8	6	14
Parsees ...	...	16	6	2	2	18	8	26
Tamils ...	...	8,563	1,975	1,315	852	9,878	2,827	12,705
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...		10,758	2,314	1,546	1,028	12,304	3,342	15,646
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Africans ...	...	3	3	2	...	5	3	8
Anamese ...	...	5	3	...	7	5	10	15
Arabs ...	...	342	217	160	169	502	386	888
Armenians ...	...	31	25	12	11	43	36	79
Japanese ...	...	171	562	15	15	186	577	763
Jews ...	...	164	129	82	85	246	214	460
Persians ...	...	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese ...	...	49	84	11	18	60	102	162
Sinhalese ...	...	164	36	25	12	189	48	237
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...		932	1,061	307	318	1,239	1,379	2,618
GRAND TOTAL ...		125,014	35,341	17,627	15,107	142,641	50,448	193,089
RESIDENT POPULATION IN 1891 ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	155,683
INCREASE...		...	...	...	...	...	...	37,406



## IV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION—COUNTRY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS...	...	41	33	18	15	59	48	107
II.—EURASIANS	...	21	28	14	20	35	48	83
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	194	64	13	11	207	78	285
Hokkien	...	4,913	973	599	450	5,512	1,423	6,935
Hailam	...	292	8	11	...	303	8	311
Kheh	...	356	112	49	48	405	160	565
Straits-born	...	265	158	192	175	457	333	790
Teo-Chiu	...	2,592	338	194	160	2,786	498	3,284
Hok-Chiu	...	125	4	4	...	129	4	133
TOTAL CHINESE	...	8,737	1,657	1,062	847	9,799	2,504	12,303
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Achinese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyonese	...	115	60	23	22	138	82	220
Bugis	...	93	82	47	45	140	127	267
Javanese	...	500	150	102	103	602	253	855
Jawi-Pekan	...	7	8	...	4	7	12	19
Malays	...	1,484	1,349	780	871	2,264	2,220	4,484
Manilamen	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	...	2,203	1,649	952	1,045	3,155	2,694	5,849
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	32	5	1	2	33	7	40
Tamils	...	338	86	34	27	372	113	485
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	...	370	91	35	29	405	120	525
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Arabs	...	6	5	8	5	14	10	24
Japanese	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Jews	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Siamese	...	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Sinhalese	...	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	15	13	8	5	23	18	41
GRAND TOTAL	...	11,387	3,471	2,089	1,961	13,476	5,432	18,908



## V.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION—ISLANDS—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
II.—EURASIANS	...	8	...	2	...	10	...	10
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	24	3	...	2	24	5	29
Hokkien	...	182	13	8	9	190	22	212
Hailam	...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Kheh	...	327	38	22	18	349	56	405
Straits-born	...	26	11	9	13	35	24	59
Teo-Chiu	...	205	12	9	6	214	18	232
Hok-Chiu	...	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
TOTAL CHINESE	...	805	77	48	48	853	125	978
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Bugis	...	80	83	44	49	124	132	256
Javanese	...	69	7	3	2	72	9	81
Malays	...	840	826	511	571	1,351	1,397	2,748
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	...	989	916	558	622	1,547	1,538	3,085
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	9	3	1	2	10	5	15
Tamils	...	34	6	1	2	35	8	43
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	...	43	9	2	4	45	13	58
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Siamese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
GRAND TOTAL	...	1,850	1,004	611	674	2,461	1,678	4,139

## VI.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS—RESIDENT POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans ...	45	25	8	7	53	32	85
Austrians ...	11	28	2	8	13	36	49
Belgians ...	8	8	4	2	12	10	22
Bohemians ...	3	8	...	...	3	...	11
British ...	969	493	197	211	1,166	708	1,870
Canadians ...	6	2	2	...	8	4	10
Danes ...	5	2	2	...	7	2	9
Dutch ...	67	51	29	24	96	72	171
French ...	49	34	9	7	58	45	99
Germans ...	151	46	18	21	169	61	236
Greeks ...	1	1	...	4	1	7	6
Hungarians ...	...	2	...	2	...	5	4
Italians ...	13	7	5	2	18	4	27
Norwegians ...	5	1	2	3	7	9	11
Poles ...	3	2	...	1	3	4	6
Portuguese ...	24	31	17	23	41	53	95
Roumanians ...	6	6	...	2	6	4	14
Russians ...	20	16	2	6	22	28	44
Spaniards ...	9	8	6	4	15	12	27
Swede ...	1	...	...	...	1	2	1
Swiss ...	23	7	2	1	25	8	33
Turks ...	8	14	5	4	13	18	31
Total ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861

## VII.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS—FLOATING POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
British* ...	304	2	...	...	304	2	306
Danes ...	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Germans ...	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians ...	29	...	1	...	30	...	30
Norwegians ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swiss ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
* Includes:—							
• H. M. S. "Algerine" ...	96	...	...	...	96	...	96
H. M. S. "Pigmy" ...	67	...	...	...	67	...	67
	163	...	...	...	163	...	163

## VIII.—FLOATING POPULATION.—OTHER NATIONALITIES.—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	45	...	...	...	45	...	45
II.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese	677	9	1	1	678	10	688
Hokkien	4,548	...	1	...	4,549	...	4,549
Hailam	1,231	2	...	...	1,231	2	1,233
Kheh	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Straits-born	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Teo Chiu	1,851	...	...	...	1,851	...	1,851
Hok-Chiu	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
TOTAL CHINESE...	8,439	24	3	1	3,442	25	8,467
III.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	58	...	...	...	58	...	58
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays	744	7	4	4	748	11	759
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...	839	7	4	4	843	11	854
IV.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.	257	...	...	...	257	...	257
Tamils	409	...	1	...	410	...	410
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...	666	...	1	...	667	...	667
GRAND TOTAL...	9,989	31	8	5	9,997	36	10,033

## IX.—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES—PRISONERS—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.			Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS :—									
British	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Germans	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Norwegians	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Roumanians	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL EUROPEANS...			15	...	...	...	15	...	15
II.—EURASIANS									
			3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—CHINESE :—									
Cantonese	...	...	169	3	...	...	169	3	172
Hokkien	...	...	324	1	...	...	324	1	325
Hailan	...	...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
Kheh	...	...	36	...	...	...	36	...	36
Straits-born	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Teo-Chiu	...	...	107	...	...	...	107	...	107
Hok-Chiu	...	...	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
TOTAL CHINESE...			746	4	...	...	746	4	750
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—									
Javanese	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Malays	...	...	84	3	...	...	84	3	87
Manilamen	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....			90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—									
Bengalis, &c.	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Burmese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	...	...	66	...	1	...	67	...	67
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ..			72	...	1	...	73	...	73
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—									
Arabs	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Sinhalese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES...			7	...	...	...	7	...	7
GRAND TOTAL...			933	7	1	...	934	7	941



## X.—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES—WAYFARERS AND VAGRANTS—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS :—								
British	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL EUROPEANS		2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—CHINESE								
Cantonese	...	106	...	1	...	107	...	107
Hokkien	...	163	...	1	...	164	...	164
Hailam	...	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
Khch	...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Teo-Chiu	...	113	...	4	...	117	...	117
Hok-Chiu	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
TOTAL CHINESE		422	...	6	...	428	...	428
III.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Javanese	...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Malays	...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.		62	...	...	...	62	...	62
IV.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	28	1	...	...	28	1	29
Tamils	...	146	2	...	...	148	2	148
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.		174	3	...	...	177	3	177
V.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES		4	...	...	...	4	...	4
GRAND TOTAL		664	3	6	...	670	3	673

## XI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF A DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	22	11	5	6	27	17	44
II.—EURASIANS ...	4	4	2	1	6	5	11
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese ...	4,164	2,783	395	424	4,559	3,207	7,766
Hokkien ...	4,790	982	500	405	5,290	1,387	6,677
Hailam ...	583	14	102	2	685	16	701
Kheh ...	562	86	52	46	614	132	746
Straits-born ...	961	1,105	754	687	1,715	1,792	3,507
Teo-Chiu ...	269	25	11	8	280	33	313
Hok-Chiu ...	760	13	5	4	765	17	782
Tribe not stated ...	131	18	7	3	138	21	159
TOTAL CHINESE ...	12,220	5,026	1,826	1,579	14,046	6,605	20,651
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Boyonese ...	86	31	6	6	92	37	129
Bugis ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese ...	62	27	13	8	75	35	110
Jawi-Pekan ...	7	7	6	8	13	15	28
Malays ...	368	254	128	130	496	384	880
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...	525	319	153	152	678	471	1,149
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	99	2	4	2	103	4	107
Parsees ...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Tamils ...	1,238	202	137	51	1,375	253	1,628
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...	1,340	208	141	53	1,481	261	1,742
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Africans ...	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Arabs ...	16	5	1	...	17	5	22
Japanese ...	18	43	...	3	18	46	64
Siamese ...	1	4	...	1	1	5	6
Sinhalese ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	43	53	3	4	46	57	103
GRAND TOTAL ...	14,154	5,621	2,130	1,795	16,284	7,416	23,700

XII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF *B* DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	55	17	16	15	71	32	103
II.—EURASIANS	8	7	2	5	10	12	22
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese	1,558	956	186	165	1,744	1,121	2,865
Hokkien	3,230	541	333	255	3,563	796	4,359
Hailam	255	4	34	2	289	6	295
Khoh	406	41	20	7	426	48	474
Straits-born	223	195	203	178	426	373	799
Teo-Chiu	3,535	329	289	182	3,824	511	4,335
Hok-Chiu	1,086	17	20	3	1,106	20	1,126
Tribe not stated	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
TOTAL CHINESE	10,299	2,083	1,085	792	11,384	2,875	14,259
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyonese	32	6	2	1	34	7	41
Javanese	98	22	12	13	110	35	145
Jawi Pekan	3	1	5	3	6	4	10
Malays	228	151	62	68	290	219	509
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	362	180	79	85	441	265	706
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.	38	6	...	...	38	6	44
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	495	105	59	41	554	146	700
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	534	111	59	41	593	152	745
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Arabs	20	8	2	1	22	9	31
Japanese	...	25	...	...	...	25	25
Jews	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	5	7	...	...	5	7	12
Sinhalese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	31	40	2	1	33	41	74
GRAND TOTAL	11,289	2,438	1,243	939	12,532	3,377	15,909

## XIII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF C DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	31	3	...	...	31	3	34
II.—EURASIANS	...	4	6	4	9	8	15	23
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	3,608	2,292	429	562	4,037	2,854	6,891
Hokkien	...	7,613	1,081	765	469	8,378	1,550	9,928
Hailam	...	448	10	40	3	488	13	501
Kheh	...	1,682	159	116	50	1,798	209	2,007
Straits-born	...	294	229	318	313	612	542	1,154
Teo-Chiu	...	4,247	278	242	143	4,489	421	4,910
Hok-Chiu	...	156	9	7	5	163	14	177
TOTAL CHINESE	...	18,048	4,058	1,917	1,545	19,965	5,603	25,568
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Boyanese	...	16	2	2	...	18	2	20
Javanese	...	16	5	...	...	16	5	21
Jawi-Pekan	...	1	2	2	...	3	2	5
Malays	...	24	13	11	2	35	15	50
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,	...	57	22	15	2	72	24	96
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.,	...	64	3	3	...	67	3	70
Parsees	...	12	2	2	2	14	4	18
Tamils	...	568	31	77	15	645	46	691
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,	...	644	36	82	17	726	53	779
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Armenians	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	2
Jews	...	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Siamese	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	8
Sinhalese	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	14	3	5	2	19	5	24
GRAND TOTAL	...	18,798	4,128	2,023	1,575	20,821	5,703	26,524



## XIV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF D DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	218	123	38	34	256	157	413
II.—EURASIANS ...	55	63	46	56	101	119	220
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese ...	120	114	11	14	131	128	259
Hokkien ...	439	131	64	57	503	188	691
Hailam ...	595	6	65	1	660	7	667
Kheh ...	39	4	1	3	40	7	47
Straits-born ...	287	394	256	252	543	646	1,189
Teo-Chiu ...	947	112	36	33	983	145	1,128
Hok-Chiu ...	29	4	2	...	31	4	35
TOTAL CHINESE ...	2,456	765	435	360	2,891	1,125	4,016
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyonese ...	123	59	25	26	148	85	233
Bugis ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese ...	243	84	37	39	280	123	403
Jawi-Pekan ...	3	5	1	3	4	8	12
Malays ...	212	192	103	92	315	284	599
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...	583	340	166	160	749	500	1,249
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	56	7	7	3	63	10	73
Burmese ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamil ...	478	118	81	50	559	168	727
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...	534	126	88	53	622	179	801
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Arabs ...	2	2	...	2	2	4	6
Armenians ...	8	9	3	2	11	11	22
Jews ...	23	19	21	21	44	40	84
Siamese ...	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	35	35	24	26	59	61	120
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,881	1,452	797	689	4,678	2,141	6,819

XV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF *E* DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	366	186	62	103	428	289	717
II.—EURASIANS ...	261	288	220	260	481	548	1,029
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese ...	1,504	528	178	153	1,682	681	2,363
Hokkien ...	1,015	188	101	86	1,116	274	1,390
Hailam ...	1,336	38	102	13	1,438	51	1,489
Kheh ...	521	111	37	28	558	139	697
Straits-born ...	388	45	355	350	743	805	1,548
Teo-Chiu ...	2,089	371	175	189	2,264	560	2,824
Hok-Chiu ...	1,269	17	7	4	1,276	21	1,297
TOTAL CHINESE ...	8,122	1,708	955	823	9,077	2,531	11,608
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyonese ...	223	57	29	15	252	72	324
Bugis ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese ...	98	41	18	9	116	50	166
Jawi-Pekan ...	4	7	2	3	6	10	16
Malays ...	238	147	62	37	300	181	484
Manilamen ...	9	...	2	...	11	...	11
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...	573	252	113	64	686	316	1,002
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	92	9	13	7	105	16	121
Parsees ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils ...	722	210	125	133	847	343	1,190
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...	815	219	138	140	953	359	1,312
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Anamese ...	...	2	...	7	...	9	9
Arabs ...	30	11	13	4	43	15	58
Armenians ...	12	6	5	4	17	10	27
Japanese ...	40	30	7	3	47	33	80
Jews ...	64	46	28	33	92	79	171
Persians ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese ...	9	8	5	2	14	10	24
Sinhalese ...	59	14	10	4	69	18	87
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	216	117	68	57	284	174	458
GRAND TOTAL ...	10,353	2,770	1,556	1,447	11,909	4,217	16,126

## XVI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF F DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS...	...	135	106	48	51	183	157	340
II.—EURASIANS	...	157	194	113	116	270	310	580
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	257	157	23	59	280	216	496
Hokkien	...	283	68	46	33	329	101	430
Hailam	...	360	4	39	4	399	8	407
Kheh	...	105	21	6	7	111	28	139
Straits-born	...	66	88	67	80	133	168	301
Teo-Chiu	...	194	57	24	24	218	81	299
Hok-Chiu	...	10	...	1	...	11	...	11
TOTAL CHINESE...		1,275	395	206	207	1,481	602	2,083
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Boyonese	...	75	20	8	4	83	24	107
Bugis	...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Javanese	...	249	80	30	31	279	111	390
Jawi Pekan	...	10	5	6	3	16	8	24
Malays	...	92	78	45	37	137	115	252
Manilamen	...	5	6	5	3	10	9	19
TOTAL MALAYS, &c....		436	190	94	78	530	268	798
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	74	21	5	12	79	33	112
Tamils	...	763	154	94	53	857	207	1,064
TOTAL TAMILS, &c....		837	175	99	65	936	240	1,176
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Arabs	...	15	14	10	12	25	26	51
Armenians	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Japanese	...	7	19	2	1	9	20	29
Jews	...	38	29	10	13	48	42	90
Sinhalese	...	5	3	5	2	10	5	15
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES...		65	66	27	28	92	94	186
GRAND TOTAL...		2,905	1,126	587	545	3,492	1,671	5,163

## XVII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF G DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	36	59	15	10	51	69	120
II.—EURASIANS	...	287	318	214	193	501	511	1,012
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	1,903	1,260	272	199	2,175	1,459	3,634
Hokkien	...	6,872	1,165	602	398	7,474	1,563	9,037
Hailam	...	1,002	17	69	11	1,071	28	1,099
Khch	...	1,572	224	117	76	1,689	300	1,989
Straits-born	...	396	426	370	352	766	778	1,544
Teo-Chiu	...	2,478	295	153	90	2,631	385	3,016
Hok-Chiu	...	7,872	23	20	8	7,892	31	7,923
TOTAL CHINESE	...	22,095	3,410	1,603	1,134	23,698	4,544	28,242
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Boyonese	...	55	54	8	22	63	76	139
Bugis	...	74	86	20	21	94	107	201
Dyaks	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	...	1,112	650	365	400	1,477	1,050	2,527
Jawi-Pekan	...	25	19	4	9	29	28	57
Malays	...	1,062	1,077	415	426	1,477	1,503	2,980
Manilamen	...	35	11	2	3	37	14	51
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.	...	2,363	1,898	814	881	3,177	2,779	5,956
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	717	92	73	45	790	137	927
Burmese	...	1	3	3	1	4	4	8
Tamils	...	1,764	488	310	194	2,074	682	2,756
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.	...	2,482	583	386	240	2,868	823	3,691
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Africans	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	...	177	124	80	100	257	224	481
Japanese	...	81	428	2	5	83	433	516
Jews	...	20	22	6	5	26	27	53
Siamese	...	14	21	3	5	17	26	43
Sinhalese	...	15	2	...	1	15	3	18
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	307	599	91	116	398	715	1,113
GRAND TOTAL	...	27,570	6,867	3,123	2,574	30,693	9,441	40,134



XVIII—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF *H* DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	33	14	6	2	39	16	55
II.—EURASIANS	...	132	136	88	77	220	213	433
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	183	55	24	23	207	78	285
Hokkien	...	759	75	51	35	810	110	920
Hailam	...	62	7	15	2	77	9	86
Kheh	...	125	24	11	10	136	34	170
Straits-born	...	106	102	74	71	180	173	353
Teo-Chiu	...	452	67	26	27	478	94	572
Hok-Chiu	...	405	3	3	5	408	8	416
TOTAL CHINESE	...	2,092	333	204	173	2,296	506	2,802
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Boyonese	...	281	286	62	87	343	373	716
Bugis	...	8	11	7	5	15	16	31
Javanese	...	122	83	26	39	148	122	270
Jawi Pekan	...	67	93	53	65	120	158	278
Malays	...	444	560	208	210	652	770	1,422
Manilamen	...	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	...	922	1,035	357	407	1,279	1,442	2,721
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	428	120	87	71	515	191	706
Burmese *	...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils	...	936	294	187	157	1,123	451	1,574
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	...	1,367	415	274	228	1,641	643	2,284
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Anamese	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Arabs	...	38	23	30	22	68	45	113
Armenians	...	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Japanese	...	...	4	1	2	1	6	7
Jews	...	6	3	4	5	10	8	18
Persians	...	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Siamese	...	5	14	1	3	6	17	23
Sinhalese	...	11	6	5	1	16	7	23
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	71	56	44	37	115	93	208
GRAND TOTAL	...	4,617	1,989	973	924	5,590	2,913	8,503

## XIX.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF / DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
II.—EURASIANS.	...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	238	41	15	16	253	57	310
Hokkien	...	642	23	14	15	656	38	694
Hailam	...	99	...	7	...	106	...	106
Kheh	...	86	16	10	5	96	21	117
Straits-born	...	95	99	64	69	159	168	327
Teo-Chiu	...	670	117	42	32	712	149	861
Hok-Chiu	...	21	5	...	2	21	7	28
TOTAL CHINESE	...	1,851	301	152	139	2,003	440	2,443
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Boyonese	...	22	8	9	3	31	11	42
Bugis	...	52	42	14	26	66	68	134
Dyaks	...	6	4	2	1	8	5	13
Javanese	...	205	134	84	93	289	227	516
Jawi Pekan	...	4	8	6	5	10	13	23
Malays	...	679	779	328	393	1,007	1,172	2,179
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.	...	968	975	443	521	1,411	1,496	2,907
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	33	2	5	4	38	6	44
Tamils	...	46	7	6	5	52	12	64
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.	...	79	9	11	9	90	18	108
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	13	18	12	15	25	33	58
Siamese	...	2	3	1	2	3	5	8
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	15	21	13	17	28	38	66
GRAND TOTAL	...	2,918	1,308	620	687	3,538	1,995	5,533

## XX.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF F\* DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand • Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	73	24	9	11	82	35	117
II.—EURASIANS	37	22	16	16	53	38	91
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese	1,511	221	143	64	1,654	285	1,939
Hokkien	3,031	260	179	84	3,210	314	3,554
Hailam	396	14	42	3	432	17	449
Kheh	56	11	...	7	56	18	74
Straits-born	495	512	294	309	789	811	1,610
Teo-Chiu	406	19	12	17	418	36	454
Hok-Chiu	478	...	1	...	479	...	479
Tribe not stated	77	16	11	5	88	21	109
TOTAL CHINESE	6,444	1,053	682	489	7,126	1,542	8,668
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Boyanesse	27	12	...	6	27	18	45
Javanese	368	50	27	21	395	71	466
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	588	491	268	295	856	786	1,642
Manilamen	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	985	555	296	322	1,281	877	2,158
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c.	155	4	10	5	165	9	174
Tamils	551	94	73	20	624	114	738
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	706	98	83	25	789	123	912
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Arabs	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Japanese	11	6	3	1	14	7	21
Jews	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese	23	1	1	...	24	1	25
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	44	9	5	1	49	10	59
GRAND TOTAL	8,289	1,761	1,091	864	9,380	2,625	12,005

\* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

## XXI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF K DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	84	35	7	4	91	39	130
II.—EURASIANS	...	34	24	8	18	42	42	84
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	478	78	42	21	520	99	619
Hokkien	...	2,764	726	353	292	3,117	1,018	4,135
Hailam	...	263	1	14	1	277	2	279
Kheh	...	67	9	1	2	68	11	79
Straits-born	...	283	287	246	269	529	556	1,085
Teo-Chiu	...	298	38	14	8	312	46	358
Hok-Chiu	...	64	3	2	6	66	9	75
TOTAL CHINESE	...	4,217	1,142	672	599	4,889	1,741	6,630
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Boyonese	...	29	14	9	9	38	23	61
Bugis	...	10	6	...	1	10	7	17
Dyaks	...	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Javanese	...	94	42	23	18	117	60	177
Jawi-Pekan	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Malays	...	480	421	202	209	682	630	1,312
Manilamen	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.	...	618	489	237	240	855	729	1,584
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	165	29	5	6	170	35	205
Tamils	...	223	79	23	25	246	104	350
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.	...	388	108	28	31	416	139	555
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	6	3	2	1	8	4	12
Amrenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	...	9	5	...	...	9	5	14
Siamese	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese	...	19	4	1	2	20	6	26
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	35	14	3	3	38	17	55
GRAND TOTAL	...	5,376	1,812	955	895	6,331	2,707	9,038



## XXII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF L DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	56	41	11	9	67	50	117
II.—EURASIANS	...	15	13	9	8	24	21	45
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	91	33	3	1	94	34	128
Hokkien	...	446	104	57	29	503	133	636
Hailam	...	329	2	15	2	344	4	348
Kheh	...	9	8	1	2	10	10	20
Straits-born	...	83	73	112	104	195	177	372
Teo-Chiu	...	568	62	29	18	597	80	677
Hok-Chiu	...	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
TOTAL CHINESE	...	1,564	282	217	156	1,781	438	2,219
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Boyonese	...	62	36	11	14	73	50	123
Bugis	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	...	197	53	35	40	232	93	325
Jawi-Pekan	...	5	5	4	10	9	15	24
Malays	...	121	102	55	53	176	155	331
TOTAL MALAYS, &c....	...	386	196	105	117	491	313	804
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	164	10	6	6	170	16	186
Tamils	...	174	36	20	23	194	59	253
TOTAL TAMILS, &c....	...	338	46	26	29	364	75	439
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Anamese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	4	3	...	2	4	5	9
Jews	...	3	4	1	4	4	8	12
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	8	8	1	6	9	14	23
GRAND TOTAL	...	2,367	586	369	325	2,736	911	3,647

XXIII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF *M* DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	137	65	36	28	173	93	266
II.—EURASIANS ...	10	20	12	14	22	34	56
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese ...	93	31	4	8	97	39	136
Hokkien ...	333	72	60	40	393	112	505
Hailam ...	382	3	23	1	405	4	409
Kheh ...	10	1	3	...	13	1	14
Straits-born ...	25	24	25	36	50	60	110
Teo-Chiu ...	217	30	16	17	233	47	280
Hok-Chiu ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
TOTAL CHINESE ...	1,063	161	131	102	1,194	263	1,457
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Boyonese ...	135	54	24	23	159	77	236
Bugis ...	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Javanese ...	372	95	85	48	457	143	600
Jawi-Pekan ...	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Malays ...	51	36	13	16	64	52	116
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...	562	187	125	89	687	276	963
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	16	...	...	...	16	4	20
Tamilis ...	111	16	8	9	119	25	144
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...	127	20	8	9	135	29	164
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Arabs ...	6	4	2	3	8	7	15
Japanese ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Jews ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese ...	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese ...	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	16	16	3	4	19	20	39
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,915	469	315	246	2,230	715	2,945

XXIV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF *N* DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	47	35	16	15	63	50	113
II.—EURASIANS	...	74	72	58	44	132	116	248
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	521	193	87	71	608	264	872
Hokkien	...	1,069	294	212	149	1,281	443	1,724
Hailam	...	346	15	26	14	372	29	401
Kheh	...	307	36	15	20	322	56	378
Straits-born	...	59	64	76	66	135	130	265
Teo-Chiu	...	617	76	41	55	658	131	789
Hok Chiu	...	29	3	4	1	33	4	37
TOTAL CHINESE	...	2,948	681	461	376	3,409	1,057	4,466
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Boyanesse	...	17	9	11	4	28	13	41
Bugis	...	1	5	2	3	3	8	11
Dyaks	...	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	...	269	91	97	54	336	145	481
Jawi-Pekan	...	37	33	16	31	53	64	117
Malays	...	167	175	74	95	241	270	511
Manilamen	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	...	494	314	170	187	664	501	1,165
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	44	9	5	6	49	15	64
Tamils	...	245	79	59	46	304	125	429
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	...	289	88	64	52	353	140	493
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Arabs	...	2	2	2	2	4	4	8
Japanese	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Jews	...	3	2	7	3	10	5	15
Siamese	...	7	13	...	1	7	14	21
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	14	17	9	6	23	23	46
GRAND TOTAL	...	3,866	1,207	778	680	4,644	1,887	6,531

XXV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF *P* DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	14	5	2	4	16	9	25
II.—EURASIANS ...	16	16	10	13	26	29	55
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese ...	468	27	19	14	487	41	528
Hokkien ...	830	177	79	43	909	220	1,129
Hailam ...	199	5	6	...	205	5	210
Kheh ...	98	3	1	...	99	3	102
Straits-born ...	37	54	77	54	114	108	222
Teo-Chiu ...	154	11	2	3	156	14	170
Hok-Chiu ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
TOTAL CHINESE...	1,792	277	184	114	1,976	391	2,367
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Boyanese ...	47	22	17	13	64	35	99
Bugis ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese ...	84	32	20	19	104	51	155
Jawi-Pekan ...	9	1	12	7	21	8	29
Malays ...	362	336	163	175	525	511	1,036
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....	503	391	212	214	715	605	1,320
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	14	2	1	...	15	2	17
Tamils ...	13	7	7	3	20	10	30
TOTAL TAMILS, &C....	27	9	8	3	35	12	47
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Arabs ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
GRAND TOTAL...	2,355	699	416	348	2,771	1,047	3,818



## XXVI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF Q DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.					Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ... ..					57	25	14	17	71	42	113
II.—EURASIANS ... ..					12	15	3	9	15	24	39
III.—CHINESE:—											
Cantonese	...	...	...	...	44	21	...	5	44	26	70
Hokkien	...	...	...	...	319	70	58	34	377	104	481
Hailam	...	...	...	...	281	3	7	...	288	3	291
Kheh	...	...	...	...	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
Straits-born	...	...	...	...	14	22	16	10	30	32	62
Teo-Chiu	...	...	...	...	319	37	20	10	339	47	386
Hok-Chiu	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
TOTAL CHINESE ...					983	157	102	60	1,085	217	1,302
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—											
Boyonese	...	...	...	...	31	14	8	2	39	16	55
Bugis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	...	...	...	...	217	63	42	38	259	101	360
Malays	...	...	...	...	17	24	2	1	19	25	44
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...					265	102	52	41	317	143	460
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—											
Bengalis, &c.	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Tamils	...	...	...	...	137	23	18	8	155	31	186
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...					143	24	18	8	161	32	193
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—											
Africans	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
Armenians	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	1	3	5	8
Sinhalese	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES...					10	7	2	4	12	11	23
GRAND TOTAL ...					1,470	330	191	139	1,661	469	2,130

## XXVII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF R DIVISION—MUNICIPALITY—SINGAPORE.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	14	8	6	6	20	14	34
II.—EURASIANS ...	7	10	7	6	14	16	30
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese ...	334	65	41	19	375	84	459
Hokkien ...	650	141	87	89	737	230	967
Hailam ...	121	2	9	...	130	2	132
Kheh ...	417	20	8	5	425	25	450
Srtaits-born ...	57	59	33	34	90	93	183
Teo-Chiu ...	585	60	41	22	626	82	708
Hok-Chiu ...	154	19	1	5	155	24	179
Tribe not stated ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
TOTAL CHINESE ...	2,324	366	220	174	2,544	540	3,084
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Boyonese ...	11	8	2	2	13	10	23
Bugis ...	14	8	5	4	19	12	31
Javanese ...	193	101	52	75	245	176	421
Jawi-Pekan ...	5	3	2	1	7	4	11
Malays ...	210	236	126	134	336	370	706
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...	433	356	187	216	620	572	1,192
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	9	7	2	6	11	13	24
Tamils ...	99	32	31	19	130	51	181
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...	108	39	33	25	141	64	205
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Arabs ...	3	1	6	5	9	6	15
Siamese ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese ...	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	5	2	7	5	12	7	19
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,891	781	460	432	3,351	1,213	4,564

XXVIII.—TABLE SHEWING THE NUMBER OF HOUSES AND POPULATION  
IN THE SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE.

Inside Municipal Limits.		Houses.			Population.		
		Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Division	A	2,105	150	2,255	16,284	7,416	23,700
"	B	1,163	40	1,203	12,532	3,377	15,909
"	C	2,039	143	2,182	20,821	5,703	26,524
"	D	958	141	1,099	4,678	2,141	6,819
"	E	1,363	114	1,477	11,909	4,217	16,126
"	F	513	20	533	3,492	1,671	5,163
"	G	4,267	379	4,646	30,693	9,441	40,134
"	H	1,201	82	1,283	5,590	2,913	8,503
"	I	881	43	924	3,538	1,995	5,533
"	*J	987	19	1,006	9,380	2,625	12,005
"	K	1,455	27	1,482	6,331	2,707	9,038
"	L	578	21	599	2,736	911	3,647
"	M	375	22	397	2,230	715	2,945
"	N	1,226	25	1,251	4,644	1,887	6,531
"	P	594	6	600	2,771	1,047	3,818
"	Q	374	12	386	1,661	469	2,130
"	R	1,053	1	1,054	3,351	1,213	4,564
TOTAL TOWN...		21,132	1,245	22,377	142,641	50,448	193,089
OUTSIDE MUNICIPAL LIMITS.							
Country } Islands }		5,655	31	5,686	13,476	5,432	18,908
Floating Population ...		...	...	...	2,461	1,678	4,139
British Military ...		...	...	...	10,460	41	10,501
16th Madras Infantry ...		...	...	...	417	78	495
Wayfarers ...		...	...	...	750	...	750
GRAND TOTAL...		26,787	1,276	28,063	170,875	57,680	228,555

\* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

## XXIX.—NUMBER OF MEN MARRIED IN THE SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalties.
A ...	2	2	5,481	305	646	22
B ...	26	1	3,943	166	205	5
C ...	...	4	6,177	24	255	8
D ...	67	27	915	324	212	21
E ...	67	99	2,028	249	342	129
F ...	64	70	290	207	289	29
G ...	12	144	6,050	1,082	1,055	192
H ...	6	90	481	633	692	42
I ...	1	...	556	670	32	11
J ...	32	14	1,733	513	268	5
K ...	31	12	1,353	342	188	3
L ...	25	12	597	198	119	4
M ...	61	5	396	251	75	2
N ...	16	31	935	231	156	5
P ...	6	7	368	336	15	3
Q ...	27	3	340	151	73	5
R ...	4	2	565	292	55	5
TOTAL INSIDE MUNICIPAL LIMIT...	447	523	32,208	5,974	4,677	491
OUTSIDE do. ...	24	11	1,873	1,375	143	4
ISLANDS...	2	3	180	634	21	1
GRAND TOTAL ..	473	537	34,261	7,983	4,841	496



## XXX—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN, AMERICAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION.—SINGAPORE.

MALE.													FEMALE.												
Nationalities.	Total.												Grand Total.												
	Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.													
Americans	1	2	4	1	1	10	15	11	6	2	..	53	2	1	4	6	6	11	1	..	1	..	32	85	
Austrians	..	2	..	..	2	3	2	2	2	..	..	13	6	1	1	4	12	6	5	..	1	..	36	49	
Belgians	..	1	2	1	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	12	..	..	2	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	10	22	
Bohemians	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	8	11	
British	23	63	62	49	74	343	298	173	61	17	1	1,166	27	58	50	71	174	136	66	30	13	3	704	1,870	
Canadians	1	1	..	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	10	
Danes	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	9	
Dutch	2	7	12	8	3	21	20	16	5	2	..	96	3	7	5	5	21	16	5	2	1	1	75	171	
French	2	2	5	2	6	19	11	10	2	..	1	58	1	3	3	5	8	4	9	6	2	2	41	99	
Germans	3	6	5	4	37	46	47	14	4	3	..	169	1	7	8	6	20	12	4	1	2	1	67	236	
Greeks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	6	
Hungarians	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	4	
Italians	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	4	1	..	..	18	..	1	1	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	9	27	
Norwegians	..	..	2	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	7	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	11	
Poles	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	6	
Portuguese	2	4	6	5	..	6	8	7	1	2	..	41	2	8	7	6	4	12	4	3	2	..	54	95	
Roumanians	..	..	..	..	2	3	3	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	2	2	2	4	4	3	..	..	8	14	
Russians	..	..	2	2	2	10	6	2	..	..	..	22	1	2	1	2	7	5	2	..	..	..	22	44	
Spaniards	1	1	4	..	1	1	4	1	2	..	..	15	..	2	2	..	5	1	1	1	..	12	27		
Swedes	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	
Swiss	..	2	..	..	1	11	8	2	1	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	1	..	8	33		
Turks	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	..	1	..	..	13	..	1	2	1	4	3	2	2	..	18	31		
Total Europeans & Americans	39	91	107	73	132	494	431	250	86	28	3	1,737	36	94	115	87	116	221	105	47	20	8	1,124	2,861	
Eurasians	77	226	281	242	255	371	251	151	77	28	10	1,970	89	258	272	247	263	381	165	106	59	14	2,105	4,075	

# XXXI.—AGES OF THE CHINESE RESIDENT POPULATION—SINGAPORE.

[ P 41 ]

MALE.											FEMALE.																
Nationality.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese	43	476	642	724	2,280	7,638	4,695	1,861	631	150	31	7	19,178	52	434	720	619	1,465	3,931	1,809	1,046	496	130	28	17	10,756	29,934
Hokkien	100	1,004	1,406	1,568	3,931	17,297	11,327	5,184	1,862	473	89	17	44,348	86	884	1,056	946	1,061	2,614	1,720	937	490	195	56	11	10,056	54,404
Hailam	...	...	60	541	1,681	3,263	1,569	585	216	40	5	...	7,985	3	15	25	16	32	65	26	20	6	3	...	1	212	8,197
Kheh	...	...	154	175	732	3,089	1,679	789	335	103	18	5	7,221	8	79	130	118	155	345	228	106	63	23	4	3	1,262	8,483
Straits-born	10	132	120	175	732	3,089	1,679	789	335	103	18	5	7,221	8	79	130	118	155	345	228	106	63	23	4	3	1,262	8,483
Teo-Chiu	182	1,030	1,263	1,066	1,075	1,407	896	473	201	84	22	2	7,701	153	991	1,176	1,102	1,006	1,416	857	523	343	146	52	14	7,779	15,480
Hok-Chiu	38	331	468	539	2,059	8,261	5,982	2,896	1,204	342	79	19	22,218	36	261	348	399	431	805	543	313	165	61	12	4	3,378	25,596
Tribe not stated	...	...	9	36	630	5,904	4,199	1,460	286	44	5	3	12,668	...	16	11	15	18	61	16	16	5	5	...	...	164	12,772
	...	4	...	5	29	120	46	22	3	...	...	...	238	...	2	3	3	4	4	7	2	3	1	...	1	42	280
Total ...	382	3,103	4,020	4,657	12,417	46,979	30,393	13,270	4,738	1,236	249	53	121,497	339	2,682	3,478	3,218	4,172	9,253	5,206	2,963	1,571	564	152	51	33,649	155,146

## XXXII.—AGES OF OTHER NATIONALITIES.—SINGAPORE.

## MALE.

## FEMALE.

Nationalities.	Total.												Grand Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Achinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

---

# PENANG.

---



# CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 1891.

## I.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—								
Resident Population	...	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population	...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS		799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—EURASIANS		483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkien	...	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246
Hailam	...	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Kheh	...	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born	...	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chiu	...	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
TOTAL CHINESE		63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Aborigines	...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese	...	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese	...	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis	...	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese	...	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekan	...	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays	...	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen	...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.		32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese	...	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	...	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.		22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Africans	...	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Anamese	...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	...	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians	...	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese	...	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews	...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	...	352	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese	...	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES		694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
GRAND TOTAL		120,612	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

# CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 1901.

## II.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF PENANG.

*(Including floating Population of all Nationalities.)*

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—										
Resident Population	...	...	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017	
Floating Population	...	...	113	19	6	5	119	24	143	
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS			587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160	
II.—EURASIANS			529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945	
III.—CHINESE :—										
Cantonese	...	...	11,803	4,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355	
Hokkien	...	...	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072	
Hailam	...	...	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830	
Kheh	...	...	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951	
Straits-born	...	...	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569	
Teo-Chiu	...	...	14,925	526	297	237	15,222	763	15,985	
Hok-Chiu	...	...	568	50	20	23	588	73	661	
Tribe not stated	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	
TOTAL CHINESE			65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424	
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—										
Achinese	...	...	159	101	72	46	231	147	378	
Boyanese	...	...	216	49	22	20	238	69	307	
Bugis	...	...	3	1	1	1	4	2	6	
Dyaks	...	...	1	3	1	3	2	6	8	
Javanese	...	...	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206	
Jawi-Pekan	...	...	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308	
Malays	...	...	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664	
Manilamen	...	...	9	4	3	1	12	5	17	
Sam-Sam (Malay-Siamese)...	...	...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106	
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.			31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000	
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—										
Bengalis, &c.	...	...	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816	
Burmese	...	...	69	64	23	11	92	75	167	
Parsees	...	...	10	1	...	...	10	1	11	
Tamils	...	...	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057	
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.			22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051	
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—										
Africans	...	...	7	5	3	2	10	7	17	
Anamese	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4	
Arabs	...	...	190	150	111	93	301	243	544	
Armenians	...	...	9	10	...	2	9	12	21	
Japanese	...	...	24	136	2	7	26	143	169	
Jews	...	...	16	17	8	4	24	21	45	
Siamese	...	...	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378	
Sinhalese	...	...	43	12	6	7	49	19	68	
Nationalities not stated	...	...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381	
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES			1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627	
GRAND TOTAL			121,934	58,343	34,873	33,957	156,807	91,400	248,207	

## III.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF PENANG SHEWING

NATIONALITIES				PENANG.							
				Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.—EUROPEANS & AMERICANS:—											
Resident Population	...	...	...	375	269	94	112	469	381	850	
Floating Population	...	...	...	113	19	6	5	119	24	143	
TOTAL EUROPEANS, &C.				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993
II.—EURASIANS				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,649
III.—CHINESE:—											
Cantonese	...	...	...	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741	
Hokkien	...	...	...	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,134	20,510	4,267	24,777	
Hailan	...	...	...	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148	
Kheh	...	...	...	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094	
Straits-born	...	...	...	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095	
Teo-Chiu	...	...	...	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262	
Hok-Chiu	...	...	...	293	30	14	9	307	39	346	
Tribe not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL CHINESE				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,463
IV —MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—											
Achinese	...	...	...	124	79	51	38	175	117	292	
Boyanese	...	...	...	212	47	22	19	234	66	300	
Bugis	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	
Dyaks	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	2	6	8	
Javanese	...	...	...	441	126	92	77	533	203	736	
Jawi-Pekan	...	...	...	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550	
Malays	...	...	...	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379	
Manilamen	...	...	...	9	4	3	1	12	5	17	
Sam Sam ( Malay-Siamese )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,286
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—											
Bengalis. &c.	...	...	...	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178	
Burmese	...	...	...	68	60	23	11	91	71	162	
Parsees	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	10	1	11	
Tamils	...	...	...	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389	
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,740
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—											
Africans	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Anamese	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4	
Arabs,	...	...	...	164	132	95	82	259	211	473	
Armenians	...	...	...	9	10	...	2	9	12	21	
Japanese.	...	...	...	23	129	2	7	25	136	161	
Jews	...	...	...	16	17	8	4	24	21	45	
Siamese	...	...	...	182	249	63	61	245	310	555	
Sinhalese	...	...	...	37	9	5	7	42	16	58	
Nationality not stated	...	...	...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381	
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,699
GRAND TOTAL				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128,830



## THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							DINDINGS.							TOTAL.		Grand Total.
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	590	127	1,017
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	24	143
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	709	151	1,160
101	75	66	51	167	126	293	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	929	1,016	1,915
2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521	80	10	3	...	83	10	93	12,578	5,777	18,355
3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107	163	15	8	2	171	17	188	24,096	4,976	29,072
563	9	14	3	577	12	589	91	1	1	...	92	1	93	2,761	69	2,830
2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746	98	11	...	2	98	13	111	6,843	1,108	7,951
1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354	22	19	41	38	63	57	120	11,688	11,881	23,569
9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383	335	5	...	...	335	5	340	15,222	763	15,985
268	20	5	14	273	34	307	7	...	1	...	8	...	8	588	73	661
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008	796	61	54	42	850	103	953	73,776	24,648	98,424
17	17	8	6	35	23	58	18	5	3	2	21	7	28	231	147	378
3	2	...	1	3	3	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	238	69	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8
218	77	65	71	283	148	431	25	7	5	2	30	9	39	846	360	1,206
563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	3,654	3,654	7,308
19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793	47,982	48,682	96,664
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	17
39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48	106
20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866	53,027	52,973	106,000
125	127	44	26	169	153	622	16	...	...	...	16	...	16	1,391	425	1,816
1	4	...	...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	75	167
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407	217	21	14	9	231	30	261	25,445	10,612	36,057
10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	12,288	6,746	19,034	233	21	14	9	247	30	277	26,938	11,113	38,051
6	5	3	2	9	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
24	18	16	11	40	29	69	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	301	213	544
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	12	21
1	7	...	...	1	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	143	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	45
266	304	121	125	387	429	816	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	634	744	1,378
4	2	1	...	5	2	7	2	1	...	...	2	1	3	49	19	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
301	336	141	138	442	474	916	5	5	1	1	6	6	12	1,428	1,199	2,627
50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264	1,899	861	718	635	2,617	1,496	4,113	156,807	91,400	248,207



## IV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF PENANG ISLAND IN 1891.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—								
Resident Population	...	362	194	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population	...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS...		727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—EURASIANS		394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	9,982	3,584	438	678	10,420	4,262	14,687
Hokkien	...	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,272
Hailan	...	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Kheh	...	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born	...	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chiu	...	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
TOTAL CHINESE...		43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Aborigines	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese	...	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese	...	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis	...	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese	...	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi Pekan	...	2,036	2,214	1,411	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays	...	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen	...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...		11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	891	213	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese	...	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	...	12,663	2,688	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...		13,602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Africans	...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Anamese	...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	...	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians	...	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese	...	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews	...	47	61	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	...	227	215	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese	...	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES...		526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
GRAND TOTAL...		70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

## V.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF PENANG ISLAND IN 1901.

*(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)*

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	-M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—EURASIANS	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,143	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	1,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
TOTAL CHINESE	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	12,342	3,081	2,064	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	1	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
GRAND TOTAL	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,76	128,830

## VI.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS—RESIDENT POPULATION.—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand. Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	4	3	2	4	6	7	13
Austrians	5	9	1	2	6	11	17
Belgians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British	278	205	74	94	352	299	651
Danes	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Dutch	26	14	8	3	34	17	51
French	21	15	5	5	26	20	46
Germans	26	12	1	2	27	14	41
Italians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Roumanians	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Spaniards	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Turks	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
TOTAL ...	375	269	94	112	469	381	850

## EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS—RESIDENT POPULATION.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

British	80	21	19	18	99	39	138
Danes	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French	11	2	3	3	14	5	19
Germans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Swiss	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL ...	97	23	22	21	119	46	165

## VII.—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES—FLOATING POPULATION—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—											
Americans	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	
British	...	...	72	19	...	6	...	5	78	24	102
Dutch	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	24
Italians	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS...			113	19	...	6	...	5	119	24	143
II.—EURASIANS											
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—CHINESE:—											
Cantonese	...	...	109	6	...	1	...	...	110	6	116
Hokkien	...	...	281	2	...	...	...	...	281	2	283
Hailam	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	105
Kheh	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
Straits-born	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	9	1	10
Teo-Chiu	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	83
Hok-Chiu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHINESE...			600	9	...	1	...	...	601	9	610
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—											
Achinese	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Icyanese	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	149
Jawi-Pekan	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	...	...	219	9	...	10	...	6	229	15	244
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....			372	9	...	10	...	6	382	15	397
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—											
Bengalis, &c.	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	90
Burmese	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	...	...	256	...	...	1	...	...	257	...	257
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...			346	1	...	1	...	...	347	1	348
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—											
Arabs	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	3	5
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...			5	2	...	1	...	1	6	3	9
GRAND TOTAL ...			1,439	40	...	19	...	12	1,458	52	1,510



## VIII.—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES—PRISONERS—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—										
Resident Population } British				11	5	3	4	14	9	23
} Germans				...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS				11	6	3	4	14	10	24
II.—EURASIANS				1	3	2	...	3	3	6
III.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese				27	1	...	...	27	1	28
Hokkien				48	1	...	...	48	1	49
Hailam				8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Kheh				12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born				7	...	...	...	7	...	7
T'eo-Chiu				40	...	...	...	40	...	40
TOTAL CHINESE				142	2	...	...	142	2	144
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Javanese				1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays				75	9	5	11	80	20	100
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.				76	9	5	11	81	20	101
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Tamils				81	12	4	6	85	18	103
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.				81	12	4	6	85	18	103
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Arabs				2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese				1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES				3	...	...	...	3	...	3
GRAND TOTAL				314	32	14	21	328	53	381

## IX.—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES—WAYFARERS AND VAGRANTS—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—								
Turks	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS...		2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	46	1	1	...	47	1	48
Hokkien	...	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hailam	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Kleh	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Teo-Chiu	...	31	...	...	...	31	...	31
TOTAL CHINESE ...		117	2	1	...	118	2	120
III.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Achinese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...		7	...	...	...	7	...	7
IV.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	29	1	1	...	30	1	31
Tamils	...	275	5	7	...	282	5	287
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...		304	6	8	...	312	6	318
V.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nationalities not stated	...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...		376	6	...	...	376	6	382
GRAND TOTAL ...		806	14	9	...	815	14	829

# X.—ABSTRACT OF THE RESIDENT POPULATION OF GEORGE TOWN MUNICIPALITY— PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	350	250	86	102	436	352	788
II.—EURASIANS	399	458	316	387	715	845	1,560
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese	8,682	4,085	661	1,028	9,343	5,113	14,456
Hokkien	16,729	2,839	1,206	1,051	17,935	3,890	21,825
Hailam	1,751	41	122	11	1,873	52	1,925
Kheh	1,814	255	122	105	1,936	360	2,296
Straits-born	3,352	4,254	3,070	3,238	6,422	7,492	13,914
Teo-Chiu	3,076	149	101	77	3,177	226	3,403
Hok-Chiu	192	18	9	5	201	23	224
TOTAL CHINESE	35,596	11,641	5,291	5,515	40,887	17,156	58,043
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese	112	77	49	33	161	110	271
Boyonese	200	41	17	17	217	58	275
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	250	107	78	66	328	173	501
Jawi-Pekan	1,458	1,680	996	923	2,454	2,603	5,057
Malays	3,192	3,415	1,598	1,638	4,790	5,053	9,843
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....	5,223	5,328	2,743	2,682	7,966	8,010	15,976
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.	672	182	87	75	759	257	1,016
Burmese	55	47	16	9	71	56	127
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	9,831	2,462	1,698	1,006	11,532	3,468	15,000
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...	10,571	2,692	1,801	1,090	12,372	3,782	16,154
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	141	112	80	72	221	184	405
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	22	129	2	7	24	136	160
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	168	205	58	59	226	264	490
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
NATIONALITIES NOT STATED:—	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	769	492	153	151	922	643	1,565
GRAND TOTAL	52,908	20,861	10,390	9,927	63,298	30,788	94,086

## XI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION I.—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	39	17	1	1	40	18	58
II.—EURASIANS ...	4	4	6	3	10	7	17
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese ...	2,325	758	153	216	2,478	974	3,452
Hokkien ...	1,425	390	143	146	1,568	536	2,104
Hailam ...	399	12	33	5	432	17	449
Kheh ...	634	81	25	13	659	94	753
Straits-born ...	681	796	644	724	1,325	1,520	2,845
Teo-Chiu ...	184	9	8	6	192	15	207
Hock-Chiu ...	67	8	2	2	69	10	79
TOTAL CHINESE ...	5,715	2,054	1,008	1,112	6,723	3,166	9,889
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese ...	13	3	...	2	13	5	18
Boyonese ...	23	4	1	1	24	5	29
Dyaks ...	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese ...	22	8	7	7	29	15	44
Jawi-Pekan ...	47	33	16	14	63	47	110
Malays ...	120	112	70	46	190	158	348
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...	226	163	95	73	321	236	557
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	73	3	5	1	78	4	82
Burmese ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Parsees ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils ...	2,218	145	306	37	2,524	182	2,706
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...	2,293	150	311	38	2,604	188	2,792
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Arabs ...	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Japanese ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese ...	5	8	1	4	6	12	18
Sinhalese ...	19	...	1	1	20	1	21
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	40	11	3	5	43	16	59
GRAND TOTAL ...	8,317	2,399	1,424	1,232	9,741	3,631	13,372



## XII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION II—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.			Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—CHINESE :—									
Cantonese	...	...	454	108	14	19	468	127	595
Hokkien	...	...	3,425	690	315	255	3,740	945	4,685
Hailam	...	...	250	1	19	...	269	1	270
Kheh	...	...	250	24	18	10	268	34	302
Straits-born	...	...	530	697	475	475	1,005	1,172	2,177
Teo-Chiu	...	...	706	41	17	14	723	55	778
Hok-Chiu	...	...	13	4	6	3	19	7	26
TOTAL CHINESE ...			5,628	1,565	864	776	6,492	2,341	8,833
II.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—									
Achinese	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Boyanese	...	...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Javanese	...	...	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Jawi-Pekan	...	...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays	...	...	153	106	75	58	228	164	392
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....			181	110	76	58	257	168	425
III.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—									
Bengalis, &c.	...	...	32	2	2	1	34	3	37
Burmese	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Tamils	...	...	366	45	42	23	408	68	476
TOTAL TAMILS, &C....			399	48	44	24	443	72	515
IV.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—									
Anamese	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Arabs	...	...	4	1	...	1	4	2	6
Armenian	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Japanese	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	...	...	2	3	4	...	6	3	9
Siamese	...	...	5	17	...	5	5	22	27
Sinhalese	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...			15	28	4	6	19	34	53
GRAND TOTAL ...			6,223	1,751	988	864	7,211	2,615	9,826

## XIII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION III—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	107	89	17	18	124	107	231
II.—EURASIANS ...	52	178	110	189	262	367	629
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese ...	1,214	540	77	109	1,291	649	1,940
Hokkien ...	729	232	98	115	827	347	1,174
Hailam ...	345	7	38	...	383	7	390
Kheh ...	348	52	35	37	383	89	472
Straits-born ...	437	673	450	526	887	1,199	2,086
Teo-Chiu ...	297	21	25	7	322	28	350
Hok-Chiu ...	11	2	...	...	11	2	13
TOTAL CHINESE...	3,381	1,527	723	794	4,104	2,321	6,425
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Achinese ...	5	6	2	...	7	6	13
Boyanese ...	78	18	2	10	80	28	108
Javanese ...	24	14	6	5	30	19	49
Jawi-Pekan ...	167	180	109	93	276	273	549
Malays ...	289	326	141	144	430	470	900
Manilamen ...	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....	572	548	263	253	835	801	1,636
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	206	34	14	12	220	46	266
Burmese ...	2	3	1	...	3	3	6
Parsees ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Tamils ...	1,501	572	311	266	1,812	838	2,650
TOTAL TAMILS, &C....	1,715	609	326	278	2,041	887	2,928
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Arabs ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians ...	...	4	...	4	...	8	8
Japanese ...	5	3	1	3	6	6	12
Siamese ...	3	18	2	3	5	21	26
Sinhalese ...	7	4	3	4	10	8	18
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES...	16	29	6	14	22	43	65
GRAND TOTAL ...	5,943	3,980	1,445	1,546	7,388	4,526	11,914

## XIV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION IV—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	21	7	7	11	28	18	46
II.—EURASIANS	...	48	51	28	39	76	90	166
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	115	58	7	9	122	67	189
Hokkien	...	538	44	32	22	570	66	636
Hailam	...	73	2	3	...	76	2	78
Kheh	...	6	5	1	...	7	5	12
Straits-born	...	114	148	74	74	188	222	410
Teo-Chiu	...	171	1	2	...	173	4	177
Hok-Chiu	...	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
TOTAL CHINESE	...	1,041	261	119	105	1,160	366	1,526
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Achinese	...	11	12	9	10	20	22	42
Boyonese	...	7	3	3	...	10	3	13
Javanese	...	10	6	1	6	11	12	23
Jawi-Pekan	...	426	558	314	280	740	838	1,578
Malays	...	303	369	161	189	464	558	1,022
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	...	757	948	488	485	1,245	1,433	2,678
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	30	36	19	21	49	57	106
Burnese	...	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Tamils	...	709	220	121	104	830	324	1,154
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	...	739	258	141	126	880	384	1,264
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Arabs	...	23	21	18	10	41	31	72
Jews	...	4	4	3	1	7	5	12
Siamese	...	13	16	7	8	20	24	44
Sinhalese	...	3	2	1	2	4	4	8
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	43	43	29	21	72	64	136
GRAND TOTAL	...	2,649	1,568	812	787	3,461	2,355	5,816

## XV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION V—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	5	10	1	2	6	12	18
II.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	3,468	2,401	364	640	3,832	3,041	6,873
Hokkien	...	2,140	242	138	95	2,278	337	2,615
Hailam	...	303	4	12	2	315	6	321
Kheh	...	310	48	20	14	330	62	392
Straits-born	...	284	421	344	408	628	829	1,457
Teo-Chiu	...	798	44	24	29	822	73	895
Hok-Chiu	...	50	2	1	...	51	2	53
TOTAL CHINESE	...	7,353	3,162	903	1,188	8,256	4,350	12,606
III.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Achinese	...	9	7	4	1	13	8	21
Boyonese	...	8	1	1	1	9	2	11
Javanese	...	34	23	19	18	53	41	94
Jawi-Pekan	...	159	159	106	102	265	261	526
Malays	...	154	180	56	45	210	225	435
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,	...	364	370	186	167	550	537	1,087
IV.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.,	...	19	1	...	2	19	3	22
Burmese	...	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Tamils	...	1,224	362	261	93	1,485	455	1,940
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,	...	1,246	364	262	96	1,508	460	1,968
V.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	7	2	6	1	13	3	16
Japanese	...	21	114	2	3	23	117	140
Jews	...	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
Siamese	...	2	11	...	2	2	13	15
Sinhalese	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	35	131	8	6	43	137	180
GRAND TOTAL	.	9,003	4,037	1,360	1,459	10,363	5,496	15,859



## XVI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION VI—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	19	15	7	9	26	24	50
II.—EURASIANS	...	46	40	38	27	84	67	151
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	118	32	11	11	129	43	172
Hokkien	...	372	73	50	26	422	99	521
Hailam	...	62	6	1	1	63	7	70
Kheh	...	12	9	4	8	16	17	33
Straits-born	...	135	135	71	70	206	205	411
Teo-Chiu	...	18	2	3	4	21	6	27
Hok-Chiu	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
TOTAL CHINESE ...		719	257	140	120	859	377	1,236
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Achinese	...	50	43	31	18	81	61	142
Boyanese	...	9	2	...	1	9	3	12
Javanese	...	44	26	22	20	66	46	112
Jawi-Pekan	...	218	312	159	154	377	466	843
Malays	...	504	646	242	282	746	928	1,674
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...		825	1,029	454	475	1,279	1,504	2,783
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	62	23	4	9	66	32	98
Tamils	...	516	233	132	124	648	357	1,005
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...		578	256	136	133	714	389	1,103
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	44	39	24	22	68	61	129
Japanese	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	...	9	15	3	...	12	15	27
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...		53	56	27	22	80	78	158
GRAND TOTAL ...		2,240	1,653	802	786	3,042	2,439	5,481

## XVII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION VII—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—EURASIANS	...	4	2	4	1	8	3	11
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	447	73	10	8	457	81	538
Hokkien	...	6,018	756	212	225	6,230	981	7,211
Hailam	...	100	1	8	2	108	3	111
Kheh	...	90	16	4	8	94	24	118
Straits-born	...	416	685	505	483	921	1,168	2,089
Teo-Chiu	...	255	3	4	2	259	5	264
Hok-Chiu	...	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
TOTAL CHINESE	...	7,332	1,535	743	728	8,075	2,263	10,338
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Jawi Pekan	...	22	19	13	10	35	29	64
Malays	...	93	96	29	34	122	130	252
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.	...	115	115	42	44	157	159	316
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Burmese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	...	976	174	132	78	1,108	252	1,360
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.	...	980	175	132	78	1,112	253	1,365
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Anamese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	...	12	39	9	13	21	52	73
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	12	40	9	13	21	53	74
GRAND TOTAL	...	8,445	1,867	930	864	9,375	2,731	12,106

## XVIII—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION VIII—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	98	70	29	40	127	110	237
II.—EURASIANS	...	117	150	112	111	229	261	490
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	233	49	6	11	239	60	299
Hokkien	...	303	86	35	33	338	119	457
Hailam	...	112	5	7	1	119	6	125
Kheh	...	44	9	11	11	55	20	75
Straits-born	...	213	217	127	145	340	362	702
Teo-Chiu	...	130	21	14	11	144	32	176
Hok-Chiu	...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
TOTAL CHINESE	...	1,042	388	200	212	1,242	600	1,842
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Achinese	...	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Boyonese	...	46	11	10	4	56	15	71
Bugis	...	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Javanese	...	61	17	15	4	76	21	97
Jawi Pekans	...	190	197	129	121	319	318	637
Malays	...	494	528	270	265	764	793	1,557
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,	...	794	758	425	395	1,219	1,153	2,372
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	37	16	11	3	48	19	67
Burmese	...	46	36	13	6	59	42	101
Parsees	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils	...	485	159	95	75	580	234	814
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,	...	572	211	119	84	691	295	986
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	14	22	11	15	25	37	62
Armenians	...	2	3	...	...	2	3	5
Siamese	...	51	43	17	8	68	51	119
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	67	68	28	23	95	91	186
GRAND TOTAL	...	2,690	1,645	913	865	3,603	2,510	6,113

## XIX.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN DIVISION IX—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	...	26	26	16	21	42	47	89
II.—EURASIANS ...	...	18	25	13	14	31	39	70
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese ...	...	142	33	15	5	157	38	195
Hokkien ...	...	577	121	89	62	666	183	849
Hailam ...	...	64	3	1	...	65	3	68
Kheh ...	...	34	7	1	4	35	11	46
Straits-born ...	...	282	185	140	131	422	316	738
Teo-Chiu ...	...	178	3	3	3	181	6	187
Hok-Chiu ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL CHINESE...		1,281	352	249	205	1,530	557	2,087
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Achinese ...	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Boyanese ...	...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Javanese ...	...	31	8	6	6	37	14	51
Jawi Pekan ...	...	128	135	105	86	233	221	454
Malays ...	...	303	341	191	195	494	536	1,030
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....		487	484	303	287	790	771	1,561
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c. ...	...	52	42	21	18	73	60	133
Burmese ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Tamils ...	...	912	350	202	148	1,114	498	1,612
TOTAL TAMILS, &C....		964	393	223	167	1,187	560	1,747
VI.—OTHER NATONALITIES :—								
Africans ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs ...	...	7	9	6	3	13	12	25
Siamese ...	...	48	14	16	12	64	26	90
Sinhalese ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES...		56	24	22	15	78	39	117
GRAND TOTAL...		2,832	1,304	826	709	3,658	2,013	5,671



## XX.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION X—MUNICIPALITY—PENANG.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EURASIANS		1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	18	4	2	...	20	4	24
Hokkien	...	811	200	86	70	897	270	1,167
Hailam	...	17	...	...	...	17	...	17
Kheh	...	4	2	3	...	7	2	9
Ttraits-born	...	246	295	236	198	482	493	975
Seo-Chiu	...	148	1	1	1	149	2	151
Hok Chiu	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
TOTAL CHINESE ...		1,250	502	328	269	1,578	771	2,349
III.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Achinese	...	7	2	2	2	9	4	13
Javanese	...	11	2	1	...	12	2	14
Jawi Pekan	...	74	80	41	60	115	140	255
Malays	...	407	542	268	279	675	821	1,496
TOTAL MALAYS, &C ...		499	626	312	341	811	967	1,778
IV.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA —								
Bengalis, &c.	...	16	3	...	2	16	5	21
Burmese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	...	398	159	69	42	467	201	668
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...		414	163	69	44	483	207	690
V.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Arabs	...	23	18	14	20	37	38	75
Siamese	...	14	42	3	4	17	28	45
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...		37	42	17	24	54	66	120
GRAND TOTAL ...		2,201	1,333	726	678	2,927	2,011	4,938

## XXI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN THE NORTH-EAST DISTRICT—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.		Ovvr 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	21	19	8	10	29	29	58
II.—EURASIANS	...	16	18	11	14	27	32	59
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	321	70	16	22	337	92	429
Hokkien	...	851	145	70	58	921	203	1,124
Hailam	...	83	...	6	...	89	...	89
Kheh	...	654	93	46	29	700	122	822
Straits-born	...	379	301	276	248	655	549	1,204
Teo-Chiu	...	737	24	8	4	745	28	773
Hok-Chiu	...	39	3	2	...	41	3	44
TOTAL CHINESE...		3,064	636	424	361	3,488	997	4,485
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Achinese	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	...	21	10	5	7	26	17	43
Jawi Pekan	...	109	79	58	52	167	131	298
Malays	...	1,167	1,212	895	867	2,062	2,079	4,141
TOTAL MALAYS, &c ...		1,299	1,301	958	926	2,257	2,227	4,484
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	20	6	3	4	23	10	33
Burmese	...	11	9	5	1	16	10	26
Tamils	...	883	226	156	91	1,039	317	1,356
TOTAL TAMILS, &c,...		914	241	164	96	1,078	337	1,415
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	17	20	15	10	32	30	62
Siamese	...	12	27	3	1	15	28	43
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES...		29	47	18	11	47	58	105
GRAND TOTAL...		5,343	2,262	1,583	1,418	6,926	3,680	10,606

## XXII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN SOUTH-WEST DISTRICT—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—EURASIANS.	...	7	6	7	7	14	13	27
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	597	124	11	8	608	132	740
Hokkien	...	1,316	138	57	34	1,373	172	1,545
Hailam	...	24	2	1	2	25	4	29
Kheh	...	1,691	192	53	27	1,744	219	1,963
Straits-born	...	683	776	767	741	1,450	1,517	2,967
Teo-Chiu	...	930	42	20	11	950	53	1,003
Hok-Chiu	...	62	9	3	4	65	13	78
TOTAL CHINESE	...	5,303	1,283	912	827	6,215	2,110	8,325
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Achinese	...	8	2	2	5	10	7	17
Boyanese	...	11	6	5	2	16	8	24
Javanese	...	21	9	9	4	30	13	43
Jawi Pekan	...	59	48	42	45	101	93	194
Malays	...	3,592	4,046	2,795	2,718	6,387	6,764	13,151
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	...	3,691	4,111	2,853	2,774	6,544	6,885	13,429
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	31	5	3	...	34	5	39
Burmese	...	2	3	2	1	4	4	8
Tamils	...	478	139	90	69	568	208	776
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	...	511	147	95	70	606	217	823
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
SIAMESE	...	1	15	1	...	2	15	17
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	4	15	1	...	5	15	20
GRAND TOTAL	...	9,520	5,562	3,868	3,678	13,388	9,240	22,628

XXIII.—TABLE SHEWING THE NUMBER OF HOUSES AND POPULATION IN PENANG  
ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

				HOUSES.			POPULATION.		
				Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>I.—PENANG ISLAND:—</b>									
<b>GEORGE TOWN MUNICIPALITY:—</b>									
Division	I	...	...	1,319	79	1,398	9,741	3,631	13,372
Do.	II	...	...	1,007	73	1,080	7,211	2,615	9,826
Do.	III	...	...	1,315	78	1,393	7,388	4,526	11,914
Do.	IV	...	...	903	73	976	3,461	2,355	5,816
Do.	V	...	...	1,578	44	1,622	10,363	5,496	15,859
Do.	VI	...	...	940	92	1,032	3,042	2,439	5,481
Do.	VII	...	...	1,171	140	1,311	9,375	2,731	12,106
Do.	VIII	...	...	1,089	43	1,132	3,603	2,510	6,113
Do.	IX	...	...	1,299	31	1,330	3,658	2,013	5,671
Do.	X	...	...	1,151	129	1,280	2,927	2,011	4,938
* Prisoners		...	...	...	...	...	328	53	381
* Police		...	...	...	...	...	557	302	859
* Hospitals		...	...	...	...	...	500	75	575
* Markets		...	...	...	...	...	329	17	346
Wayfarers		...	...	...	...	...	815	14	829
TOTAL GEORGE TOWN...				11,772	782	12,554	63,298	30,788	94,086
North-East District...				2,674	227	2,901	6,926	3,680	10,606
South-West Do. ...				5,691	711	6,402	13,388	9,240	22,628
Floating Population				...	...	...	1,458	52	1,510
TOTAL ...				20,137	1,720	21,857	85,070	43,760	128,830
<b>II.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY:—</b>									
Northern District				12,318	686	13,004	28,034	22,417	50,451
Central Do.				8,227	514	8,741	21,866	14,083	35,949
Southern Do.				7,062	498	7,560	19,220	9,644	28,864
TOTAL...				27,607	1,698	29,305	69,120	46,144	115,264
<b>III.—DINDINGS:—</b>									
Division	A	...	...	184	29	213	558	238	796
Do.	B	...	...	163	56	219	467	233	700
Do.	C	...	...	175	52	227	716	405	1,121
Do.	D	...	...	179	27	206	422	276	698
Do.	E	...	...	122	13	135	434	344	778
Floating Population				...	...	...	20	...	20
TOTAL...				823	177	1,000	2,617	1,496	4,113
GRAND TOTAL...				48,567	3,595	52,162	156,807	91,400	248,207

\* At next Census these should be merged in the divisional returns as was done at Singapore and Malacca (see para. 30 of the Report.)



## XXIV.—RETURN SHEWING THE POPULATION OF IMPORTANT VILLAGES IN PENANG PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.

## PENANG ISLAND.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
North-East	Tanjong Tokong	...	1,769	
	Ayer Itam	...	939	
	Relau	...	632	
	Batu Feringeh	...	579	
South-Wes	Kongsi Balik Pulau	1,396	1,644	Increase 248
	Bayan Lepas	1,479	1,142	Decrease 337

## PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Northern	Teluk Ayer Tawar, Bagan Tambang and Bagan Blat	1,507	2,887	Increase 1,380
	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan	...	...	...
	Kechil	2,038	2,465	Increase 427
	Permatang Bindahari	219	996	Increase 777
	Penaga	908	755	Decrease 153
Central	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai	1,340	3,275	Increase 1,935
Southern	Nibong Tebal	2,044	3,114	Increase 1,070
	Sungei Bakap	1,025	1,744	Increase 719
	Bukit Tambun	1,451	1,141	Decrease 310
	Pulau Kra	697	788	Increase 91
	Sempang Ampat	464	586	Increase 122

## DINDINGS.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Pulau Pangkor	Telok Raja Bayang	115	180	Increase 65
	Sungei Pinang Kechil	201	306	Increase 105
Mainland	Lumut	204	294	Increase 90
	Kampong Sempit	143	116	Decrease 27
	Bruas	...	127	...
	Pantei Remis	...	227	...

## XXV.—NUMBER OF MEN MARRIED IN THE SETTLEMENT OF PENANG.

Division.			Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
PENANG ISLAND.								
Division	I	...	8	1	2,513	130	1,204	119
"	II	...	2	...	2,435	111	189	5
"	III	...	32	77	1,385	287	955	29
"	IV	...	6	27	290	451	423	29
"	V	...	3	...	3,050	223	731	46
"	VI	...	9	30	205	491	314	100
"	VII	...	...	11	3,313	92	522	8
"	VIII	...	54	63	304	492	238	69
"	IX	...	19	10	266	270	323	35
"	X	...	...	...	339	297	220	52
Police		...	7	...	6	174	16	31
Hospitals		...	2	5	101	6	41	1
Markets		...	...	...	82	8	34	...
Prisons		...	6	1	108	57	49	1
Wayfarers		...	...	...	...	...	33	...
North-East District		...	13	5	509	844	314	16
South-West do.		...	...	4	1,254	2,504	211	1
TOTAL ,			161	234	16,160	6,437	5,817	542
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.								
Northern District		...	7	18	903	7,757	979	138
Central do.		...	8	20	1,504	4,091	998	19
Southern do.		...	9	20	923	1,846	2,680	14
TOTAL...			24	58	3,330	13,694	4,657	171
DINDINGS.								
Division	A.	...	...	...	106	557	41	5
"	B.	...	1	...	50	82	23	2
"	C.	...	...	...	9	154	3	...
"	D.	...	...	...	18	94	2	...
"	E.	...	...	...	3	124	3	...
TOTAL...			1	...	186	1,611	72	7
GRAND TOTAL...			186	292	19,676	21,142	10,546	720

XXVI.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN, AMERICAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION.—PENANG ISLAND.

MALE.														FEMALE.														
NATIONALITIES.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE.														
														Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.	
Americans	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	13	
Austrians	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	11	17	
Belgians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
British	1	35	25	13	22	81	97	45	24	6	...	...	352	8	32	31	23	26	82	56	30	9	5	3	...	299	651	
Danes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	
Dutch	...	5	1	2	1	14	7	3	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	1	2	5	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	17	51	
French	...	2	2	1	1	4	3	7	5	...	...	...	26	...	...	3	2	...	6	5	2	2	1	1	...	20	46	
Germans	...	1	...	...	1	14	3	5	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	1	1	1	8	2	4	2	...	...	...	14	41	
Italians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Norwegians	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Romanians	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Russians	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7
Spaniards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7
Turks	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Total ...	1	40	30	17	26	121	116	68	32	11	1	...	469	8	35	38	31	26	109	69	41	14	7	3	...	381	850	
Eurasians	...	15	119	113	83	113	93	66	40	19	7	1	756	26	92	156	134	119	134	92	61	33	28	9	...	890	1,646	

XXVII.—AGES OF THE CHINESE RESIDENT POPULATION.—PENANG ISLAND.

Races.	MALE.												FEMALE.														
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese	3	172	220	293	955	3,432	2,788	1,466	672	226	43	18	10,288	3	211	413	431	477	1,535	1,048	691	356	127	37	8	5,337	15,625
Hokkien	13	286	432	602	1,308	6,860	5,870	3,046	1,301	411	88	12	20,229	8	302	405	428	404	828	864	528	302	143	44	9	4,265	24,494
Hailam	...	4	7	118	355	809	459	164	56	13	2	...	1,987	...	4	5	4	8	16	10	6	3	...	...	...	56	2,043
Rheh	...	53	83	82	221	1,137	1,257	839	447	189	59	10	4,380	2	39	57	63	45	145	147	107	60	20	11	5	701	5,081
Straits-Born	...	1,246	1,517	1,300	1,070	1,425	931	550	288	113	33	4	8,527	56	1,148	1,568	1,455	1,241	1,685	1,036	654	422	193	82	18	9,558	18,085
Teo-Chiu	...	2	28	46	137	1,133	1,575	1,171	547	160	15	5	4,872	...	34	33	25	24	68	58	38	19	7	1	...	307	5,179
Hok-Chiu	...	2	6	6	27	74	91	61	31	6	2	1	307	1	1	4	3	2	6	11	6	3	1	...	1	39	346
"Total..."	71	1,791	2,318	2,447	4,073	14,870	12,971	7,297	3,342	1,118	242	50	50,590	70	1,739	2,485	2,409	2,201	4,283	3,174	2,030	1,165	491	175	41	20,263	70,853



## XXVIII.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES—PENANG ISLAND.

## MALE.

## FEMALE.

Nationalities.	MALE.										FEMALE.										Grand Total.							
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.		40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Achinese	...	20	...	20	11	5	26	45	23	12	4	4	3	173	1	9	20	8	15	26	15	9	9	3	1	1	117	290
Africans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Anamese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Arabs	1	28	...	34	32	24	35	45	28	17	6	4	2	256	...	29	27	26	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Armenians	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	1	1	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214
Bengalis	...	30	...	31	32	73	281	202	103	33	22	4	5	816	1	22	31	25	35	65	36	26	18	9	2	2	12	21
Boyaneese	...	12	...	6	4	25	114	48	15	7	1	...	1	233	2	9	5	3	14	24	3	5	1	...	...	...	272	1,088
Bugis	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	209
Burmese	...	6	...	8	9	18	18	12	8	9	3	...	...	91	1	1	2	7	5	16	8	8	10	8	4	...	2	4
Dyaks	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	161
Japanese	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	6	8	1	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8
Javanese	...	3	...	47	18	20	85	77	53	25	16	8	8	384	1	3	34	22	29	81	14	4	1	...	...	...	136	160
Jawi-Pekan	...	37	...	393	315	259	517	385	229	120	81	26	9	2,722	21	285	378	336	344	606	367	217	139	75	37	22	203	587
Jews	...	...	...	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	24	...	2	1	1	3	6	3	2	1	2	...	...	21	45
Malays	...	340	1,455	2,011	1,482	1,047	2,239	1,915	1,257	680	496	222	95	13,239	345	1,462	1,909	1,507	1,399	2,766	1,918	1,099	680	454	250	107	13,896	27,135
Manilamen	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	17
Parsees	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11
Siamese	...	14	...	23	23	22	55	41	34	15	10	3	1	243	...	19	14	27	29	68	67	34	26	14	7	2	307	550
Sinhalese	...	1	...	2	2	3	6	11	6	2	...	...	...	42	...	3	2	2	...	4	1	1	3	...	...	...	16	58
Tamils	...	40	...	606	897	1,357	4,160	3,285	1,512	595	202	66	18	13,139	24	395	445	302	428	1,042	758	348	148	72	22	9	3,993	17,132
TOTAL...	423	2,350	3,185	2,828	2,859	7,566	6,082	3,286	1,519	844	338	142	31,422	397	2,261	2,873	2,269	2,343	4,804	3,247	1,784	1,068	647	330	145	22,168	53,590	

---

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

---

## XXIX.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF PROVINCE WELLESLEY 1891.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	69	15	11	3	80	18	98
II.—EURASIANS	...	85	64	43	62	128	126	254
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkien	...	3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764
Hailan	...	229	3	8	3	237	6	243
Kheh	...	2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born	...	586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chiu	...	10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222
TOTAL CHINESE	...	18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19,852	2,809	22,661
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Aborigines	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese	...	188	49	30	27	218	76	294
Boyanesse	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis	...	6	4	1	1	7	5	12
Javanese	...	480	163	146	131	626	294	920
Jawi Pekans	...	392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514
Malays	...	18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.	...	19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	265	127	115	112	380	239	619
Burmese	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5
Tamils	...	8,715	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.	...	9,010	3,832	1,662	1,592	10,672	5,424	16,096
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Africans	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Arabs	...	34	32	27	24	61	56	117
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	6
Siamese	...	119	101	51	34	170	135	305
Sinhalese	...	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	162	140	79	58	241	198	439
GRAND TOTAL	...	47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117

## XXX.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF PROVINCE WELLESLEY 1901.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	97	25	22	21	119	46	165
II.—EURASIANS	101	75	66	51	167	126	293
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese	2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521
Hokkien	3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107
Hailam	563	9	14	3	577	12	589
Kheh	2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746
Straits-born	1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu	9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu	268	20	5	14	273	34	307
Tribe not stated	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
TOTAL CHINESE	19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese	17	17	18	6	35	23	58
Boyonese	3	2	..	1	3	3	6
Javanese	218	77	65	71	283	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755
Malays	19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese)	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.	20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.	425	127	44	26	469	153	622
Burmese	1	4	..	..	1	4	5
Tamils	9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.	10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	2,288	6,746	19,034
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans	6	5	3	2	9	7	16
Arabs	24	18	16	11	40	29	69
Japanese	1	7	..	..	1	7	8
Siamese	266	304	121	125	387	429	816
Sinhalese	4	2	1	..	5	2	7
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	301	336	141	138	442	474	916
GRAND TOTAL	50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264



## XXXI.—ABSTRACT OF THE FLOATING POPULATION—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Hokkien	...	...	8	...	8	...	8
Straits-born	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Teo Chiu	...	...	43	...	43	...	43
TOTAL CHINESE...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
II.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Jawi Pekan	...	...	14	...	15	...	15
Malays	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...	17	...	1	...	18	...	18
III.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Tamils	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
GRAND TOTAL...	78	...	1	...	79	...	79 *

\* These persons were enumerated on and near to the mouth of the Krian River.

XXXII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT—  
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	27	7	5	4	32	11	43
II.—EURASIANS ...	23	21	19	21	42	42	84
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese ...	915	117	28	18	943	135	1,078
Hokkien ...	2,026	300	158	100	2,184	400	2,584
Hailam ...	222	1	2	...	224	1	225
Kheh ...	217	15	12	5	229	20	249
Straits-born ...	358	284	347	328	705	612	1,317
Teo-Chiu ...	1,493	28	5	5	1,498	33	15,31
Hok-Chiu ...	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
TOTAL CHINESE ...	5,259	750	552	456	5,811	1,206	7,017
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Achinese ...	15	16	14	5	29	21	50
Boyanese ...	2	2	...	1	2	3	5
Javanese ...	60	17	27	15	87	32	119
Jawi-Pekan ...	369	364	271	282	640	646	1,286
Malays ...	10,866	11,525	7,761	7,335	18,627	18,860	37,487
Manilamen ...	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...	11,318	11,930	8,075	7,641	19,393	19,571	38,964
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	107	16	10	4	117	20	137
Burmese ...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Tamils ...	1,934	857	397	368	2,331	1,225	3,556
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...	2,042	876	407	372	2,449	1,248	3,697
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Africans ...	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Arabs ...	22	17	15	11	37	28	65
Siamese ...	181	208	80	95	261	303	564
Sinhalese ...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	208	231	99	108	307	339	646
GRAND TOTAL ...	18,877	13,815	9,157	8,602	28,034	22,417	50,451

## XXXIII.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Division.	Europeans.			Eurasians.			Chinese.			Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.			Tamils and other Natives of India.			Other Nationalities.			Total.	Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	38	1,529	1,519	28	1	5	10	1,908	1,568	3,476	3,423			
II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	353	31	1,464	1,586	3	5	...	...	1,820	1,622	3,442	3,402			
III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	18	1,163	1,225	2	4	144	146	1,380	1,393	2,773	3,048			
IV.	...	...	1	...	...	...	229	62	1,516	1,597	34	15	...	1	1,780	1,675	3,455	3,877			
V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	22	1,438	1,466	38	20	2	5	1,593	1,513	3,106	3,590			
VI.	...	...	3	...	...	...	344	56	933	951	246	123	94	109	1,621	1,242	2,863	2,074			
VII.	...	...	...	...	...	2	272	92	2,239	2,295	65	23	5	10	2,584	2,422	5,006	5,316			
VIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	37	1,608	1,632	73	34	2	3	1,868	1,706	3,574	4,615			
IX.	...	...	...	...	...	4	445	142	865	866	139	54	4	9	1,455	1,075	2,530	2,674			
X.	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	21	893	859	16	3	4	6	998	889	1,887	3,511			
XI.	...	...	1	...	...	...	238	44	1,600	1,518	56	34	...	...	1,895	1,596	3,491	3,713			
XII.	...	...	3	...	...	5	150	10	887	845	805	479	2	1	1,854	1,340	3,194	2,886			
XIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	487	42	491	433	44	15	...	3	1,022	493	1,515	1,588			
XIV.	...	...	10	...	...	1	1,439	381	1,230	1,211	367	169	20	13	3,066	1,780	4,846	4,547			
XV.	...	...	15	...	...	30	883	188	959	997	449	227	1	3	2,355	1,448	3,783	3,865			
XVI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	22	578	571	84	42	24	20	855	655	1,510	...			
TOTAL, ...	32	11	42	42	42	5,811	1,206	19,393	19,571	2,449	1,248	307	339	...	28,034	22,417	50,451	52,079			

XXXIV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE CENTRAL DISTRICT—  
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	33	10	12	7	45	17	62
II.—EURASIANS	...	43	32	28	14	71	46	117
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	910	173	48	35	958	208	1 166
Hokkien	...	481	85	41	26	525	111	636
Hylam	...	96	2	3	...	99	2	101
Kheh	...	1,864	243	77	106	1,941	349	2,290
Srtaitis-born	...	1,156	564	583	512	1,739	1,076	2,815
Teo-Chiu	...	2,946	103	70	61	3,016	164	3,180
Hok-Chiu	...	141	13	4	14	145	27	172
Tribe not stated	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL CHINESE	...	7,594	1,184	829	754	8 423	1,938	10,361
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Achinese	...	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Boyanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	...	52	16	8	10	60	26	86
Jawi-Pekan	...	101	79	60	48	161	127	288
Malays	...	5,735	6,028	4,108	3,992	9,843	10,020	19,863
Sam Sam	...	33	29	17	10	50	39	89
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.	...	5,924	6,153	4,197	4,061	10,121	10,214	20,335
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	56	4	4	1	60	5	65
Burmese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	...	2,466	1,227	573	548	3,039	1,775	4,814
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.	...	2,522	1,232	577	549	3,099	1,781	4,880
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	...	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Siamese	...	69	61	34	20	103	81	184
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	72	67	35	20	107	87	194
GRAND TOTAL	...	16,188	8,673	5,678	5,405	21,866	14,083	35,949



## XXXV.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.			Total.	Grand Total.	Census 1891.			
	M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.				F.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.				F.		
I	33	13	39	23	623	77	171	147	1,638	977	...	...	2,504	1,237	3,741	3,206			
II	...	...	...	...	123	41	771	847	11	4	...	...	906	892	1,798	1,939			
III	1	...	1	4	148	37	623	619	25	5	...	1	798	666	1,464	1,494			
IV	...	...	2	...	179	40	924	979	116	66	...	1	1,223	1,086	2,309	2,202			
V	...	...	...	...	50	13	471	503	...	...	...	...	521	516	1,037	931			
VI	...	...	...	...	56	1	898	876	30	9	...	...	984	886	1,870	1,685			
VII	...	...	...	...	28	3	502	519	12	1	...	...	542	523	1,065	1,028			
VIII	...	...	...	...	326	88	481	500	43	18	...	...	850	606	1,456	1,184			
IX	...	...	...	...	216	75	589	609	15	6	...	...	828	690	1,518	1,365			
X	3	...	13	14	1,463	381	269	262	532	273	...	3	2,283	938	3,221	2,507			
XI	...	...	2	...	165	31	557	531	243	177	...	1	1,069	764	1,732	2,001			
XII	...	...	...	...	239	33	677	660	103	63	...	...	741	161	1,775	1,425			
XIII	...	...	...	...	554	15	74	82	109	62	...	...	883	597	1,480	1,089			
XIV	1	...	7	2	317	51	507	517	50	26	...	1	1,216	695	1,911	879			
XV	5	...	1	...	588	125	532	496	90	67	...	3	1,000	599	1,599	2,147			
XVI	...	...	2	...	532	113	451	478	15	7	...	...	1,612	585	2,197	1,220			
XVII	...	...	...	...	1,509	504	80	72	22	9	...	...	...	...	...	2,015			
XVIII	1	...	...	...	508	134	106	103	9	...	...	8	631	247	878	686			
XIX	...	...	...	...	506	111	130	112	9	...	...	78	724	280	1,004	659			
XX	...	...	...	...	250	56	743	716	27	9	...	1	1,020	782	1,802	1,719			
XXI	...	...	...	...	43	9	565	566	...	...	...	5	613	577	1,190	1,065			
TOTAL...	45	17	71	46	8,423	1,938	10,121	10,214	3,099	1,781	107	87	21,866	14,083	35,949	32,476			

## XXXVI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	37	8	5	10	42	18	60
II.—EURASIANS	...	35	22	19	16	54	38	92
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	189	72	7	9	196	81	277
Hokkien	...	644	115	62	66	706	181	887
Hailam	...	245	6	9	3	254	9	263
Kheh	...	181	23	1	2	182	25	207
Straits-born	...	400	318	245	259	645	577	1,222
Teo-Chiu	...	5,325	175	93	79	5,418	254	5,672
Hok-Chiu	...	99	2	1	...	100	2	102
TOTAL CHINESE	...	7,083	711	418	418	7,501	1,129	8,630
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Javanese	...	106	44	30	46	136	90	226
Jawi-Pekan	...	93	31	34	23	127	54	181
Malays	...	2,695	2,709	1,897	1,841	4,592	4,550	9,142
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....	...	2,894	2,784	1,961	1,910	4,855	4,694	9,549
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	262	107	30	21	292	128	420
Tamils	...	5,428	2,594	1,020	995	6,448	3,589	10,037
TOTAL TAMILS, &C....	...	5,690	2,701	1,050	1,016	6,740	3,717	10,457
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	...	16	35	7	10	23	45	68
Sinhalese	...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	21	38	7	10	28	48	76
GRAND TOTAL	...	15,760	6,264	3,460	3,380	19,220	9,644	28,864*

\* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population.

## XXXVII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT.—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other natives of India.				Other Nationalities.				Total.	Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.						
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
I.	...	...	...	...	148	3	170	175	47	28	7	14	372	220	592	495			
II.	...	...	...	...	81	4	184	153	10	7	1	...	276	164	440	355			
III.	...	...	...	...	236	29	61	48	...	...	...	...	297	77	374	228			
IV.	...	...	...	...	751	135	150	160	47	15	8	10	956	320	1,276	756			
V.	...	...	...	...	452	62	328	324	44	22	1	1	831	412	1,243	984			
VI.	...	...	...	...	239	20	15	16	33	27	...	...	307	63	370	191			
*VII.	3	4	...	...	1,112	147	219	195	240	124	...	5	1,574	475	2,049	1,106			
VIII.	1	...	...	...	358	18	400	410	69	35	1	5	829	468	1,297	1,122			
IX.	1	...	...	...	448	37	630	680	582	381	...	...	1,663	1,106	2,769	...			
X.	...	...	...	...	125	5	1,244	1,223	362	89	2	...	1,733	1,317	3,050	4,257			
XI.	26	10	...	...	1,023	167	447	412	3,089	1,871	...	5	4,612	2,486	7,098	...			
XII.	...	...	...	...	375	84	247	223	266	132	4	2	899	443	1,342	6,381			
XIII.	8	2	...	...	304	78	119	95	1,223	588	...	1	1,666	767	2,433	2,769			
XIV.	3	2	...	...	934	235	171	181	352	227	1	...	1,461	645	2,106	...			
XV.	...	...	...	...	750	79	117	83	303	140	2	4	1,172	307	1,479	4,089			
XVI.	...	...	...	...	145	26	353	316	73	31	1	1	572	374	946	713			
Total...	42	18	54	38	7,501	1,129	4,855	4,694	6,740	3,717	28	48	19,220	9,614	28,864	23,449			

\* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population (Krian River).



XXXVIII.—AGES OF THE EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN RESIDENT POPULATION—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

MALE.														FEMALE.											
Nationalities.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.											
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.												
British	2	4	4	9	3	32	23	18	3	...	1	...	99	138											
Danes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1											
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1											
French	...	2	...	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	...	...	14	19											
German	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	12	2											
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3											
Swiss	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1											
Total...	2	6	4	10	4	36	29	22	4	1	1	...	119	165											
Eurasians	5	21	20	20	14	30	26	17	9	5	...	...	167	293											

XXXIX.—AGES OF THE CHINESE POPULATION—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Races.	1	19	29	34	96	803	585	300	163	52	13	2	2,097	...	11	30	21	16	100	122	69	39	15	1	...	124	2,521
Cantonese	...	4	41	127	155	923	1,032	603	279	129	26	4	3,415	692	3	41	80	56	127	144	90	54	22	6	...	692	4,107
Hokkien	...	...	6	7	39	199	172	106	31	15	1	...	577	12	...	2	1	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	12	589
Hallam	...	...	19	26	41	549	740	495	291	102	29	7	2,352	394	4	34	32	29	63	85	59	32	6	6	1	394	2,746
Kheh	...	39	304	457	375	232	504	362	189	88	19	5	3,089	2,265	52	298	417	332	227	387	266	77	32	12	7	2,265	3,354
Straits-born	...	10	35	64	59	141	2,270	2,460	1,042	388	50	15	9,932	451	1	34	52	24	87	98	58	26	12	1	...	451	10,383
Teo-Chiu	...	...	1	...	2	64	98	68	28	7	1	...	273	34	...	3	6	5	6	4	4	...	...	...	...	34	307
Hok-Chiu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tube hot rated.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	58	425	673	643	714	5,323	6,529	4,394	2,023	781	139	33	21,735	4,273	60	421	607	540	358	774	444	228	87	26	9	4,273	26,008



# XI.—AGES OF THE OTHER NATIONALITIES—PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

Nationalities.	MALE.										FEMALE.																
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese	1	7	6	4	1	...	7	6	1	2	...	...	35	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	2	...	...	1	23	58
Africans	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	16
Arabs	4	3	3	6	...	2	10	7	2	2	1	...	40	...	3	5	3	...	6	5	2	2	1	...	...	29	69
Bengalis	13	6	11	14	26	193	134	54	9	3	2	4	469	5	8	5	8	6	67	33	14	2	...	4	1	153	622
Boyanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
Burmese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	5
Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8
Javanese	4	21	26	14	15	22	50	41	28	27	21	14	283	4	18	25	24	9	27	17	13	5	3	2	1	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	24	85	131	125	76	163	122	102	41	37	15	7	928	21	82	131	119	96	128	113	62	34	23	10	8	827	1,755
Malays	1,418	3,309	5,162	3,877	2,514	4,974	4,704	3,106	1,833	1,251	600	314	33,062	1,374	3,332	4,739	3,723	3,106	6,249	4,484	2,652	1,590	1,107	653	421	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam	2	6	6	5	8	9	6	3	4	4	5	...	58	...	1	7	5	4	9	9	4	4	1	2	2	48	106
Siamese	10	27	46	38	32	79	65	31	35	19	3	2	387	11	38	47	29	27	104	66	61	26	13	7	...	429	816
Sinhalese	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	7
Tamils	232	508	658	592	553	3,530	3,535	1,542	426	181	46	15	11,818	222	544	671	474	449	2,089	1,393	492	168	63	19	5	6,589	18,407
Total ...	1,708	3,974	6,049	4,677	3,225	8,977	8,639	4,894	2,381	1,526	693	356	47,099	1,640	4,028	5,633	4,386	3,704	8,691	6,128	3,307	1,835	1,211	697	439	41,699	88,798

---

# DINDINGS.

---

## XLI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE DINDINGS IN 1891.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS...	...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—EURASIANS	...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkien	...	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hailam	...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Kheh	...	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Straits-born	...	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chiu	...	356	...	1	...	357	...	357
TOTAL CHINESE ...		885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Aborigines	...	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese	...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekan	...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays	...	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...		792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	...	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...		221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Africans	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES...		6	4	...	...	6	4	10
GRAND TOTAL...		1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

## XLII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE DINDINGS IN 1901.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—EURASIANS	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	80	10	3	...	83	10	93
Hokkien	...	163	15	8	2	171	17	188
Hailam	...	91	1	1	...	92	1	93
Kheh	...	98	11	...	2	98	13	111
Straits-born	...	22	19	41	38	63	57	120
Teo-Chiu	...	335	5	...	...	335	5	340
Hok-Chiu	...	7	...	1	...	8	...	8
TOTAL CHINESE	...	796	61	54	42	850	103	953
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Achinese	...	18	5	3	2	21	7	28
Boyanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	...	25	7	5	2	30	9	39
Jawi-Pekan	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	...	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	...	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	...	217	21	14	9	231	30	261
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	...	233	21	14	9	247	30	277
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Arabs	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	...	1	4	1	1	2	5	7
Sinhalese	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
GRAND TOTAL	...	1899	861	718	635	2,617	196	4,113



## XLIII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF DIVISION A—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese	...	...	15	1	2	...	17	1	18	
Hokkien	...	...	66	6	7	...	73	6	79	
Hailam	...	...	49	1	...	...	49	1	50	
K'eh	...	...	7	2	...	1	7	3	10	
Straits-born	...	...	10	10	15	15	25	25	50	
Teo-Chiu	...	...	29	...	...	...	29	...	29	
TOTAL CHINESE ...			176	20	24	16	200	36	236	
II.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Achinese	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Javanese	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Malays	...	...	130	114	86	70	216	184	400	
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...			132	115	86	70	218	185	403	
III.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Tamils	...	...	128	11	10	6	138	17	155	
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...			128	11	10	6	138	17	155	
IV.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—										
Arabs	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...			2	...	...	...	2	...	2	
GRAND TOTAL ...			438	146	120	92	558	238	796	

## XLIV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF DIVISION B—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—EURASIANS	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	23	5	...	...	23	5	28
Hokkien	...	35	6	1	1	36	7	43
Hailam	...	6	...	1	...	7	...	7
Kheh	...	35	9	...	1	35	10	45
Straits-born	...	6	5	15	18	21	23	44
Teo-Chiu	...	65	4	...	...	65	4	69
Hok-Chiu	...	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
TOTAL CHINESE	...	175	29	18	20	193	49	242
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Boyonese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	...	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Jawi-Pekan	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	...	111	101	79	72	190	173	363
TOTAL MALAYS, &c....	...	126	102	79	72	205	174	379
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils	...	45	7	3	1	48	8	56
TOTAL TAMILS, &c....	...	60	7	3	1	63	8	71
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Siamese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
GRAND TOTAL	...	367	140	100	93	467	233	700

## XLV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF DIVISION C—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—CHINESE:—										
Cantonese	...	...	14	1	...	...	14	1	15	
Hokkien	...	...	27	3	...	1	27	4	31	
Hailam	...	...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33	
Kheh	...	...	54	...	...	...	54	...	54	
Straits-born	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	4	
Teo-Chiu	...	...	148	...	...	...	148	...	148	
Hok-Chiu	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	
TOTAL CHINESE...			278	4	2	3	280	7	287	
II.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—										
Bugis	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Javanese	...	...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4	
Malays	...	...	232	221	182	175	414	396	810	
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...			235	222	183	175	418	397	815	
III.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—										
Tamils	...	...	18	...	...	1	18	1	19	
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...			18	...	...	1	18	1	19	
GRAND TOTAL ...			531	226	185	179	716	405	1,121	

## XLVI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF DIVISION D—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EURASIANS,	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—CHINESE :—										
Cantonese	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	11	1	12
Hokkien	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	20
Hailam	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kheh	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	...	...	...	6	4	9	2	15	6	21
Teo-Chiu	...	...	...	40	1	...	...	40	1	41
TOTAL CHINESE,...				80	6	9	2	89	8	97
III.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—										
Achinese	...	...	...	14	4	3	2	17	6	23
Javanese	...	...	...	11	4	4	2	15	6	21
Malays	...	...	...	158	140	137	114	295	254	549
TOTAL MALAYS, &C,...				183	148	144	118	327	266	593
IV.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—										
Tamils	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL TAMILS, &C,...				4	...	...	..	4	...	4
V.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—										
Siamese	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...				1	1	...	1	1	2	3
GRAND TOTAL,...				269	155	153	121	422	276	698



XLVII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF DIVISION *E*—DINDINGS.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	17	2	1	...	18	2	20
Hokkien	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hailam	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Teo-Chiu	...	49	...	...	...	49	...	49
TOTAL CHINESE ...		71	2	1	1	72	3	75
II.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Achinese	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Malays	...	177	186	156	148	333	334	667
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...		181	187	156	148	337	335	672
III.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	...	22	3	1	1	23	4	27
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...		23	3	1	1	24	4	28
IV.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Sinhalese	...	...	2	1	...	1	2	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...		..	2	1	...	1	2	3
GRAND TOTAL,...		275	194	159	150	434	344	778

XLVIII.—NUMBER OF MEN MARRIED IN THE DINDINGS.

Division.		Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India	Other Nationalities.
A B C D E	...	...	...	106	557	41	5
	...	1	...	50	82	23	2
	...	...	...	9	154	3	...
	...	...	...	18	94	2	...
	...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total ...		1	...	186	1,011	72	7

## XLIX.—AGES OF THE POPULATION OF THE DINDINGS.

MALE.													FEMALE.													Grand Total.		
Nationalities.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.		Total.	
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Eurasians	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
L.—CHINESE.																												
Cantonese	...	...	...	3	6	33	21	10	6	4	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hokkien	...	...	...	3	...	43	72	36	5	6	1	...	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hailam	...	...	...	1	3	22	29	18	13	3	3	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kheh	...	...	...	...	7	40	29	13	9	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Straits-born	3	11	14	13	6	9	6	1	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Teo-Chiu	...	...	...	...	8	94	99	91	35	7	1	...	335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hok Chiu	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	1	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total...	3	11	19	21	30	243	259	169	69	20	6	...	850	2	15	17	8	10	24	14	8	2	2	...	...	...	...	103
L.I.—OTHER NATIONALITIES.																												
Achinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Arabs	1	...	...	2	...	3	4	6	2	...	...	3	21	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Bengalis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boyanese	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bugis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jawi Pekan	...	...	...	1	1	1	7	7	3	5	...	...	30	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malays	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	53	207	244	137	132	225	190	114	77	37	27	9	1,452	47	188	218	126	145	254	145	103	62	24	21	8	1,341	2,793	
Sinhalese	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tamils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total...	54	210	253	147	159	332	273	154	93	44	28	15	1,762	49	192	224	128	152	267	153	109	64	26	21	8	1,393	3,155	
Grand Total.	57	221	272	168	189	577	534	324	162	64	34	15	2,617	51	207	241	136	162	291	167	117	66	28	22	8	1,496	4,113	

---

# MALACCA.

---



# CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 1891.

## I.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS:—								
Resident Population	...	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population	...	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS		70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—EURASIANS	...	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkien	...	4,039	298	191	129	4,230	427	4,657
Hailam	...	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Kheh	...	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born	...	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chiu	...	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
TOTAL CHINESE		12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Aborigines	...	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	...	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis	...	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese	...	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekan	...	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays	...	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.		18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	...	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.		1,058	343	146	100	1,204	446	1,647
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Africans	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	...	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians	...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	...	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese	...	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES		59	52	17	19	76	71	147
GRAND TOTAL		33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

# CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. 1901.

## II.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN THE SETTLEMENT OF MALACCA.

*(including floating Population of all Nationalities.)*

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—								
Resident Population	...	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Floating Population	...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, ...		48	19	6	1	54	20	74
II.—EURASIANS	...	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507
Hokkien	...	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661
Hailam	...	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507
Kheh	...	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981
Straits-born	...	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2,723	4,955
Teo-Chiu	...	613	44	14	10	627	54	681
Hok-Chiu	...	158	12	3	3	161	15	176
TOTAL CHINESE, ...		12,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Aborigines	...	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Boyanese	...	51	10	6	10	57	20	77
Bugis	...	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Javanese	...	199	56	39	30	238	86	324
Malays	...	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489
TOTAL MALAYS, &c., ...		17,820	21,813	16,894	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	53	10	7	3	60	13	73
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	...	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202
TOTAL TAMILS, &c., ...		785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	16	9	8	12	24	21	45
Armenians	...	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	...	10	10	...	...	10	10	20
Siamese	...	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Sinhalese	...	9	6	...	2	9	8	17
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...		38	27	13	15	51	42	93
GRAND TOTAL,...		32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487

## III.—ABSTRACT OF POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF MALACCA 1891.

NATIONALITIES.			Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	...	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—EURASIANS	...	...	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—CHINESE:—	...	...							
Cantonese	...	...	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkien	...	...	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hailam	...	...	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Kheh	...	...	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born	...	...	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chiu	...	...	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
TOTAL CHINESE,...			4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—									
Achinese	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyonese	...	...	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese	...	...	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekan	...	...	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays	...	...	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...			1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—									
Bengalis, &c.	...	...	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	...	...	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
TOTAL TAMILS, &C., ..			486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—									
Africans	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	...	...	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians	...	...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	...	...	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese	...	...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...			30	41	8	7	38	48	86
GRAND TOTAL,...			7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503



## IV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF—MALACCA 1901.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—EURASIANS	...	375	175	313	322	688	797	1,485
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	686	330	58	81	744	411	1,155
Hokkien	...	1,504	302	165	108	1,669	410	2,079
Hailam	...	1,040	29	106	7	1,146	36	1,182
Kheh	...	693	111	57	29	750	140	890
Straits-born	...	570	987	614	636	1,184	1,623	2,807
Teo-Chiu	...	280	26	12	6	292	32	324
Hok-Chiu	...	94	9	1	1	95	10	105
TOTAL CHINESE	...	4,867	1,794	1,013	868	5,880	2,662	8,542
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Aborigines	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyonese	...	39	10	3	9	42	19	61
Bugis	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	...	64	32	12	12	76	44	120
Malays	...	1,341	1,655	717	808	2,058	2,463	4,521
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...	...	1,446	1,699	732	829	2,178	2,528	4,706
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	...	363	152	87	84	450	236	686
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...	...	400	162	94	87	494	249	743
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	13	9	6	9	19	18	37
Armenians	...	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	...	5	9	...	...	5	9	14
Siamese	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese	...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES,...	...	25	21	11	11	36	32	68
GRAND TOTAL,...	...	7,136	4,167	2,166	2,117	9,302	6,284	15,586



## V.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION—COUNTRY AND ISLANDS—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	7	1	3	1	10	2	12
II.—EURASIANS	...	42	25	18	17	60	42	102
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	161	37	8	9	169	46	215
Hokkien	...	2,781	244	223	137	3,004	381	3,385
Hailam	...	3,60	8	42	9	3,202	17	3,219
Kheh	...	828	108	54	51	882	159	1,041
Straits-born	...	522	553	526	547	1,048	1,100	2,148
Teo-Chiu	...	226	13	2	4	228	17	245
Hok-Chiu	...	62	3	2	2	64	5	69
TOTAL CHINESE	...	7,740	966	857	759	8,597	1,725	10,322
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Aborigines	...	28	29	15	9	43	38	81
Boyaneses	...	11	...	3	1	14	1	15
Bugis	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	...	134	24	27	18	161	42	203
Malays	...	15,726	20,009	15,934	15,646	31,660	35,655	67,315
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,	...	15,901	20,063	15,979	15,674	31,880	35,737	67,617
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils	...	340	65	45	37	385	102	487
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,	...	348	65	45	37	393	102	495
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Arabs	...	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Japanese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	...	4	4	...	1	4	5	9
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	7	6	2	4	9	10	19
GRAND TOTAL	...	24,045	21,126	16,904	16,492	40,949	37,618	78,567

## VI.—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES—FLOATING POPULATION—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS :—											
Floating Population { British				...	14	2	...	...	14	2	16
{ Australian				...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL EUROPEAN AND AMERICANS...					18	2	...	...	18	2	20
II.—EURASIANS					3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—CHINESE :—											
Cantonese				...	95	...	5	...	100	...	100
Hokkien				...	95	5	...	...	95	5	100
Straits-born				...	82	5	...	...	82	5	87
TOTAL CHINESE...					272	10	5	...	277	10	287
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—											
Malays				...	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.,...					105	4	11	2	116	6	122
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—											
Bengalis, &c.,				...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils				...	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.,...					4		1	...	5	...	5
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—											
Japanese				...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...					2	...	...	...	2	...	2
GRAND TOTAL ...					404	16	17	2	421	18	439

## VII.—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES—PRISONERS—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.				Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—CHINESE :—										
Cantonese	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8	
Hokkien	...	...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13	
Hailam	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12	
Kheh	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Teo-Chiu	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9	
TOTAL CHINESE, ...			42	1	...	...	42	1	43	
II.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—										
Malays	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7	
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.,...			7	...	...	...	7	...	7	
III.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—										
Tamils	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...			1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
IV.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—										
Sinhalese ...	...	...	1	..	...	...	1	...	1	
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...			1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
GRAND TOTAL ...			51	1	...	...	51	1	52	

## VIII.—ABSTRACT OF NATIONALITIES—WYAFARERS AND VAGRANTS—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EURASIANS	...	3	3	...	2	3	5	8
II.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	32	5	...	...	32	5	37
Hokkien	...	87	...	5	5	92	5	97
Hailam	...	104	...	2	...	106	...	106
Kheh	...	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Teo-Chiu	...	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hok-Chiu	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
TOTAL CHINESE	...	300	5	7	5	307	10	317
III.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Boyanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	...	366	47	82	36	448	82	531
TOTAL MALAYS, &c....	...	368	47	82	36	450	82	533
IV.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Tamils	...	26	...	...	...	26	...	26
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.,...	...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
V.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Japanese	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Sinhalese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
GRAND TOTAL	...	708	55	89	43	797	98	895



## IX.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION I—MUNICIPALITY—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EURASIANS	100	111	71	62	171	173	344
II.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese	30	6	3	1	33	7	40
Hokkien	105	9	5	4	110	13	123
Hailam	128	1	15	...	143	1	144
Kheh	29	7	2	2	31	9	40
Straits-born	158	307	166	185	324	492	816
Teo-Chiu	23	4	...	...	23	4	27
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
TOTAL CHINESE ...	479	334	191	192	670	526	1,196
III.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyonese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	6	4	1	3	7	7	14
Malays	401	565	225	265	626	830	1,456
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....	411	570	226	268	637	838	1,475
IV.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Tamil	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
TOTAL TAMILS, &C., ...	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
V.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,096	1,113	532	581	1,628	1,694	3,322

## X.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION II.—MUNICIPALITY—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EURASIANS	...	33	54	29	15	62	69	131
II.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	329	91	22	28	351	119	470
Hokkien	...	962	163	100	60	1,062	223	1,285
Hailam	...	684	20	78	1	762	21	783
Kheh	...	514	74	38	20	552	94	646
Straits-born	...	284	509	296	339	580	848	1,428
Teo-Chiu	...	140	11	3	4	143	15	158
Hok-Chiu	...	37	4	...	1	37	5	42
TOTAL CHINESE	...	2,950	872	537	453	3,487	1,325	4,812
III.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Boyanese	...	23	6	2	3	25	9	34
Javanese	...	21	18	5	5	26	23	49
Malays	...	221	289	102	98	323	387	710
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.	...	265	313	109	106	374	419	793
IV.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Tamils	...	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.	...	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
V.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	6	6	5	3	11	9	20
Japanese	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	10	7	6	3	16	10	26
GRAND TOTAL	...	3,378	1,270	698	585	4,076	1,855	5,931

# XI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN DIVISION III.—MUNICIPALITY—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS		23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—EURASIANS		242	310	213	245	455	555	1,010
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	327	233	33	52	360	285	645
Hokkien	...	437	130	60	44	497	174	671
Hailam	...	228	8	13	6	241	14	255
Kheh	...	150	30	17	7	167	37	204
Straits-born	...	128	171	152	112	280	283	563
Teo-Chiu	...	117	11	9	2	126	13	139
Hok-Chiu	...	51	5	1	...	52	5	57
TOTAL CHINESE ...		1,438	588	285	223	1,723	811	2,534
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Boyonese	...	12	4	1	6	13	10	23
Bugis	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	...	37	10	6	4	43	14	57
Malays	...	719	801	390	445	1,109	1,246	2,355
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...		770	816	397	455	1,167	1,271	2,438
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	...	138	30	27	18	165	48	213
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...		175	40	34	21	209	61	270
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Arabs	...	7	3	...	5	7	8	15
Armenians	...	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	...	2	9	...	...	2	9	11
Sinhalese	...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...		14	14	4	7	18	21	39
GRAND TOTAL ...		2,662	1,784	936	951	3,598	2,735	6,333

## XII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN CENTRAL DISTRICT —MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—EURASIANS	...	20	19	10	10	30	29	59
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	72	30	7	9	79	39	118
Hokkien	...	893	130	130	69	1,023	199	1,222
Hailam	...	340	1	9	1	349	2	351
Kheh	...	428	84	38	43	466	127	593
Straits-born	...	363	441	403	426	766	867	1,633
Teo-Chiu	...	86	9	1	4	87	13	100
Hok-Chiu	...	43	2	1	2	44	4	48
TOTAL CHINESE...		2,225	697	589	554	2,814	1,251	4,065
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Boyonese	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Bugis	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	...	38	10	7	6	45	16	61
Malays	...	6,515	8,616	6,224	6,212	12,739	14,828	27,567
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....		6,561	8,627	6,231	6,218	12,792	14,845	27,637
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	...	66	19	16	13	82	32	114
TOTAL TAMILS, &C....		68	19	16	13	84	32	116
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Arabs	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	...	1	3	...	1	1	4	5
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES...		3	4	...	1	3	5	8
GRAND TOTAL...		8,878	9,366	6,846	6,796	15,724	16,162	31,886



## XIII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT, MALACCA.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		†Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Alai	812	1,008	92	17	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	7	914	1,032	1,946	2,212
Ayer Molek	477	511	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	511	1,011	1,230
Bachang	255	309	41	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	298	321	619	608
Balai Panjang	457	598	187	107	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	647	707	1,354	1,220
Batu Berendam	295	382	212	166	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	513	548	1,061	940
Bertam	173	201	10	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	187	210	397	491
Bukit Baru	690	762	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	730	770	1,500	1,871
Bukit Katil	243	285	24	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	270	296	566	683
Bukit Piatu	370	387	25	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	397	792	795
Bukit Rambai	807	909	252	210	...	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	1,077	1,121	2,198	*
Cheng	197	222	196	93	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	397	315	712	635
Duyong	453	524	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	478	524	1,002	1,025
Kandang	417	513	63	39	...	...	2	1	...	...	4	...	484	553	1,037	1,087
Klebang Besar	506	489	208	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	717	602	1,319	3,233
Klebang Kechil	549	687	216	125	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	1	769	812	1,581	1,737
Krubong	352	388	91	24	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	446	414	860	731
Kubu	19	32	27	7	...	...	17	18	2	7	...	...	65	64	129	265
Padang Semabok	137	155	37	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	179	175	354	363
Padang Temu	260	298	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	273	301	574	614
Paya Rumpit	363	391	128	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	492	432	924	862
Pengkalan Rama	271	341	165	10	...	...	16	1	13	15	5	2	470	369	839	973
Pernu	447	531	36	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	539	1,022	999
Pringgit	214	307	21	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	239	315	554	812
Semabok	429	522	29	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	464	528	992	1,089
Sungei Udang	416	540	53	5	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	471	552	1,023	1,039
Tangga Batu	635	673	109	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	744	718	1,462	1,276
Tanjong Kling	1,453	1,588	175	52	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1,633	1,641	3,274	3,247
Tanjong Minyak	209	235	215	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	425	301	726	605
Telok Mas	499	577	23	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	529	580	1,109	1,174
Trankerah	61	69	66	40	...	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	138	113	251	††
Ujong Pasir	273	394	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297	401	698	901
	12,739	14,828	2,814	1,251	1	...	84	32	30	29	56	22	15,724	16,162	31,886	32,717

\*Bukit Rambai and Klebang Besar now constitute what was Klebang Besar at the last census.

†In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

††In 1891 Trankerah and Kubu formed one Mukim.

## XIV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN ALOR GAJAH DISTRICT—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	2	1	3	1	5	2	7
II.—EURASIANS	...	8	3	5	2	13	5	18
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	19	5	...	...	19	5	24
Hokkien	...	1,174	85	60	51	1,234	136	1,370
Hailam	...	1,461	5	15	4	1,476	9	1,485
Kheh	...	88	20	15	8	203	28	231
Straits-born	...	94	79	88	82	182	161	343
Teo-Chiu	...	51	2	...	...	51	2	53
Hok-Chiu	...	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
TOTAL CHINESE ..		2,993	197	178	145	3,171	342	3,513
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Achinese	...	14	11	6	4	20	15	35
Boyanese	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Javanese	...	23	...	1	...	24	...	24
Malays	...	5,327	6,961	5,751	5,667	11,078	12,628	23,706
TOTAL MALAYS, &C....		5,365	6,972	5,759	5,671	11,124	12,643	23,767
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Tamils	...	163	37	15	18	178	55	233
TOTAL TAMILS, &C....		169	37	15	18	184	55	239
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Siamese	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...		2	1	...	...	2	1	3
GRAND TOTAL...		8,539	7,211	5,960	5,837	14,499	13,048	27,547

XV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE ALOR GAJAH DISTRICT—MALACCA.

[ P 110 ]

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Ayer Pa-Abas	333	391	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	392	830	732
Bélimbing	199	248	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	249	456	490
Brisu	255	331	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	296	332	628	879
Béringin	121	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	134	255	323
Durian Tunggal	595	664	399	48	4	2	15	4	1	1	10	...	1,024	719	1,743	1,787
Gadik	233	293	52	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285	311	596	518
Kelemah	550	671	69	8	1	...	16	1	...	...	8	...	649	680	1,329	1,110
Kémuning	147	130	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	130	400	336
Kwala Linggi	596	606	42	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	639	624	1,263	765
Kwala Sungei Baru	754	749	98	28	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	857	778	1,635	1,108
Lëndu	136	158	164	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	306	158	464	286
Machap	146	149	145	22	...	...	89	41	...	...	...	...	380	212	592	991
Malaka Pindah	249	280	14	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	269	284	553	635
Mèlekek	401	481	135	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	336	489	1,025	1,067
Padang Sëbang	281	333	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	334	634	687
Parit Melana	208	276	109	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	321	299	620	585
Pegoh	270	309	195	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	465	316	781	817
Pulau Sëbang	380	443	116	5	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	508	450	958	990
Ramuan China Besar	263	295	157	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	3	429	302	731	410
Ramuan China Këchil	306	350	33	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	340	355	695	778
Rembia	143	179	131	17	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	290	200	490	399
Sungei Baru Ilir	684	743	99	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	756	1,539	1,412
Sungei Baru Tëngah	1,405	1,548	140	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,546	1,630	3,176	2,674
Sungei Baru Ulu	1,069	1,346	225	14	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	1,307	1,362	2,669	2,580
Sungei Pëtei	297	335	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	361	335	696	599
Sungei Siput	286	328	58	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	330	674	574
Tabok Naning	383	422	69	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	9	467	446	913	1,142
Tanjong Rimau	295	343	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	313	343	656	599
Tëbong	93	93	350	4	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	448	98	546	179
	11,078	12,628	3,171	342	5	2	184	55	13	5	48	16	14,499	13,048	27,547	25,452

\* In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.



## XVI.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN JASIN DISTRICT—MALACCA.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—EURASIANS	...	13	2	3	2	16	4	20
III.—CHINESE:—								
Cantonese	...	70	2	1	...	71	2	73
Hokkien	...	714	29	33	17	747	46	793
Hailam	...	1,358	2	18	4	1,376	6	1,382
Kheh	...	212	4	1	...	213	4	217
Straits-born	...	65	33	35	39	100	72	172
Teo-Chiu	...	89	2	1	...	90	2	92
Hok-Chiu	...	13	...	1	...	14	...	14
TOTAL CHINESE	...	2,521	72	90	60	2,611	132	2,743
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—								
Aborigines	...	14	18	9	5	23	23	46
Boyanese	...	4	...	2	1	6	1	7
Javanese	...	73	14	19	12	92	26	118
Malays	...	3,859	4,432	3,958	3,767	7,817	8,199	16,016
TOTAL MALAYS, &c....	...	3,950	4,464	3,988	3,785	7,938	8,249	16,187
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—								
Tamils	...	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
TOTAL TAMILS, &c....	...	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—								
Arabs	...	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Sinhalese	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	2	1	2	3	4	4	8
GRAND TOTAL	...	6,601	4,548	4,097	3,856	10,698	8,404	19,102



## XVII.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION IN EACH MUKIM IN THE JASIN DISTRICT, MALACCA.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalities.		Total		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Ayer Panas	309	308	158	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	27	10	499	323	822	1,100
Batang Malaka	212	194	126	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	339	198	537	418
Bukit Singgeh	296	297	126	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	432	310	742	662
Chabau	315	210	526	4	...	...	7	2	1	...	...	...	849	216	1,065	338
Chin Chin	412	449	206	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	618	457	1,075	809
Chohong	136	139	16	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	146	298	263
Jasin	388	453	115	5	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	539	471	1,010	1,157
Jus	84	103	25	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	13	10	111	103	214	201
Kesang	293	307	205	26	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	511	334	845	583
Merlimau	878	786	263	8	...	...	13	1	2	...	16	7	1,172	802	1,974	1,807
Nialas	540	558	78	2	...	...	12	2	1	...	7	3	638	565	1,203	987
Rim	258	289	291	...	...	...	38	3	2	1	3	...	592	293	885	437
Sebatu	720	719	112	4	...	...	5	3	...	...	20	5	857	728	1,585	1,319
Selandau	216	218	110	6	...	1	15	3	1	...	8	5	351	232	583	519
Sempang	530	596	67	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	599	603	1,202	1,152
Serkam	962	1,085	72	8	...	...	13	4	...	...	...	...	1,047	1,097	2,144	2,161
Sungei Rambei	222	255	28	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	257	267	524	397
Tedong	434	470	30	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	466	480	946	825
Umbai	612	763	57	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	669	779	1,448	1,380
	7,817	8,199	2,611	132	4	...	125	15	16	4	125	54	10,698	8,404	19,102	16,515

\* In the Mukim Returns the Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVIII.—TABLE SHEWING THE NUMBER OF HOUSES AND POPULATION IN THE SETTLEMENT OF MALACCA.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Inside Municipal Limits ...	3,066	400	3,466	9,302	6,284	15,586
OUTSIDE MUNICIPAL LIMITS.						
Country { Central District ...	7,025	398	7,423	15,724	16,162	31,886
Alor Gajah ...	5,389	111	5,500	14,499	13,048	27,547
Jasin ...	3,684	198	3,882	10,698	8,404	19,102
Islands ...	...	...	...	28	4	32
TOTAL ..	19,164	1,107	20,271	50,251	43,902	94,153
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	421	18	439
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	797	98	895
GRAND TOTAL ..	19,164	1,107	20,271	51,469	44,018	95,487

## XIX—NUMBER OF MEN MARRIED IN THE SETTLEMENT OF MALACCA.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Division I. ...	...	59	153	261	65	1
„ II. ...	...	28	845	168	69	...
„ III. ...	9	156	436	506	89	1
TOTAL INSIDE MUNI- CIPAL LIMITS ...	9	243	1,434	935	223	2
Central District ...	1	16	636	4,580	24	1
Alor Gajah District ...	...	6	511	4,043	62	10
Jasin District ...	1	5	350	2,782	26	4
TOTAL OUTSIDE MU- NICIPAL LIMITS ...	2	27	1,497	11,405	112	15
GRAND TOTAL ..	11	270	2,931	12,340	335	17

## XX.—AGES OF THE RESIDENT POPULATION.—MALACCA.

P 115

FEMALE.															MALE.														
NATIONALITIES.	Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.		
I																													
Europeans	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	54		
Eurasians	39	111	100	81	35	84	121	93	45	25	10	4	748	34	77	120	108	94	152	114	54	49	21	12	4	839	1,587		
Total...	40	115	101	81	35	97	130	99	47	25	10	4	784	34	77	121	108	96	158	118	57	50	22	12	4	857	1,641		
II. CHINESE.																													
Cantonese	2	15	25	24	71	322	224	122	59	27	19	3	913	5	35	21	29	70	137	69	56	27	7	1	...	457	1,370		
Hokkien	8	85	135	160	468	1,536	1,260	651	267	76	18	9	4,673	11	75	93	66	76	184	155	61	46	20	4	...	791	5,464		
Hailam	2	7	19	120	485	1,938	1,272	388	90	17	7	3	4,348	...	3	9	4	5	15	7	6	2	1	1	...	53	4,401		
Kheh	10	27	33	41	109	449	434	285	140	76	23	5	1,632	6	31	24	19	31	91	48	23	20	4	1	1	299	1,931		
Straits born	63	298	428	351	244	291	256	136	93	48	21	3	2,232	77	320	400	386	327	429	354	172	131	81	37	9	2,723	4,955		
Teo-Chiu	3	3	2	6	30	123	177	106	41	22	7	...	520	...	4	5	1	3	18	7	6	3	2	...	...	49	569		
Hok-Chiu	...	1	2	...	8	45	46	29	22	5	1	...	159	...	2	...	...	1	3	4	2	1	...	1	...	15	174		
Total...	88	436	644	702	1,415	4,704	3,669	1,717	712	271	96	23	14,477	100	470	552	505	513	877	644	326	230	115	45	10	4,387	18,864		
III. OTHER NATIONALITIES.																													
Aborigines	1	3	7	4	7	4	9	4	4	...	...	...	43	...	1	5	3	...	3	8	6	9	3	1	...	39	82		
Africans	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		
Arabs	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	5	1	2	...	...	24	...	1	7	4	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	21	45		
Armenians	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	1	...	1	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	13	64		
Bengalis	...	1	1	5	5	10	17	7	4	1	...	...	56	...	2	4	2	5	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	20	76		
Boyanese	3	1	1	1	9	22	10	5	3	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	6		
Bugis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		
Burmese	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	12	3	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15		
Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	10	3	9	22	15	4	4	1	...	...	85	322		
Javanese	3	17	11	8	5	42	76	34	18	16	6	1	237	...	1,476	5,991	3,887	5,040	7,341	4,833	2,358	1,282	559	187	65	38,119	71,837		
Malays	1,554	5,285	6,455	3,357	2,859	4,924	4,585	2,466	1,314	640	203	76	33,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	4		
Siamese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	16		
Sinhalese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	1,173	
Tamils	10	33	39	50	73	280	204	97	30	14	3	2	835	17	30	53	21	34	91	42	29	9	7	2	3	338	1,173		
Total...	1,572	5,343	6,520	3,428	2,904	5,294	4,909	2,619	1,374	673	213	81	34,990	1,504	5,146	6,070	3,922	5,096	7,471	4,912	2,402	1,306	570	191	68	38,658	73,648		
Grand Total.	1,700	5,894	7,265	4,211	4,414	10,095	8,708	4,435	2,133	969	319	108	50,251	1,638	5,693	6,743	4,535	5,705	8,506	5,674	2,785	1,586	707	248	82	43,902	94,153		





---

---

CHRISTMAS  
ISLAND.

---

---

## I.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15,		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	5	3	...	5	5	8	13
II.—EURASIANS ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese ...	383	...	...	...	383	...	383
Hokkien ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Hailam ...	24	...	1	...	25	...	25
Kheh ...	218	...	...	...	218	...	218
Teo-Chiu ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL CHINESE ...	639	...	1	...	640	...	640
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Malays ...	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
TOTAL MALAYS, &C. ...	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis and Sikhs ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Tamils ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
TOTAL TAMILS, &C. ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Anamese ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Arabs ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
GRAND TOTAL ...	694	4	1	5	695	9	704

---

FEDERATED MALAY  
STATES  
AND  
THE COCOS ISLANDS.

---



## I. — \* ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE STATE OF PERAK 1901.

NATIONALITIES.		Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	...	383	139	67	72	450	211	661
II.—EURASIANS	...	207	146	112	126	319	272	591
III.—CHINESE :—								
Cantonese	...	58,443	6,576	959	1,099	59,402	7,675	67,077
Hokkien	...	24,260	1,018	450	331	24,710	1,409	26,119
Hailam	...	2,403	51	22	15	2,425	66	2,491
Kheh	...	32,527	2,005	553	557	33,080	2,562	35,642
Straits-born	...	667	663	1,024	1,044	1,691	1,707	3,398
Teo-Chiu	...	13,167	209	90	61	13,257	270	13,527
Kwong Hsi	...	1,005	27	...	2	1,005	29	1,034
Other Provinces	...	81	5	...	1	81	6	87
TOTAL CHINESE	...	132,553	10,614	3,098	3,110	135,651	13,724	149,375
IV.—MALAYS & OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—								
Aborigines	...	3,092	2,659	1,246	985	4,338	3,644	7,982
Achinese	...	52	22	7	7	59	29	88
Boyonese	...	35	5	2	3	37	8	45
Bugis	...	28	9	5	3	33	12	45
Dyaks	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	...	1,488	356	195	156	1,683	512	2,195
Jawi-Pekan	...	153	84	42	46	195	130	325
Malays	...	45,365	39,446	32,366	22,850	68,731	66,296	131,027
Manilamen	...	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	...	50,219	42,585	24,866	21,053	75,085	66,638	141,723
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—								
Bengalis, &c.	...	3,244	257	97	67	3,341	324	3,665
Burmese	...	30	17	12	8	42	25	67
Parsces	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	...	20,422	6,330	2,225	1,999	22,647	8,329	30,976
TOTAL TAMILS &c.	...	23,698	6,604	2,334	2,074	26,032	8,678	34,710
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—								
Africans	...	8	5	...	...	8	5	13
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	22	16	14	17	36	33	69
Armenians	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Egyptians	...	307	38	22	18	229	56	285
Japanese	...	21	175	2	...	23	175	198
Siamese	...	186	181	37	42	223	223	446
Sinhalese	...	134	38	25	24	159	62	221
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	...	581	453	100	101	681	554	1,235
VII.—Floating Population all Nationalities :—		1,038	20	35	12	1,338	32	1,370
GRAND TOTAL	...	208,944	60,561	30,612	29,548	239,556	90,109	329,665

\* The Returns for the four Federated Malay States are given here through the courtesy of Mr. G. T. HARE, Sept. of the Census, F. M. S.

## II.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE STATE OF SELANGOR 1901.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	306	107	39	35	345	142	487
II.—EURASIANS	221	148	109	98	330	246	576
III.—CHINESE :—							
Cantonese	25,120	4,539	848	954	25,968	5,493	31,461
Hokkien	28,966	736	513	292	29,479	1,028	30,507
Hailam	3,280	55	48	13	3,328	68	3,396
Kheh	32,045	2,705	1,191	956	33,236	3,661	36,897
Straits-born	565	374	451	514	1,016	888	1,994
Teo-Chiu	3,930	133	52	55	3,982	188	4,170
Kwang Hsi	320	27	5	1	325	28	353
Other Provinces	74	3	3	3	74	6	80
TOTAL CHINESE	94,297	8,572	3,111	2,788	97,408	11,360	108,768
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO :—							
Aborigines	618	550	311	366	959	916	1,875
Achinese	5	1	1	4	6	5	11
Boyonese	140	33	15	13	153	16	199
Bugis	23	22	9	12	32	34	66
Javanese	2,653	638	467	408	3,120	1,046	4,166
Jawi Pekan	13	7	4	4	17	11	28
Malays	13,723	8,837	5,827	5,610	19,550	14,447	33,997
Manilamen	16	14	8	8	20	22	42
TOTAL MALAYS, &C.	17,221	10,102	6,636	6,425	23,857	16,527	40,384
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,086	88	34	23	1,120	111	1,231
Burmese	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Parsees	28	...	3	...	31	...	31
Tamils	11,125	2,409	1,130	812	12,255	3,221	15,476
TOTAL TAMILS, &C.	12,246	2,500	1,167	835	13,413	3,335	16,748
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Africans	1	3	2	1	3	4	7
Anamese	19	5	3	...	22	5	27
Arabs	14	6	5	6	19	12	31
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	41	180	6	6	17	186	133
Siamese	22	28	5	3	27	31	58
Sinhalese	172	37	19	27	191	64	255
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	271	259	40	43	311	302	613
Floating Population	828	41	18	12	846	53	899
Prisoners	313	1	...	...	313	1	314
GRAND TOTAL	12,5703	21,730	11,120	10,236	136,823	31,966	168,789

## III. ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE STATE OF NEGRI SEMBILAN. 1901

NATIONALITIES	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS	99	23	9	9	108	32	140
II.—EURASIANS	107	73	70	59	177	132	309
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese	7,213	553	112	90	7,325	645	7,968
Hokkien	7,619	144	96	57	7,715	201	7,916
Hailam	5,872	11	48	4	5,920	15	5,935
Khch	7,904	248	142	98	8,016	346	8,392
Straits-born	169	145	109	138	278	283	561
Teo-Chiu	962	37	18	20	980	57	1,037
Kwong Hsi	142	15	...	1	442	16	458
Other Provinces	581	30	13	10	594	40	634
TOTAL CHINESE	30,762	1,183	538	418	31,300	1,601	32,901
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Aborigines	498	427	244	208	742	635	1,377
Achinese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Boyonese	111	36	7	11	121	47	168
Bugis	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Dyaks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	548	52	39	34	587	86	673
Jawi-Pekans	3	...	...	1	3	1	4
Malays	15,593	16,571	11,525	10,994	27,118	27,565	54,683
Manilamen	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MALAYS, &c.	16,766	17,088	11,815	11,248	28,581	28,336	56,917
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.	370	29	10	10	380	39	419
Tamils	3,473	927	393	314	3,866	1,241	5,107
TOTAL TAMILS, &c.	3,843	956	403	324	4,246	1,280	5,526
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	11	10	4	2	15	12	27
Japanese	14	38	1	3	15	41	56
Siamese	1	10	3	3	4	13	17
Sinhalese	59	12	8	3	67	15	82
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES	87	71	16	11	103	82	185
VII.—FLOATING POPULATION	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
GRAND TOTAL	51,714	19,394	12,851	12,069	64,565	31,463	96,028



## IV.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE STATE OF PAHANG 1901.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	103	19	5	7	108	26	134
II.—EURASIANS ...	27	7	4	8	31	15	46
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese ...	2,920	121	23	15	2,943	136	3,079
Hokkien ...	797	34	15	17	812	51	863
Hailam ...	779	4	3	1	782	5	787
Kheh ...	2,714	123	44	52	2,758	175	2,933
Straits-born ...	83	42	36	32	119	74	193
Teo-Chiu ...	404	16	10	9	414	25	439
Kwong Hsi ...	384	2	...	...	384	2	386
Other Provinces ...	12	2	1	...	13	2	15
TOTAL CHINESE, ...	8,093	344	132	126	8,225	470	8,695
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Aborigines ...	2,077	1,920	861	803	<i>a</i> 3,079	<i>b</i> 2,864	<i>c</i> 7,340
Achinese ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyonese ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Bugis ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Dyaks ...	18	3	6	3	24	6	30
Javanese ...	404	39	16	36	420	75	495
Jawi-Pekan ...	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
Malays Pahang ...	16,387	18,420	11,991	11,697	28,378	30,117	58,495
Foreign ...	4,712	1,568	428	368	5,140	1,936	7,076
TOTAL MALAYS, &C., ...	23,612	21,956	13,306	12,909	37,059	35,006	73,462
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	281	19	8	1	289	20	309
Tamils ...	755	101	31	31	786	132	918
TOTAL TAMILS, &C., ...	1,036	120	39	32	1,075	152	1,227
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs ...	188	153	73	83	211	236	447
Japanese ...	2	46	...	...	2	46	48
Siamese ...	7	12	4	4	11	16	27
Sinhalese ...	21	2	3	...	24	2	26
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	168	214	80	87	248	301	549
GRAND TOTAL ...	33,039	22,660	13,566	13,169	46,746	35,970	84,113

*a* Including 141 Male Sakai, no ages given.*b* Including 141 Female Sakai, no ages given.*c* Including 1,394 Sakais, no details given.



\*POPULATION OF THE COCOS ISLANDS 1901.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10 Years.		10 to 15 Years.		5 to 20 Years.		Over 20 Years.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Cocos Islanders	18	20	51	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	108	133	256	318	574
Bantamese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	23	45	23	68
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Races	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	18	20	51	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	156	156	304	341	645

\* This Return was received after the Report had been printed.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

FOREIGN CONSULS.

---

1910.

# RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
ERWIN RITTER VON ZACH, Consul	Austria-Hungary	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 322 of 26th March, 1909, 1132 of 29th Oct., 1909, and 81 of 21st Jan., 1910.	
C. N. BASTIN* S. ROSENBAUM, Consul.	} Belgium	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 497 of 4th Nov., 1903. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 132 of 6th Feb., 1906.	
SU YU-TCHU, Consul-General, S. S.	China	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1224 of 21th Oct., 1910.	
S. GAD, Consul	Denmark	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1577 of 10th Dec., 1902.	
M. LE COMTE DE BONDY-RIARIO, Consul	France	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 530 of 14th May, 1903.	
Dr. BUDEBENDER, Consul-General, S. S.† Dr. A. SAUNIER, Proxy for the Consul-General	} German Empire	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1233 of 19th Nov., 1909. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 546 of 29th Apr. 1910.	
CAVALIERE FRANCESCO BRUNI- GRIMALDI, Consul-General, S. S. H. SPARKER, <i>in charge</i>	} Italy	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications No. 474 of 10th May, 1900, and No. 776 of 12th July, 1900. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 9 of 7th Jan., 1910.	
G. KONDO, Consul	Japan	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 783 of 24th June, 1910.	
H. SPARKER, Consul-General ‡ W. G. E. BRILL, Vice-Consul	} Netherlands	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 559 of 15th May, 1903, 740 of 29th June, 1904, 1088 of 4th Oct., 1904, & 1156 of 8th Nov., 1907. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 527 of 21st May, 1907.	
LUIZ CORREA DA SILVA, Consul-General § H. SPARKER, <i>in charge</i>	} Portugal	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 453 of 15th June, 1899. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 10 of 7th Jan., 1910.	
ARTEMI DE WYWODZEFF, Consul-General	Russia	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 83 of 22nd Jan., 1908.	
J. ANDERSON, Consul-General	Siam	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 625 of 21st Dec., 1893, 151 of 29th March, 1894, 119 of 18th Feb., 1897, and 552 of 18th April, 1901.	
DON JOSE PING FERRER, Honorary Consul M. LE COMTE DE BONDY-RIARIO, Vice-Consul	} Spain	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 194 of 19th Feb., 1904. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1044 of 26th Aug., 1910.	
M. E. PLUMPTON, Consul	Sweden	... { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 385 of 12th April, 1907, 1091 of 23rd Oct., 1907, and 26 of 4th Jan., 1908.	

\* Consul for Belgium at Calcutta with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements. † Consul-General for Germany for Johore, Federated Malay States, Labuan, British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak. ‡ Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. § Consul-General for Singapore and Malacca, residing at Bangkok.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING  
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
E. D. HEWAN, Consul ...	Norway ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 23 of 8th Jan., 1909, and 696 of 6th July, 1909.	
Dr. A. SAUNIER, <i>Acting</i> Consul ...	Turkey ...	{ Govt. Notification No. 546 of 29th April, 1910.	
JAMES F. DU BOIS, Consul-General } DAVID M. FIGART, Vice and Deputy } Consul }	United States of America	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 680 of 6th July, 1909, and 1234 of 19th Nov., 1909. { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 439 of 8th April, 1910, and 963 of 12th August, 1910.	
CHARLES FRÉRANT, Consul-General*	Chili ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1046 of 5th Oct., 1909.	
B. G. SEOANE, Consul-General† ...	Peru ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 345 of 24th March, 1908.	
PENANG.			
ALFRED SUHL, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 377 of 8th April, 1909.	
J. MITCHELL, Consul ...	Belgium ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 534 of 20th May, 1906, and 814 of 22nd Aug., 1906.	
TAI TSUN YUNG, Vice-Consul ...	China ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 109 of 31st Jany., 1908.	
H. PICKENPACK, Vice-Consul ...	Denmark ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1208 of 13th Nov., 1908.	
J. MITCHELL, Consular Agent ...	France ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 693 of 19th July, 1906, and 1041 of 30th Oct., 1906.	
R. SCHUBERT, Vice-Consul ...	German Empire ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 218 of 26th Feb., 1909.	
O. OECHSLE, <i>Acting</i> Consular Agent ...	Italy ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 686 of 22nd June, 1903.	
W. VAN DER WOUDE, <i>Acting</i> Consul. ...	Netherlands ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1296 of 11th Nov., 1910.	
J. M. ANTHONY, Vice-Consul ...	Portugal ...	...	
F. DUXBURY, Vice-Consul ...	Sweden ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 229 of 6th March, 1907.	
J. N. HEIM, Vice-Consul ...	Norway ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 786 of 30th July, 1909.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul-General } H. A. NEUBRONNER, Vice-Consul }	Siam ...	{ Confirmed— <i>See</i> Govt. Notification No. 16 of 24th January, 1878. { <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 520 of 18th May, 1907.	
O. SCHULE, Consular Agent ...	United States of America	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 748 of 19th July, 1907.	

\* Consul-General of Chili at Calcutta with Consular jurisdiction also over the British Colonies in Asia.

† Consul-General of Peru at Hongkong with Consular jurisdiction also over the British Colonies in Asia.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

---

**1910.**

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
<b>SINGAPORE.</b>					
Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin ...	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	The Right Revd. C. J. Ferguson-Davie, D. D., Bishop of Singapore. } Ven. Archdeacon Herbert C. Izard, M.A. Colonial Chaplain, £700, Ecclesiastical Registrar and Surrogate. Revd. W. S. Kelley Military Chaplain, } Revd. J. Drury. }	Bishop's House. None. ... ...	... ... ... ...	St. Andrew's Cathedral, within the limits of the town. 600 persons. St. Matthew's Church. 200 persons.  Military Chapel, Tanglin. 300 persons.
Jurong ...	...	Revd. R. Richards, S.P.G., Missionary. (1) ... Do.	Mission House. None.	... ...	Mission Chapel, 200 persons. Mission Chapel, 200 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood ...	...	Revd. William Runciman, M.A., B.D. Chaplain to Presbyterian Troops. } Revd. J. A. B. Cook (1881.) } Revd. W. Murray, M.A. (1902.) } Revd. Tin Sek Tin. } Voluntary Preachers, English, Chinese and Malay :— } Revd. William Runciman, M.A., B.D., S. Tomlinson, } Proctor, A. Lea, Song Ong Siang, M.A., LL.M., T. Boon Hong, Lee Tit Soo, } T. Boon Chin, Tan Boon Guan, Tan Kwang Hui, } Song Ong Joo, and others. } Preachers, Chinese :— } Chiam Seng Po, Liau Thien Iah, Ng Ngak Lim, Lim Tek Bu, Tiu Geok Chheng, } Chin Pok, Tsou Sin Li, } Tshua Hun Koh, Lim Un Liong and others. } Bible-women, Chinese :— } Mrs. Khok So, Mrs. Leng. }	The "Manse," Cavenagh Road.          The Mission House, "Gilstead," Newton.	...          ...	The Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road. 200 persons.          ...
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johore and Muar ...	...				
Town...	About 2,500	Very Revd. A. A. Cardozo, Vicar-General, \$1,591.20. (2) Revd. M. A. Cardoso, \$647.40. Revd. F. B. Braganca, \$647.40 Revd. Mother Luiza Marelli, (Lady Superior) and 14 Nuns. ...	Parochial House.   The Portuguese Convent.	...   ...	St. Joseph, (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.   ...

## CHURCHES, LIVINGS, Etc.

Number of Persons generally attending each service.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 200 235	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
25	..	..	...	...	...	
} ...	{ Pulau Brani. Blakang Mati.	30 } 40 }	Do.	...	...	The School-Rooms on the two islands named are used for Divine Service.
100	{ Mission Chapels on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.	... }	Do.	}	...	{ (1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
100	{ ... }	...	Do.		...	
...	...	150-200	Presbyterian Church of England.	...	...	...
{	Chinese Church.	...	Do.	One.	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese—Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	{ Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150. }	Do.	One.	...	{ Chinese Preacher. Also Boys' Chinese Boarding School.
	Prinsep Street. About 200 persons. Tek Kha.	{ Five Services (Sundays) 100-150. }	Do.	One	...	{ The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a.m. and 7-45 p. m. in Malay and English. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. Sunday School, 8-30 a.m.
	Serangpong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50.	Do.	One	...	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Hospitals.
	Tanjong Pagar. 200 persons.	{ Three Services, 80-150. }	Do.	One	...	Chinese Pastor. Entirely supported by the Chinese, also Lecture Hall, "Su Po Sia."
	Johore. 100 persons.	Two Services, 100.	Do.	One	...	Chinese Preacher. Also used for English Services by the Protestant Community, and Boarding School.
	Mission House. Bandar Maharani, Muar. 200 persons.	{ Three Services 50-100. }	Do.	One.	...	Preaching Hall in the school building.
	Paya Lebar. 60 persons.	Two Services, 20-50.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher and School.
	Selitar, 100 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher and School.
	Tampoi, 30 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 270-300.	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836. Services in English and Local Portuguese.
...	{ Private Chapel, Middle Road.	{ about 150. }	Do	...	...	...



## RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Contd.</i>					
Town	3,100	Right Revd. E. Barillon, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, f1,320. (4) Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Officiating Military Chaplain. Revd. L. Lambert, f660. Revd. L. Pouget, f660 Revd. C. Nain, f660. Revd. N. Deredec, f660 Revd. E. Marriette, f660 Revd. A. Devals, f660. Revd. G. Anguin, f660 3 Catechists.	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Bras Basah Road. 1,400 persons (two services). Military Chapel, Tanglin.
Town	2,800	Revd. V. Gazeau, f660. Revd. J. M. Vey, f660.	Parochial House.	...	St. Peter and St. Paul, Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
Town	850	Revd. L. B�rghoffer, f660. 1 Catechist.	Do.	One.	The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tank Road. 900 persons (two services). Our Lady of Lourdes, Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Seranggong	850	Revd. C. Sal�illes, f660. Revd. A. Laurent, f660. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	St. Mary, Seranggong District. About 650 persons.
Bukit Timah	305	Revd. J. M. Belliot, f660. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	St. Joseph, Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
Town	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd. G. Gex.	...	...	...
Town	...	Revd. Mother St. Hombeline (Lady Superior) and 35 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
Town	...	Brother Michael and 13 Brothers.	...	...	St. Joseph's Institution.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood	61	Revd. N. Paul	Free House.	...	St. Gregory the Illuminator, Hill Street, 100 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood	...	Revd. W. T. Cherry, District Superintendent, Singapore. Revd. W. H. B. Urch, Singapore. Revd. H. B. Mansell, B.A., S.T.B. Revd. B. F. Van Dyke, B. A. Revd. F. H. Sullivan, and 8 European Assistants besides Singapore and native helpers.	Free House.	...	Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road, 350 persons. Middle Road Church, corner Waterloo Street. 200 persons. Military Chapels, at Tanglin and Blakang Mati.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood	...	Miss S. Blackmore, Singapore, Miss M. E. Olson, Singapore. Miss M. Sutton, Singapore, and native helpers.	Deaconess Home.	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC. — *Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending each service.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	80	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	220	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	120	Do.	...	...	...
60	Blakang Mati.	30	Do.	...	...	...
1,000	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do. (Hakka and Cantonese).
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
350	Chapel at Ponggol.	20	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	{ Procure House, River Valley Road.	{ 3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	{ Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	{ ...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Bras Basah Road.	...	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.
20	100	55	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
75	Tamil Mission, Short Street School. 75	50	Protestant.	One.	...	{ Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services in English at Wesley Church and for soldiers at Blakang Mati and Tanglin Barracks; in English, Chinese and Malay in Middle Road Church; in Chinese at Japan Street and Kallang; in Tamil, at Short Street School.
100	12, Japan Street. 50	50	Do.	...	...	
125	Kallang Road. 40	30	Do.	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	Anglo-Chinese Day and Boarding School, Anglo-Tamil Day School, Publishing House, Native Preacher's Training School, Bible Woman's Training School at Singapore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Two Girls' Day Schools and one Boarding School.

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Contd.</i>					
		A. R. Thoburn. J. Teskey. Miss M. Emmerson. Miss M'Cann. Miss Frame Miss McIntosh.	} Missionaries. { "Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.	...	Bethesda, Bras Basah Road. 180 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood ...	...	A. R. Thoburn. } Missionaries. J. Teskey. } Evangelists:— Tin Chhin. Tân Sia Seng. Voluntary Preachers:— Li I Phoan. Li Teng Han. Gûi Tai Ko, Ng Chhun Hap and others.	} The Mission House, Neil Road.	...	{ Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road. 275 persons. { Chinese Gospel Hall, off Upper Seranggong Road. 100 persons.
<b>PENANG.</b>					
Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town ...	About 650	Rev. W. F. Haines, B. A., Colonial Chaplain, (Surrogate,) \$4,800.	...	...	{ St. George the Martyr, in George Town. 360 persons.
	...	Rev. D. A. Peter, \$210 from St. George's "Missions" Fund, \$480 from the S. P. G. and \$150 from the Mission School Fund as Superintendent, (\$840).	One.	...	...
	...	Chinese Catechist, Tan Ah Cheow, \$360. One Bible-woman for Tamils, \$84.	...	...	...
	...	Rev. R. Balavendrum (retired) \$480.	...	...	...
	1,290	Rt. Rev. J. Meneuvrier, Vicar-General. f660.	One.	...	{ The Assumption, in George Town. 1,200 persons.
	400	{ Rev. C. Letessier f660. { 2 Catechists.	One.	...	{ Our Lady of Dolours. (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 400 persons.
Pulau Tikus, General College ...	30	Very Rev. E. Wallays, Rector. Rev. J. T. T. Girard. Rev. M. C. Laumondais. Rev. L. Pagès.	...	...	...



CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending each service.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
60	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road. 180 persons.	54	Protestant.	One.	...	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society. Weekly service in the Prison.
60	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road. 275 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Services in Chinese—Hokkien, Hakka, Foochow and Cantonese—also daily services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.
About 30.	Chinese Gospel Hall, off Upper Seranggong Road. 100 persons.	30	Do.	...	...	Chinese Service for the breaking of bread each Lord's Day. Morning at 10 A.M. Afternoon preaching at 1 P.M. Each evening for Scripture reading and prayer. Thursdays at 3-30 P. M.
Average weekly attendance, 300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
do., 70	{ St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons. }	...	Do.	One.	...	{ Holds Tamil Services in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamils in Penang. }
do., 110	Chulia Street.	...	Do.	Mission House.	...	Mission to Chinese; opened July, 1887.
800	{ Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street. 50 Chapel in the Convent, Light Street. 180 }	50 180	Roman Catholic. Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...
300	{ Chapel at the Leper's Hospital, Pulau Jerejak. 40 }	40	Do.	...	...	...
...	{ Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons. "Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong. }	30	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.



## RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG.—Contd.					
George Town ..	1,700	Rev. L. Perrichon, <i>f</i> 660. Rev. T. Cesbron, <i>f</i> 660. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	{ St. Francis Xavier, in George Town. 1,000 persons.
Pulau Tikus ...	310	Rev. P. Perrichon, <i>f</i> 660.	One	...	{ The Immaculate Con- ception, Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau ...	800	Rev. H. Germane, <i>f</i> 660.	One.	...	{ Most Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau. 800 persons.
George Town ...	{ ...	Rev. Mother St. Herminie, (Lady Superior) and 26 Nuns. ...	The Con- vent. ... Free House.	...	...
	{ ...	Rev. Brother James and 18 Brothers. ...		...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
	{ About 15	No Rector ...		...	The Church abolished and monument erected on the spot.
Town ...	{ 150	W. D. Ashdown, Missionary. W. S. Blick, ,	...	...	...
	{ ...	Tan Koon Sheng, } Voluntary Poh Ah Koon, } Preachers. }	...	...	...
Ayer Itam ...	...	...	...	...	...
Methodist Episcopal Mission town and lo- cality ...	...	Rev. G. F. Pykett. ...	...	...	Anglo-Chinese School, Max- well Road.
Town ...	...	Rev. F. R. Maynard, B.A....	...	...	Maxwell Road. 100 per- sons.
		Rev. G. F. Pykett, (in charge) ...	}	...	Dato Kramat. School house. 200 persons.
		Miss Brooks, ...		...	Anson Road.
		Miss Lilly, Deaconess of Woman's Foreign Mis- sionary Society. ...		...	Penang Road, 150 persons.
		Rev. G. F. Pykett ...		...	Presbyterian Church, Northam Road, 130 persons.
		Rev. Ernest Lawson, M. A., \$3,600 ...	...	...	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley ...	...	Rev. H. C. Henham, £300.	Mission House.	...	St. Mark at Butterworth. 50 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending each service.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
500	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
250	...	...	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	{ "Chapel of St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons. } { "St. Mary" at Sungai Pinang. 70 persons. }	{ 50 } { 60 }	Do. Do.	... ...	... ...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese. Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	...
...	{ Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons. } { School House, Farquhar Street. 60 persons }	{ 80-90 } { 10-20 }	Protestant. Do.	One. ...	... ...	{ Services are conducted in English, Chinese and Malay. } { Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society. } Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	In Anglo-Chinese School 600	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal Mission. Preaching in English and Tamil, Sunday School.
50	..	...	Do.	...	...	Girls' School and Women's Work.
100	..	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese every Sunday.
70	...	..	Do.	...	...	Services are held on two Sundays of the month at Prye Dock, P. W.
15-50 at Church.	{ Temporary Chapels, Bukit Tengah, (School Room). 50 persons. } { Caledonia Estate, 25 persons. } { Parit Buntar, 40 persons. } { Bukit Mertajam, 50 persons. } { Nibong Tebal, 50 persons. }	{ 30 } { 15 } { 20 } { 30 } { 40 }	{ Church of England. }	... ...	... ...	{ Services are held for Europeans at two Stations during the month, aggregate attendance about 50. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations. } { Parit Buntar was added to the Parish in 1900. } { Services held for Tamils— } { Tamil attendance ... 40 to 60 }

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
<b>PROVINCE</b>					
<b>WELLESLEY—Contd.</b>					
Permatang Tinggi ...	400	Rev. N. Maury, <i>f</i> 660	One.	...	St. Mary, Permatang Tinggi. 300 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Bukit Mertajam & Nibong Tebal	...	Rev. G. F. Pykett, in charge.	Rented.	...	50 persons.
Bukit Mertajam ...	380	D. Samuel. Rev. E. Bécheras, <i>f</i> 660. 2 Catechists.			
Machang Bubo ...	805	Rev. R. Cardon. 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	Sacred Heart. 700 persons
Nibong Tebal ...	700	Rev. A. Auvé.	One.	..	{ St. Anthony, Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
	...	Rev. G. F. Pykett, in charge. J. Jesudasan	Rented.	...	School in Old Police Court
Prai River Dock ...	30	Rev. Ernest Lawson, M. A.	...	...	
Sungai Bakap ...	100	W.D. Ashdown, Missionary W. S. Blick                     " Poh Ah Koon.	One.	...	...
<b>MALACCA.</b>					
Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town ..	About 265	Rev. F. G. Swindell, M. A., Colonial Chaplain. £480 (£330)	Govt. Quarters (Rented.)	...	{ Christ Church in the Town. 150 persons.
Bunga Raya ...	1,700	Rev. A. M. Coroado, Vicar, \$778.44. Rev. J. F. da Silva, Assistant, \$739.68. Rev. A. A. Arillo, \$778.44.	One.	...	{ St. Peter, Bunga Raya. 800 persons.
Town	450	Rev. H. Rivet, <i>f</i> 660. „ J. François <i>f</i> 660.	One.	...	{ St. Francis Xavier, in the Town. 700 persons.
	...	Brother Dositheus and 7 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis School.
	...	Catechist, \$72 from the Mission and \$108 from the Church	House Rent Free.	...	..
	...	Rev. Mother St. Clotilde (Lady Superior) and 6 Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	Convent School.
	...	Rev. Mother Hedwiges da Conceição and 8 Nuns.	Portuguese Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak ...	250	Rev. H. Duvelle	One.	...	{ St. Mary, Ayer Salak, 200 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Town	...	Rev. C. C. Underhill and Chinese preacher.	Rented.	...	{ Church at Kubu Road, 150 persons.
Do.	...	Lee Su Chin Miss Ada Pugh Miss Lu B. Hendle	One. Rented.	...	Anglo Chinese School. ...



CHURCHES, LIVINGS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Number of Persons generally attending each service.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
120 {	Jawi. 60 persons. }	30	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
20	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Chinese and Tamil.
500 {	"St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons. }	30	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
400	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
... {	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons. }	35	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
25 {	In Old Police Court, 100 persons. }	40	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Tamil and English.
...	Reading Room, 50 persons.	12	Do.	...	...	Services held on two Sundays every month.
60	Chapel, 80 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Average weekly attendance, 38.	...	88	Church of England.	...	...	{ The Colonial Chaplain is also Priest-in-charge of S. Mark's Church at Seremban and of Negri Sembilan, which is responsible for a portion (£150) of his salary.
400 {	Chapel at Banda Hilir. 200 persons. }	100	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya
400 {	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons. }	150	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
400 {	Chapel at Banda Hilir. 200 persons. }	75	Do.	...	...	Chapel at Banda Hilir under the charge of Revd. H. Rivet.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese. Revd. J. Francois. in charge.
...	Private Chapel.	130	Do.	...	...	...
...	{ Private Chapel at Banda Hilir. 100 persons. }	40	Do.	...	...	Portuguese Mission.
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.
130	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Chinese Mission, Kubu Road. Services in Malay and English.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	School, Hereen Street. }	...	Do.	...	...	...





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

EDUCATION.

---

SINGAPORE.

---

1910.

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
SINGAPORE.	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Bras Basah Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	977	...	977	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.	{	B. F. Van Dyke, Acting Principal, £350, and 37 other teachers.	1,100	...	1,100	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.	{	Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	528	528	English.
	St. Anthony's Boys' School. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.	{	F. A. Thomasz, \$1,800 p.a. and 8 Assistants, \$3,175.70.	229	...	229	English.
	St. Anthony's Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Cannossian Sisters, \$1,700.	...	155	155	English.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.	{	D. S. Ponniah, \$1,200. J. R. Cockburn, \$960. P. Packianadan, \$720. V. S. Moses, \$660. T. Solomon, \$600. A. Raman, \$600. V. Daniel, \$600. Miss Schulze \$540.	257	...	257	English.
	American Mission Girls' School. Public. Short Street. Week-day.	No.	{	Miss M. Sutton, \$1,400 Teachers and Assistants.	73	101	174	English.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Telok Ayer. Week-day.	No.	{	Earnest Gomes \$2,040. W. M. Paglar, \$960. J. Gabriel, \$780. E. J. de Souza, \$720. R. Rangel, \$540. Miss T. Fernandez, \$540. Miss I. Chopard, \$480. Miss O. Oliveira, \$420. W. O. Goon, \$360. Miss J. de Souza, \$360. Miss W. Skading, \$360. Miss Mc Cleland \$360. Miss V. Eber, \$300.	443	...	443	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School, Serang-gong Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		C. W. Cheyne ( <i>Acting</i> ) \$360.	69	...	69	English and Tamil.
	Singapore Chinese Girls' School. Public. Hill Street. Week-day.	No.	{	Miss M. Lemon, \$960 and six Assistants.	39	150	189	English.
	American Mission Chinese Girls' School.	No.	{	M. E. Olsen, \$1,200 and 4 Assistants.	15	74	89	English.

## OF SCHOOLS, ETC.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$13,189.00	...	\$33,434.00	...	
\$13,700.00	\$28,900.00	\$42,600.00	...	
\$6,171.00	...	\$28,721.36	...	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
...	Nil.	\$5,585.90	...	
\$735.96	Nil.	\$2,133.65	...	
\$1,777.50	Fees \$5,483.91	\$7,306.90	...	
\$1,551.00	\$2,900.00	\$6,015.06	...	
\$3,015.00	\$15,000.00	...	...	
\$338.50	\$249.86	1,635.04	...	
\$1,058.00	\$1,845.08	\$5,221.88	...	
\$712.48	\$2,955.00	\$3,634.00	...	



## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
SINGAPORE. —Continued.								
	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		C. M. Phillips, £515. R. J. Bartlett, £350. W. N. Haigh, £340. R. E. Smith, £245. D. Bishop, £255. J. Watson, £250. C. F. C. Ayre, £245. J. Macaulay, £225. R. H. Minjoot, \$840. B. Richards, £150. D. S. Ferroa, \$40. W. A. Aeria, \$840. Seah Seng Kang, \$840. Sean Choon Hin, \$720. Goh Leng Inn, \$840. L. C. Pennefather, \$840. L. Samarasinghe, \$840. W. G. Pereyra, \$720. A. Molteni, \$600. J. M. Mehta, £125.	570	...	570	English.
	Government Outram Road School. Public. Week-day.	No.		P. A. Yearwood, £150. M. B. Brockwell, £350. P. H. Fernandis, \$720. V. R. Menon, \$960. A. S. Ponniah, \$1,080. Miss L. Gomes, \$1,020. Chan Keng Swee, \$900. Miss E. da Silva, \$1020. „ D. Williams, (\$480). „ C. Reutens, \$720. S. Alwee, \$720. Miss A. Hodge, \$600. B. W. Ayadurai, \$840.	531	...	531	English.
	Govt. Cross Street Preparatory School. Public. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. A. Buxton, £225. „ M. Leicester, \$720. „ K. M. de Souza, \$720. „ J. Hogan, \$600. „ G. Gibbs, \$600. „ D. Rooke, \$900. „ F. Carruthers, \$600. „ J. Russell, \$480. „ E. da Silva, \$480. „ I. Aeria, \$600. „ D. Richards, \$720.	311	...	311	English.
	Victoria Bridge School for Malay Boys, Free. K a m p o n g G l a m. Week-day.	No.		H. Laughner, £440. G. Stockwell, £330. D. A. Yzelman, \$720. W. Ahin, \$720. Mohammad Sherriff, \$720. G. E. Velge, \$720. A. P. Pennefather, \$720. A. Kaufmann, \$840. M. J. de Cruze, \$720. C. P. Woodford, \$720. P. Pereira, 720. Abdul Rahman, \$480.	405	...	405	English.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$39,203.81	Nil.	\$39,203.81	...	
\$17,877.96	...	\$17,877.96	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
\$10,080.48	...	\$10,080.48	...	
\$14,135.88	...	\$14,135.88	...	

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
SINGAPORE. —Continued.	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Bras Basah Road. Week-day.	No.	{	Miss J. Tarbat, £330. Miss D. M. Buckle, £210 and ten Assistants.	{ ...	280	280	English.
	<i>Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.</i>							
	Kalang School.	No.	{	Mohamed Ali bin Imamsah, \$240. Mohamed Noor bin Haji Abdul Manan, \$180. Mohamed Yatim \$132. Tamby, \$132.	{ 110	...	110	
	Kampung Glam Do.	No.	{	Husin, \$360. Othman, \$240. Md. Taib, \$180. Ahmad bin Ibrahim, \$132. Wok, \$240. Kechik bin Sinen, \$180. Ahmad bin Mohamet, \$180. Mohamed Saleh, \$132. Ismail bin Ahmad, \$132. Abdul Rahim bin Haji Hamid, \$132. Wan Ali, \$132.	{ 292	...	292	Malay.
	Kampung Jagoh Do.	No.	{	Mohamed, \$180. Mydin, \$132.	{ 50	...	50	
	Kampung Rokok Do.	No.	{	Osman, \$240. Bedin bin Kamar, \$132.	{ 44	...	44	
	Kampung Malaka Do.	No.	{	Swit bin Tahir, \$180. Haji Mohamed Said, \$240.	{ 61	...	61	
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.	{	Ahmad, \$240. Chomil bin Ibrahim, \$180.	{ 47	...	47	
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Yahya, \$300.	27	...	27	
	Rochore Do.	No.	{	Awang, \$132. Buang, \$180. Abdul Aziz bin H. Masod, \$132. Mohamed, \$132. Haji Ismail, \$132.	{ 152	...	152	
	Siglap Do.	No.	{	Abu Talib, \$240. Hasan bin Bakar, \$180. Mohamedone, \$132.	{ 71	...	71	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.	{	Ahmad bin Haji Mohd. \$180. Abdul Majid, \$180.	{ 53	...	53	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.	{	Mahmood bin Daud, \$240. Abu Bakar, \$132.	{ 58	...	58	
	Tanglin, Lower Do.	No.	{	Md. Taha, \$300. Sulong, \$132. Ahmad bin Wanu, \$180.	{ 73	...	73	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$21,134.93	Nil.	\$21,134.93	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
\$10,055.70	...	\$10,055.70	...	



## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female	Total.	
SINGAPORE.— <i>Concluded.</i>	<i>Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.</i>							
	Tanglin, Upper, School.	No.	{	Mahmud bin Ismail, \$240. Awang Chik, \$132.	} 45	...	45	} Malay.
	Telok Saga Do.	No.	{	Haji Harun, \$180. Ahmad bin Taib, \$132.	} 52	...	52	
	Changi Do.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, \$180.	22	...	22	
	<i>Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.</i>							
	Rochor School.	No.	{	Zaleikha, \$192. Rapih, \$132.	} ...	60	60	} Do.
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, \$156	...	25	25	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$604.48	...	\$604.48		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

PENANG.

1910.



## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PENANG.	Free School (fees paid). George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		R. H. Pinhorn, £550.	815	...	815	English.
	St. Xavier's Institution. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Rev. Brother James.	1,259	...	1,259	Do.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Rev. Brother Emile.	123	...	123	
	Anglo-Chinese School. Maxwell Rd. Prangin District. Week-day.	No.		Rev. G. F. Pykett, \$2,700.	1,032	...	1,032	Do.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Kedah Rd. Week-day.	Yes.	St. George's Anglo-Tamil Girls' School	M. Balavendrum, \$480. Two Assistants. Esther Ezekiel, \$120.	79	17	96	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Penang Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		P. Samy Pillay, \$360.	109	...	109	Do.
	Methodist Episcopal Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Dato Kramat Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		V. Devasagayam, \$600.	80	...	80	English and Tamil.
	Government Girls' School. Farquhar Street. Public. Week-day.	No.		Miss E. Sellers, £250. Miss D. MacDonald, £150. Miss I. Gomes, \$1,200. Miss M. d'Almeida, \$900. Miss P. d'Almeida, \$900. Miss A. Duggan, \$720. Miss G. McIntyre, \$600.	...	135	135	English.
	The Convent. Light Street. Public. Week-day.	No.		Rev. Mother St. Herminie.	29	451	480	Do.
	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. No. 152, Anson Road. Week-day.	No.		May B. Lilly, \$1,050.	10	123	133	Do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Free School. At Bukit Tengah. Sunday and Week-day.	Yes.		D. Joseph, \$360, and two Assistants.	64	6	70	Anglo-Tamil.
	Public. At Nibong Tebal. Week-day.	No.		Y. J. Jesudasan, \$720.	87	...	87	English.
	Public. At Bukit Mertajam. Week-day.	No.		V. Samuel, \$600.	79	...	79	Do.
	Free. On Prye Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		V. Silvanayagum, \$189.	44	4	48	Tamil.
	Free. On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		D. Lazarus, \$120.	34	6	40	Do.

## OF SCHOOLS, ETC.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$23,770.00	\$140.00	\$52,783.56		<i>Vide</i> Ordinance VI of 1905, incorporating the Committee of Management.
\$18,722.00	\$27,302.20	\$80,112.95		Orphanage and Boarding School attached.
\$11,092.00	Nil.	\$35,266.50		
\$272.00	Nil.	\$1,185.00		
\$652.50	Nil.	\$1,371.90		
\$411.50	\$240.00	\$1,328.55		
\$5,930.34	Nil.	\$10,268.34		This School is entirely supported by Govern- ment.
\$4,243.00	...	\$11,963.74		Orphanage and Boarding School attached.
\$1,439.00	\$2,358.00	\$5,572.19		
\$344.50	\$872.65	\$1,877.21		
\$451.50	\$300.00	\$1,717.50		
\$417.50	\$240.00	\$1,646.60		
\$165.00	\$30.60	\$195.60		
\$63.00	\$57.00	\$120.00		

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY. —Continued.	Public. S. P. G. English School, Butterworth.	Yes.	{	T. Balavendrum, \$360, Assistant \$180,	41	1	42	Anglo-Tamil.
	Public. St. Anthony's, Nibong Tebal. Week-day.	No.	{	M. G. Louis, \$360. S. Mutthu, \$240. Miss Cecilia, \$120. Radmajee Row, \$120	78	17	95	English and Tamil.
PENANG.	<i>Gort. Vernacular Boys' Schools.</i>							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.	{	Abu Bakar, \$180. Che Chik, \$132.	45		45	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.	{	Mohamed, \$240. Abas, \$240. Md. Jirir, \$132.	66		66	
	Batu Feringgi Do.	No.	{	Kasim, \$180. Tambyisah, \$132. Che, \$84.	58		58	
	Batu Maung Do.	No.	{	Halus, \$180. Jusoh, \$132.	36		36	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		Nayan, \$180.	31		31	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.	{	Mat, \$300. Ibrahim, \$240. Mohamed, \$132. Mat Yusuf, \$132.	92		92	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.	{	Hasan, \$300. Othman, \$240. Hasim, \$132. Md. Zin, \$84.	88		88	
	Chaurasta Do.	No.	{	Che Din, \$300. Papa, \$240. Mohamed Isa, \$240. Abubakar, \$180. H. Hashim, \$180. Puteh, \$132. Chek, \$132. Sultan, \$132.	200		200	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.	{	Hashim, \$300. Man, \$240. Mydin, \$132.	69		69	
	Ginting Do.	No.	{	Othman, \$240. Satar, \$132. Din, \$84.	59		59	
	Glugor Do.	No.	{	Nasrudin, \$240. Abdulrahim, \$240. Sa'adi, \$84.	63		63	
	Jelutong Do.	No.	{	Ahmad, \$240. Ayub, \$240. Omar, \$132. Etam, \$132.	92		92	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$124.00	\$614.42	\$738.42		
\$416.00	...	\$917.00		This School was recognized as a Grant-in-aid School from 1st November, 1908.
Total for all Schools \$41,680.76 in- cluding those in Province Wel- lesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools \$41,680.76 in- cluding those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Gov- ernment. There are three Visiting Teachers, two draw- ing a salary of \$600 each, and one of \$360 per annum (with pony allowances) to super- intend them.



## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PENANG.— Continued.	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.			Udin, \$360.				Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Kampong Jawa School.	No.		Ahmad, \$240.	123	...	123	
				Mansur, \$132.				
				Omar, \$132.				
				Hashim, \$132.				
				Hasan, \$240.				
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Amir, \$240.	99	...	99	
				Che Wan, \$180.				
				Rajab, \$84.				
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Husin, \$360.	57	...	57	
				Ahmad \$132.				
				Jais, \$84.				
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Ahmad, \$240.	58	...	58	
				Abdulrahman, \$132.				
				Napee, \$84.				
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Hashim, \$240.	55	...	55	
				Hasan, \$180.				
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Md. Saman, \$180.	64	...	64	
				Ahmad, \$132.				
				Hamzah, \$132.				
				Kasa, \$180.				
	Relau Do.	No.		Isahak, \$132.	99	...	99	
				Che Teh, \$132.				
				Md. Isa, \$132.				
	Sungai Batu Do.	No.		Md. Zin, \$132.	59	...	59	
				Md. Rais, \$132.				
				Md. Arop, \$132.				
				Puteh, \$180.				
	Sungai Korok Do.	No.		Yaubin, \$132.	102	...	102	
				Talib, \$132.				
				Arop, \$84.				
	Sungai Nibong Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, \$180.	49	...	49	
			Md. Jafar, \$132.					
			Puteh, \$240.					
Sungai Rusa Do.	No.		Rasib, \$180.	99	...	99		
			Abdulrashid, \$180.					
			Ahmad, \$84.					
Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Zakariah, \$180.	91	...	91		
			Abdulrahman, \$180.					
			Kasim, \$132.					
			Sahabudin, \$132.					
Telok Bahang Do.	No.		Darus, \$132.	56	...	56		
			Darus, \$132.					
Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Md. Taib, \$180.	89	...	89		
			Md. Sahat, \$132.					
			Mat Ali, \$132.					
			Said, \$180.					
Titi Tras Do.	No.		Mahmud, \$132.	86	...	86		
			H. Md. Zin, \$132.					
			Ismail, \$84.					
Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.								
Balik Pulau Kongsu School.	No.		Mariam, \$132.	...	49	49	Malay.	
			Kamariah, \$132.					
Bayan Lepas School.	No.		Bayah, \$132.	...	41	41		
			Che Tam, \$132.					
			Che Yah, \$180.					
Kedah Road Do.	No.		Fatimah, \$132.	...	84	84		
			Kamariah, \$132.					
			Che Tam, \$132.					
Kampung Paya Do.	No.		Che Sam, \$132.	...	54	54		
			Yamah, \$132.					
			Hatiah, \$132.					

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
Total for all Schools \$4,999. 67 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools \$4,999.67 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of \$600 each and one of \$360 per annum, (with pony allowances) to superintend them.

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.—Continued.</i>							
	Sungai Batu School.	No.	{	Rahimah, \$132. Sahdiah, \$132.	{ ...	50	50	Malay.
	Sungai Korok Do.	No.	{	Hamisah \$132. Rapiah, \$132.	{ ...	46	46	
	Sungai Rusa Do.	No.	{	Puteh, \$132. Baidah, \$132.	{ ...	49	49	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.	{	Maimunah, \$156. Zaharah, \$132.	{ ...	45	45	
	<i>Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.</i>							
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Alma School.	No.	{	Md. Sa'id, \$132. Md. Junus, \$132. Ahmad \$132. Che Chik, \$180. Mohamed Saleh, \$180. Hashim \$132. Din, \$132.	{ 84 ...	...	84	Malay and Ro- manized Malay.
	Aor Gading Do.	No.	{	Abdulrahman, \$132. Baharudin, \$132. Ku Abdullah, \$132. Senawi, \$180. Zakariah, \$132. Itam, \$240. Md. Zin, \$180. Husinsah, \$132. Md. Arshad, \$240. Ismail, \$132. Md. Taib, \$300. Puteh, \$180. Mustaffa, \$180. Md. Ali, \$132. Hamdani, \$132. Md. Taib, \$132. Md. Taib, \$132. Abdullah, \$132. Md. Noh, \$132. Hashim, \$132. Wan Chik, \$132. H. Isahak, \$132. Md. Saleh, \$132. H. Jusoh, \$240. Mohamed, \$180. Md. Noh, \$132. Ibrahim, \$132. Abdulrahman, \$240. Abdullah, \$132. Che Mat. \$132. Isahak, \$132. Hashim, \$84. Md. Yasin, \$240. Md. Saleh, \$180. Aman, \$84. Husin, \$300. Md. Husin, \$240. Omar, \$132. Ahmad, \$132.	{ 86 ...	...	77	
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.	{		{ 74 ...	...	74	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.	{		{ 55 ...	...	55	
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.	{		{ 62 ...	...	62	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.	{		{ 53 ...	...	53	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.	{		{ 93 ...	...	93	
	Bukit Tambun Do.	No.	{		{ 61 ...	...	61	
	Changkat Kledang Do.	No.	{		{ 42 ...	...	42	
	Cherok To' Kun Do.	No.	{		{ 81 ...	...	81	
	Goa Kepah Do.	No.	{		{ 57 ...	...	57	
	Jalan Bahru Do.	No.	{		{ 97 ...	...	97	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.	{		{ 43 ...	...	43	
	Juru Do.	No.	{		{ 71 ...	...	71	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.	{		{ 60 ...	...	60	
	Kuala Prai Do.	No.	{		{ 89 ...	...	89	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School,	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				<p>These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government.</p> <p>There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of \$600 each and one of \$360 per annum (with pony allowances) to superintend them.</p>



## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY. —Continued.	<i>Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.</i>							
	Kubang Semang School.	No.	{	Yahya, \$180. Omar, \$180. Senawi, \$180. Md. Husin, \$132.	72	...	72	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.	{	Ismail, \$240. Din, \$84.	53	...	53	
	Machang Bubo Do.	No.	{	Md. Junus, \$132. Husin, \$84.	46	...	46	
	Nibong Tebal Do.	Do.	{	Ibrahim, \$132. Idin, \$132.	67	...	67	
	Padang Manorah Do.	No.	{	Hashim, \$132. Abdulrahman, \$132. Daud, \$84.	74	...	74	
	Paya Kladi Do.	No.	{	Md. Taib, \$180. Ibrahim, \$132. Puteh, \$132. Md. Saleh, \$132.	90	...	90	
	Penaga Do.	No.	{	Che Chik, \$240. Snawi, \$132. Endot, \$132. Abdulrahman, \$132.	95	...	95	
	Permatang Binjai Do.	No.	{	Hamzah, \$132. Ya'akob, \$132. Din, \$132.	63	...	63	
	Permatang Buloh Do.	No.	{	Din, \$180. Tunku Tam, \$132. Husin, \$132. Sheriff, \$84.	87	...	87	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.	{	Awang, \$240. Ibrahim, \$180.	52	...	52	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.	{	Md. Yusuf, \$240. Md. Arshad, \$180. Abubakar, \$132. Hashim, \$132.	87	...	87	
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.	{	Md. Taib, \$240 Man, \$132. Yakub, \$84.	66	...	66	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.	{	Ismail, \$240. Che Mat, \$180. Shapiee, \$132. Wan Chek, \$132.	81	...	81	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.	{	Md. Zin, \$180. Che Wang, \$180. Ahmad, \$84.	66	...	66	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.	{	Husin, \$180. Md. Taib, \$132.	48	...	48	
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.	{	Ibrahim, \$180. Ismail, \$84.	49	...	49	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.	{	Ismail, \$300. Abdul Hamid, \$180. Abdulhamid, \$180. Omar, \$132. Md. Arifin, \$132.	105	...	105	

OF SCHOOLS ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
Total for all Schools \$41,680.76 in- cluding those of Penang.	Nil.	Total for all Schools \$41,680.76 in- cluding those of Penang.	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two draw- ing a salary of \$600 each and one of \$360 per annum, (with pony allowances) to super- intend them.

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY. —Concluded.	Government Vernacular Boys' Schools — Concl'd.							
	Sungai Acheh	School.	No.	{ Awang, \$180. Din, \$132. Sedek, \$132.	70	...	70	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Sungai Bakap	Do.	No.	{ Puteh, \$180. Md. Sahad, \$180. Md. Arshad, \$180. Ahmad, \$84.	94	...	94	
	Sungai Kechil	Do.	No.	{ Ahmad, \$132. Che Mat, \$132. Kasa \$132.	60	...	60	
	Sungai Puyu	Do.	No.	{ Ahmad, \$300. Wahad, \$132. Abdul Gani, \$132. Md. Hasan, \$132. Ahmad, \$132.	98	...	98	
	Sungai Rambai	Do.	No.	{ Isahak, \$180. Md. Sahad, \$180. Long, \$132. Ariffin, \$84.	94	...	94	
	Sungai Tembus	Do.	No.	{ Ahmad \$240. Ahmad, \$132. Zainal, \$132.	61	...	61	
	Tanah Liat	Do.	No.	{ Ahmad, \$240. Md. Sahat, \$180. Haji Tahir, \$132. Sahad, \$84.	73	...	73	
	Tasek Glugor	Do.	No.	{ Nayan, \$132. Yacope, \$132.	66	...	66	
	Tasek Junjong	Do.	No.	{ Ahmad, \$132. Sk. Kechil, \$132. Mahmud, \$84.	116	...	116	
	Telok Ayer Tawar	Do.	No.	{ Che Mat, \$240. Ahmad, \$240. Itam, \$132. Itam, \$132.	77	...	77	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bagan Ajam	School.	No.	Salamah, \$132.	...	27	27	Malay.
	Bagan Jermal	Do.	No.	Jaliha, \$132.	...	23	23	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil	Do.	No.	{ Zainub, \$156. Puteh, \$132.	...	39	39	
	Kuala Prai	Do.	No.	Fatimah, \$156.	...	25	25	
	Permatang Pauh	Do.	No.	Itam, \$132.	...	22	22	
	Sungai Bakap	Do.	No.	Halimah, \$132.	...	34	34	
	Sungai Rambai	Do.	No.	Che Pok, \$132.	...	34	34	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of \$600 each and one of \$360 per annum (with pony allowances) to superintend them.
Total for all Schools \$4,999.67 including those in Penang.	Nil.	Total for all Schools \$4,999.67 including those in Penang.	Nil.	





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

EDUCATION.

---

MALACCA.

---

1910.

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
MALACCA.				J. Howell, \$3,000. A. Keir, £340. M. J. Gomes, \$720. A. H. Fredericks, \$720. C. Pillay, \$1,200. Chan Hong Teck, \$480 Tan Cheng Boo, \$480 Li Yu Peng, \$720. T. C. Mathews, £125. J. G. Hobday, \$1,020. B. Gomes, \$720. L. J. F. Lazaroo, \$720. V. L. Rodrigues, \$600. H. M. de Souza, £125 Goh Siang Tye, \$480	408	...	408	English.
	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.	{	Mrs. R. C. Dredge, \$720 Miss E. Peterson, \$180 Miss O. E. Williams, \$720	70	...	70	
	Preparatory School, Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.	{	Christian Brothers.	377	...	377	
	St. Francis' School. Malacca Town. Public. Week-day.	No.	{	The Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	29	137	166	
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.	{	Sisters of Cannossa.	...	69	69	
	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.	{	Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	39	51	90	
	Convent Branch School. Heeran Street. Public. Week-day.	No.	{					Malay.
	<i>Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.</i>							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.	{	Mohamad, \$240. Md. Daud, \$180. Md. Zin, \$132. Abdul Hamid \$84	99	...	99	
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.	{	Abdul Manan, \$240. Abdul Rahman, \$132.	77	...	77	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.	{	Ismail, \$180 Saban, \$132.	59	...	59	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.	{	Husin, \$240. Abdul Raub, \$132.	50	...	50	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.	{	Ahmad, \$180. Mohamad Junid, \$180.	30	...	30	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.	{	Md. Saleh, \$132. Abdul Rahim, \$180	49	...	49	
	Bachang Do.	No.	{	Mohamad, \$132. Kasim, \$132. Arshad, \$132	86	...	86	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.	{	Mohamad, \$300. Mahit, \$180. Moit, \$132.	94	...	94	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.	{	Md. Yasin, \$84. Mahomed Dali, \$180. Aman, \$84	43	...	43	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$18,127.70	<div> <div>School Fees, \$4,494.50</div> <div>Subscriptions, \$330.00.</div> </div>	\$18,457.70		Also draws a Personal Allowance of \$120 per annum in lieu of quarters.
\$2,688.32	School Fees, \$781.00	\$2,688.32		
\$3,684.50	Contributions and School Fees, \$1,132.80, \$2,782.63	\$10,496.26		
\$1,586.00	School Fees, \$360.00	\$1,935.00		
\$555.00	\$205.85	\$1,686.36		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission.
\$825.00	\$720	1,562.00		
				<div> <div>These Schools are entirely supported by Government.</div> <div>There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of \$600 and the other a salary of \$480 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of \$540 each.</div> </div>



## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total	
MALACCA.— Continued.	<i>Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.</i>							
	Bukit Bringin School.	No.	{	Md. Ali, \$180. Endin., \$132. Abdul Samat, \$84.	74	...	74	Malay.
	Practising Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, \$240.	135	...	135	
	Bukit Lintang Do.	No.	{	H. Mohamad, \$180. Md. Saleh, \$132.	49	...	49	
	Bemban Do.	No.		Ahmad, \$132.	26	...	26	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.	{	Kadim, \$180. Mohamad, \$132. Md. Said, \$132.	66	...	66	
	Bukit Rambai Do.	No.	{	Md. Yasin, \$180. Baba, \$132. Kechut, \$132.	76	...	76	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.	{	Ahmad, \$180. Mohamad, \$132.	48	...	48	
	Berisu Do.	No.	{	Long, \$240. Mohamad, \$132. Mohamad Saleh, \$132.	63	...	63	
	Chin Chin Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Saleh, \$300. Mahmud, \$132. Ja'aman, \$84.	55	...	55	
	Ching Do.	No.	{	Bachi, \$180. Md. Tahir, \$132. Abdul Rahaman, \$84.	65	...	65	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Mohamed Yusuf, \$180.	25	...	25	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.	{	Omar, \$132. Hamzah, \$132.	29	...	29	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.	{	Mohamad, \$240. Md. Nor, \$132. Maksin, \$132.	70	...	70	
	Ganun Do.	No.	{	Othman, \$240. Ahmad, \$132. Mahat, \$84.	65	...	65	
	Jasin Do.	No.	{	Md. Aminudin, \$180. Md. Sidik, \$132. Menin, \$132.	72	...	72	
	Kandang Do.	No.	{	H. Mohamed Kasim, \$240. Mohamad, \$132.	66	...	66	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.	{	Abu Bakar, \$240. Md. Yasin, \$132. Muntok, \$132. Dros, \$132.	97	...	97	

OF SCHOOLS, Etc.—Continued.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$39,080.59	...	\$39,080.59	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Gov- ernment. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of \$600 and the other a salary of \$480 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of \$540 each.

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
MALACCA.— Continued.	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.							
	Kesang	School.	No.	{ Md. Baki, \$180. Kedum, \$84.	{ 55	...	55	Malay.
	Klebang Besar	Do.	No.	{ Imbi, \$180. Osman, \$132. Md. Taha, \$132.	{ 72	...	72	
	Krubong	Do.	No.	{ Abdullah, \$180. Mohamed Hashim, \$132.	{ 40	...	40	
	Kuala Linggi	Do.	No.	{ Gendot, \$180. Abdul Samat, \$132. Ismail, \$132.	{ 77	...	77	
	Kuala Sungai Baru	Do.	No.	{ Omar, \$180. Bibon, \$132. Sahhudin, \$132. Alias, \$132. Kasim, \$132.	{ 103	...	103	
	Lereh	Do.	No.	{ Md. Zin, \$300. Md. Zin, \$132. Khamis, \$132. Md. Drus, \$84.	{ 93	...	93	
	Limbongan	Do.	No.	{ Omar, \$240. Abdullah, \$132. Abdul Rahman, \$132.	{ 75	...	75	
	Malaka Pindah	Do.	No.	{ Abdul Rahman, \$300. Osman, \$132.	{ 43	...	43	
	Melekek	Do.	No.	{ Mohamed Sab, \$240. Bachi, \$180. Sulong, \$132.	{ 64	...	64	
	Merlimau	Do.	No.	{ Puteh, \$180. Abdul Rasul, \$132. Mohamed Jis n, \$132. Ithnin, \$132. Korit, \$84.	{ 126	...	126	
	Sempang Ampat	Do.	No.	{ Abu Hasan, \$180. Md. Som, \$180.	{ 47	...	47	
	Nyalas	Do.	No.	{ Abdullah, \$180. Agam, \$132. Omar, \$132.	{ 71	...	71	
	Padang Sebang	Do.	No.	{ Jaudin, \$240. Jaidin, \$132. Abas, \$84.	{ 67	...	67	
	Parit Melana	Do.	No.	{ Baba, \$180. Abu Noh, \$132. Ayub \$84.	{ 75	...	75	
	Paya Rumpit	Do.	No.	{ Baba, \$300. Abdulrahman, \$132. Ahmad, \$84.	{ 73	...	73	
	Pangkalan Balak	Do.	No.	{ Husin, \$180. Md. Nur, \$132. Karim, \$132. Md. Yasin, \$132.	{ 85	...	85	

OF SCHOOLS, Etc.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$39,080.59	...	\$39,080.59	...	<p>These Schools are entirely supported by Government.</p> <p>There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of \$600 and the other a salary of \$480 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of \$540 each.</p>



## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
MALACCA.— Continued.	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.							
	Pangkalan Rama School.	No.	{	Mohamed Tahir, \$180. Isnin, \$132. Abdul Hadi, \$132. Agam, \$84.	77	...	77	Malay.
	Pringgit Do.	No.	{	Tapa, \$180. Md. Said, \$132.	46	...	46	
	Pernu Do.	No.	{	Ahmad, \$180. Mohamed, \$132.	51	...	51	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.	{	Abdul Ghani, \$360. Md. Isa, \$180. Muslim, \$132. Md. Nor, \$84.	96	...	96	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.	{	H. Abdul Rahim, \$180. Ahmad, \$84.	34	...	34	
	Punggor Do.	No.	{	Umar, \$180. Mohamed Daud, \$132. Ma Saad, \$132. Ali, \$84.	95	...	95	
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.	{	Jali, \$180. Salim, \$132.	51	...	51	
	Sebatu Do.	No.	{	Md. Deni, \$240. Bache, \$132. Samat, \$132.	101	...	101	
	Semabok Do.	No.	{	Mohamad, \$360. Mohamed, \$132. Mahmud, \$132. Bache, \$132.	92	...	92	
	Sempang Do.	No.	{	Sulong, \$240. Abdul Rahman, \$132. Long, \$132.	100	...	100	
	Sirkam Do.	No.	{	H. Md. Nor, \$240. Md. Nur, \$132. Md. Yamin, \$132. Sulong, \$132. Md. Said, \$132.	128	...	128	
	Sungai Baru Do.	No.	{	Abdul Rahman, \$300. Ahmad, \$132. Kasim, \$132. Dris, \$132. Md. Saleh, \$132.	113	...	113	
	Sungai Petai Do.	No.	{	Husin, \$180. Md. Nur, \$132.	47	...	47	
	Sungai Rambai Do.	No.	{	Hamzah, \$180. Abu Kasim, \$132.	60	...	60	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.	{	Mohamed Hasan, \$240. Md. Yusof, \$180. Long, \$132. Abu Bakar, \$132.	107	...	107	
	Sungai Udang Do.	No.	{	Abdul Manaf, \$180. Long, \$132. Alang, \$132. Khamis, \$132.	99	...	99	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
\$39,080.59	...	\$39,080.59		These Schools are entirely supported by Gov- ernment. There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of \$600 and the other a salary of \$480 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of \$540 each.

## RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
MALACCA.— Concluded.	Government Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Concd.							
	Tanjong Kling School.	No.	{	Md. Saleh, \$300. Abu Bakar, \$132. Baba, \$132.	72	...	72	Malay.
	Tranquerah Do.	No.	{	Gadi \$240. Shaik Ibrahim, \$180.	55	...	55	
	Telok Mas Do.	No.	{	Md. Yusof, \$180. H. Md. Sharif, \$180. Ahmad, \$84.	69	...	69	
	Tanjong Bidara Do.	No.	{	Md. Ali, \$180. Jamil, \$132. Salim, \$132. Md. Yusof \$84.	104	...	104	
	Tedong Do.	No.	{	Abdullah, \$180. Abdul Manan, \$132. Husin, \$132.	67	...	67	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.	{	Abdullah, \$132. Md. Hasan, \$132. Md. Hasan, \$84.	63	...	63	
	Umbai Do.	No.	{	Jahya, \$132. Ab. Ghani, \$132. Ibrahim, \$132. Ab. Rahman, \$132.	92	...	92	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bukit Baru School.	No.		Timah, \$132.	...	28	28	Malay.
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Timah, \$132.	...	23	23	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Sabidah, \$132.	...	24	24	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Gayah, \$132.	...	21	21	
	Kampung Hulu Do.	No.		Aripah, \$132.	...	22	22	
	Duyong Do.	No.		Aminah, \$132	...	20	20	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Senah, \$192.	...	20	20	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Aminah, \$132.	...	18	18	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.		Fatimah, \$132.	...	15	15	
	Kampung Besar Do.	No.		Katijah, \$132.	...	23	23	
	Pengkalan Rama Do.	No.		Sabidah, \$132.	...	24	24	
	Malay Training College	No.	{	H. T. Clark, £405. Abdul Jalil, \$960. Suleiman, \$360. Mahmud, \$360.	58	...	58	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
				There are two Visiting Teachers, one drawing a salary of \$600 and the other a salary of \$480 per annum with a Fixed Travelling and Personal Allowance of \$540 each
\$2,872.07	...	\$2,872.07		
\$12,625.08	From Federated Malay States, 83,535.79	\$12,625.08		The Federated Malay States contribution is paid as a reimbursement.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

EXCHANGE, MONEY,  
WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

---

**1910.**

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1910.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, $2\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{2}$ Sterling, 4 months' sight, $2\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{16}$	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60. Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent.	<p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard Weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd Schedule* are legal tender for the payment of any amount.</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars. New subsidiary coin as specified in 2nd Schedule are in course of coinage and have been declared to be legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar.</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1865. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, and on the 22nd October, 1906, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 11th of February, 1907, a New Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Second Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.</p>	\$7,573,326.50.		<p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.</p> <p>Singapore Branch \$164,021 Penang Branch \$185,439</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.</p> <p>Singapore Branch \$59,219 Penang Branch \$50,935</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>\$459,614</u></p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1910, of \$34,583,460, it keeps a reserve in gold and silver of not less than one-half of its issue.</p>

Average monthly circulation \$32,382,064.

\* For the Schedules see page S 4

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1910.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(See page S 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£1,200,000	\$164,021 (S) \$185,439 (P)	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	\$15,000,000	\$59,219 (S) \$50,935 (P)	
							\$459,614	
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	Two.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500		
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	(Florins) 45,000,000		
			International Banking Corporation.	One.	American.	\$6,500,000 (Gold)		
			Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank).	One.	Ordinance XV of 1904.	(Guilders) 12,878,100.		
			The Kwong Yik Banking Coy., Ltd.	One	...	\$850,000		
			Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	One	French.	(Francs) 12,000,000		
			The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One	...	\$1,000,000		
			Deutsch-Asiatische Bank.	One	...	Tls. 7,500,000		
			Communication Bank.	One	...	(Taels) 5,000,000		



# RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1910.

Imported.				Exported.			
Singapore	...	...	*\$16,348	Singapore	...	...	*\$2,813
Penang	...	...	\$200	Penang	...	...	\$400

\* It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures.

## SCHEDULES.

### FIRST SCHEDULE.

#### Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2.  Coin.	3.  Metal.	4.  Millesimal Fineness.	5.  Standard Weight.		6.  Least Current Weight.		7.  Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
.20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars.
.10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	800	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	"
.05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	800	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	"
.01	Do. One-Cent Piece ...	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144.00	9.331	—	—	1 Dollar.
.005	Do. Half-Cent Piece ...			72.00	4.665	—	—	"
.0025	Do. Quarter-Cent Piece...			36.00	2.333	—	—	"

### SECOND SCHEDULE.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Sovereign ...	Gold	916.6	123.274	7.988	122.500	7.93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver	900	312	20.217	308	19.958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar ...	Silver	900	156	10.108	154	9.979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·6	0·108	Three-thousandths.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·0	0·065	Three-thousandths.

*New Subsidiary Coins.*

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·20	Straits Settlements, Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	600	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars.
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	„	600	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	„
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	„	600	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	„

The remedy allowance for the New Straits Settlements subsidiary silver coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2·000.	0·1296.	Four-thousandths.

### ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

DOLLARS AND CENTS.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

### Lineal Measure.

Linear Measure.									
Inches,									
12	...	1	Foot.						
36	...	3	..	1	Yard.				
192	...	16½	...	5½	...	1	Pole or Perch.		
7,920	...	660	...	220	...	40	...	...	1 Furlong.
63,360	...	5,280	...	1,760	...	320	...	...	8 ... 1 Mile.

*Superficial Measure.* \*

Superficial Measure.									
Inches. ...									
144 ...	1 Foot.								
1,296 ...	9 ...	1 Yard.							
39,204 ...	272 $\frac{1}{4}$ ...	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ ...	1 Pole.						
1,568,160 ...	10,890 ...	1,210 ...	40 ...	1 Rod.					
6,272,640 ...	43,560 ...	4,840 ...	160 ...	4 ...	1 Acre.				

*Avoirdupois Weight.*

Drams.										<i>Acotrapois weight.</i>									
16	...	1 Ounce.																	
256	...	16	...	1 Pound.															
3,584	...	224	...	14	...	1 Stone.													
28,672	..	1,792	...	112	...	8	...	1	Hundredweight.										
573,440	...	35,840	...	2,240	...	160	...	20	...	1 Ton.									

## MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

*Dry Measure.*

(Gills,
2    ...    1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.
4    ...    2    ...    1 Pint or Half Chupak.
8    ...    4    ...    2    ...    1 Quart or Chupak.
32 ...    16    ...    8    ...    4    ...    1 Gallon or Gantang.
64 ...    32    ...    16    ...    8    ...    2    ...    1 Peck.
256 ...    128    ...    64    ...    32    ...    8    ...    4    ...    1 Bushel.
2,048 ... 1,024    ...    512    ...    256    ...    64    ..    32    ...    8    ...    1 Quarter.

*Liquid Measure.*

Liquid Measure.										
Gills.										
2	...	1	Pau or Quarter Chupak.							
4	...	2	...	1	Pint or Half Chupak.					
8	...	4	...	2	...	1	Quart or Chupak.			
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1	Gallon or Gantang.	
2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	252	...	63	...	1 Hogshead.
4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	126	...	2 ... 1 Pipe.
8,064	...	4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	252	...	4 ... 2 ... 1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	=	$1\frac{1}{3}$ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	=	$1\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	=	1 Pikul	= $133\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	=	40 Pikuls	= 1 Koyan = $5,333\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.

\* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles :—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.  
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1½ acres (nearly).  
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.  
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1½ acres (nearly).

## COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1910.

Bank Bills.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
ON LONDON— Sterling, 4 months' sight	d. 28 $\frac{7}{16}$ 28 $\frac{3}{8}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 28 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ PARIS— Francs, demand	f. c. 295 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 294 $\frac{1}{2}$ 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 294 $\frac{1}{2}$ 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 295 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 295 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 295 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 294 $\frac{1}{2}$ 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 294 $\frac{1}{2}$ 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 295 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 295 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 295 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	f. c. 295 294 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ CALCUTTA— Rupees, demand	Rs. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ 174 $\frac{3}{4}$	Rs. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ 174 $\frac{3}{4}$	Rs. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ 174 $\frac{3}{4}$	Rs. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ 174 $\frac{3}{4}$	Rs. 175 $\frac{3}{4}$ 175 $\frac{3}{4}$	Rs. 176 175 $\frac{1}{4}$	Rs. 175 $\frac{1}{4}$ 175 $\frac{1}{4}$	Rs. 175 $\frac{1}{4}$ 174 $\frac{3}{4}$	Rs. 175 174 $\frac{3}{4}$	Rs. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ 174 $\frac{1}{2}$	Rs. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ 174 $\frac{1}{2}$	Rs. 174 $\frac{3}{4}$ 174 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ HONGKONG— Dollars, demand	24 dis. 23 23	26 dis. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 dis. 24 24	24 dis. 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ 22 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 dis. 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ 22 $\frac{1}{4}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. 23 23	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ 23 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. 23 23	23 dis. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ 22 $\frac{1}{2}$	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 17 $\frac{1}{2}$	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ 19 $\frac{1}{4}$	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ 20 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ SHANGHAI— Taels, demand	98 $\frac{1}{4}$ 97 $\frac{1}{2}$	101 98 $\frac{1}{2}$	101 98 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$ 96 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 95 $\frac{3}{4}$	97 96 $\frac{3}{4}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$ 97 $\frac{1}{4}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$ 97	97 95 $\frac{1}{2}$	95 89	92 $\frac{3}{4}$ 91 $\frac{1}{4}$	94 93 $\frac{1}{2}$
„ BATAVIA— Guilders, demand	141 $\frac{1}{4}$ 141	141 $\frac{1}{4}$ 141	141 $\frac{1}{4}$ 141	141 141	140 $\frac{3}{4}$ 140 $\frac{3}{4}$	140 $\frac{3}{4}$ 140 $\frac{1}{4}$	140 $\frac{1}{4}$ 140 $\frac{1}{4}$	140 $\frac{1}{4}$ 140 $\frac{1}{4}$	140 $\frac{3}{4}$ 140 $\frac{3}{4}$	140 $\frac{3}{4}$ 140 $\frac{3}{4}$	140 $\frac{3}{4}$ 140 $\frac{3}{4}$	140 $\frac{3}{4}$ 140 $\frac{3}{4}$
PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS In Singapore	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60	\$ c. 8 60 8 60
BAR SILVER— In London, per oz.,	24 $\frac{1}{4}$ 23 $\frac{3}{4}$	24 23 $\frac{5}{8}$	24 $\frac{1}{8}$ 23 $\frac{5}{8}$	24 $\frac{3}{4}$ 24	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 $\frac{5}{8}$ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{5}{8}$ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	24 $\frac{5}{8}$ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{5}{16}$ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 25 $\frac{5}{16}$	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank 4 months' sight Bills, on London during the last ten years.

1910	2/4 $\frac{9}{16}$	to	2/4 $\frac{5}{16}$	4 months' sight.
1909	2/4 $\frac{3}{4}$	to	2/3 $\frac{1}{16}$	„
1908	2/4 $\frac{7}{16}$	to	2/4	„
1907	2/4 $\frac{11}{16}$	to	2/4 $\frac{3}{16}$	„
1906	2/5 $\frac{1}{8}$	to	2/3	„
1905	2/2 $\frac{1}{16}$	to	1/11 $\frac{1}{16}$	„
1904	1/11 $\frac{7}{8}$	to	1/9 $\frac{7}{8}$	„
1903	2/0 $\frac{1}{16}$	to	1/7 $\frac{1}{8}$	„
1902	1/10 $\frac{1}{16}$	to	1/6 $\frac{5}{8}$	„
1901	2/1 $\frac{5}{8}$	to	1/9 $\frac{7}{8}$	„





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

---

**1910.**

Statements of value of Foreign Imports into and Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1910 and 1909.

IMPORTS.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Total.
A.—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS AND NARCOTICS.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Total	{ 1910 1909	104,982,257 93,217,017	29,486,489 25,400,025	523,201 488,731	112,301 139,879	135,104,248 119,245,652
B.—RAW MATERIALS:—						
(a) Textile	{ 1910 1909	1,227,415 1,209,503	11,697 19,458	165 612	1,189 394	1,240,466 1,229,967
(b) Metal	{ 1910 1909	31,987,825 29,370,385	34,827,128 38,364,685	2,490 13,167	...	66,817,443 67,748,265
(c) Other	{ 1910 1909	56,043,425 44,611,537	15,887,899 10,152,168	404,040 377,736	376,835 364,097	72,712,199 55,505,538
Total	{ 1910 1909	89,258,665 75,191,425	50,726,724 48,536,311	406,695 391,515	378,024 364,519	140,770,108 124,483,770
C.—MANUFACTURED AND PARTLY MANUFACTURED ARTICLES:—						
(a) Textile	{ 1910 1909	30,805,096 24,993,555	7,388,574 6,441,333	8,965 6,188	1,217 3,530	38,203,852 31,444,606
(b) Metal	{ 1910 1909	10,793,507 8,269,695	2,547,552 1,777,304	119,966 40,675	76,428 77,875	13,447,453 10,165,549
(c) Other	{ 1910 1909	14,231,563 12,733,272	3,971,717 3,204,760	57,523 29,576	7,780 6,614	18,268,583 15,974,222
Total	{ 1910 1909	55,740,166 45,996,522	13,907,843 11,423,397	186,454 76,439	85,425 88,019	69,919,888 57,584,377
Total value of Merchandise	{ 1910 1909	249,981,088 214,404,964	94,121,056 85,359,733	1,116,350 956,685	575,750 592,417	345,794,244 301,313,799
D.—COIN AND BULLION	{ 1910 1909	15,647,141 9,531,115	2,997,685 2,464,097	4,590 4,574	26,993 44,842	18,676,409 12,044,628
Grand Total Value of Imports	{ 1910 1909	265,628,229 223,936,079	97,118,741 87,823,830	1,120,940 961,259	602,743 637,259	364,470,653 313,358,427
		Gross Imports.		Merchandise.		
		\$	£	\$	£	
Total Value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements	{ 1910 ...	364,470,653	42,521,576	345,794,244	40,342,662	
	{ 1909 ...	313,358,427	36,558,483	301,313,799	35,153,277	
	Increase ...	51,112,226	5,963,093	Inc. ... 44,480,445	5,189,385	

NOTE:—The Foreign Trade of Christmas Island and Dindings is inserted under Singapore and Penang, respectively, for both years see Appendices G. and I.

## EXPORTS.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Total.
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
<b>A.—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS AND NARCOTICS—</b>						
Total ...	{ 1910 1909	84,260,998 78,283,856	28,793,137 28,437,908	1,307,535 1,323,710	224,452 199,889	114,586,122 108,245,363
<b>B.—RAW MATERIALS—</b>						
(a) Textile ...	{ 1910 1909	1,452,990 1,334,390	3,016 2,631	... 20	224 159	1,456,230 1,337,200
(b) Metal ...	{ 1910 1909	34,902,345 32,076,405	40,821,681 38,777,079	... ...	130 80	75,724,156 70,853,564
(c) Other ...	{ 1910 1909	63,726,209 44,211,734	18,094,799 10,173,818	171,027 147,532	380,781 364,970	82,372,816 54,898,054
Total ...	{ 1910 1909	100,081,544 77,622,529	58,919,496 48,953,528	171,027 147,552	381,135 365,209	159,553,202 127,088,818
<b>C.—MANUFACTURED AND PARTLY MANUFACTURED ARTICLES—</b>						
(a) Textile ...	{ 1910 1909	14,095,751 13,490,219	3,177,166 4,212,848	80,549 108,223	54,887 70,341	17,408,353 17,881,631
(b) Metal ...	{ 1910 1909	3,806,551 2,772,403	798,836 658,271	39,005 14,163	5,847 6,370	4,650,239 3,451,207
(c) Other ...	{ 1910 1909	7,282,363 7,016,163	3,675,008 3,679,607	119,851 103,771	24,613 30,996	11,101,835 10,830,537
Total	{ 1910 1909	25,184,665 23,278,785	7,651,010 8,550,726	239,405 226,157	85,347 107,707	33,160,427 32,163,375
Total value of Merchandise	{ 1910 1909	209,527,207 179,185,170	95,363,643 85,942,162	1,717,967 1,697,419	690,934 672,805	307,299,751 267,497,556
<b>D.—COIN AND BULLION ...</b>						
	{ 1910 1909	14,510,390 11,180,083	2,340,710 2,463,420	2,145 1,156	36,790 40,806	16,890,035 13,685,465
Grand Total Value of Exports	{ 1910 1909	224,937,597 190,365,253	97,704,353 88,405,582	1,720,112 1,698,575	727,724 713,611	324,189,786 281,183,021

	Gross Exports.			Merchandise.		
	\$	=	£	\$	=	£
Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements in	1910... 324,189,786	=	37,822,141	307,299,751	=	35,851,637
	1909... 281,183,021	=	32,804,686	267,497,556	=	31,208,049
	<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>		<hr/>
Increase	... \$43,006,765	=	5,017,455	39,802,195	=	4,643,588

NOTE:—The Foreign Trade of Christmas Island and Dindings is inserted under Singapore and Penang respectively.



Statement showing the value of the Imports and Exports according to Classes of each of the Settlements into and from the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates and Foreign Countries, respectively, in 1910, and the total of the Colony for 1909 and 1910.

EXPORTS TO													
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Total 1910.	Total 1909.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Total 1910.	Total 1909.	
A.—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS AND NARCOTICS:—													
	United Kingdom	4,148,153	1,380,784	2,526	3,797	5,535,260	4,075,270	5,004,845	1,006,031	...	6,010,876	5,988,345	
	British Possessions	44,520,792	21,883,388	428,949	108,504	66,941,633	47,733,840	38,503,494	17,765,078	222,702	57,773,512	55,267,833	
	Foreign Countries	56,313,312	6,222,317	91,726	...	62,027,355	67,436,542	40,752,659	10,022,028	1,750	50,801,734	46,986,185	
	Total of A	104,982,257	29,486,489	523,201	112,301	135,104,248	119,245,652	84,260,998	28,793,137	1,307,535	224,452	114,586,122	108,245,363
B.—RAW MATERIALS (Textile, Metal and Other):—													
	United Kingdom	494,513	157,208	597	656	652,974	1,092,940	32,665,175	38,902,245	...	66,960	71,634,380	53,264,985
	British Possessions	48,205,591	40,596,455	199,632	377,368	89,379,046	79,864,236	7,441,805	5,068,008	165,538	59,673	12,735,024	10,326,021
	Foreign Countries	40,558,561	9,973,061	206,466	...	50,738,088	43,526,594	59,974,564	14,949,243	5,489	254,502	75,183,798	63,497,812
	Total of B	89,258,665	50,726,724	406,695	378,024	140,770,108	124,483,770	100,081,544	58,919,496	171,027	381,135	159,553,202	127,088,818
C.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES AND PARTLY MANUFACTURED ARTICLES (Textile, Metal and Other):—													
	United Kingdom	25,469,278	6,701,317	58,258	75,943	32,304,796	26,852,801	138,814	33,006	...	175,695	203,047	
	British Possessions	11,001,956	3,838,503	108,677	9,482	14,958,618	12,842,693	10,399,624	5,107,961	85,347	15,807,997	13,280,735	
	Foreign Countries	19,268,932	3,368,023	19,519	...	22,656,474	17,888,883	14,646,227	2,510,043	...	17,176,765	18,580,593	
	Total of C	55,740,166	13,907,843	186,454	85,425	69,919,888	57,584,377	25,184,665	7,651,010	239,405	85,347	33,160,427	32,103,375
D.—COIN AND BULLION:—													
	United Kingdom	666,530	...	...	...	666,530	1,340,056	8,110,662	1,412,000	...	9,522,662	4,641,903	
	British Possessions	14,332,181	2,997,685	4,190	26,993	17,361,049	9,324,535	4,488,820	714,212	36,790	5,241,967	6,506,713	
	Foreign Countries	648,430	...	400	...	648,830	1,386,037	1,910,668	214,498	...	2,125,106	2,536,849	
	Total of D	15,647,141	2,997,685	4,500	26,993	18,676,409	12,044,628	14,510,390	2,340,710	2,145	36,790	16,890,035	13,685,465
A. B. C. D.—													
	United Kingdom	30,778,474	8,239,309	61,381	80,396	39,159,560	33,361,067	45,919,796	41,353,282	3,875	66,960	64,188,280	
	British Possessions	118,060,520	69,316,031	741,448	522,347	188,640,346	149,765,304	66,833,743	28,655,259	404,512	91,558,470	85,390,302	
	Foreign Countries	116,789,235	19,563,401	318,111	...	136,670,747	130,232,056	117,284,058	27,695,812	256,252	145,287,403	131,604,439	
	Total in Dollars	\$265,628,229	97,118,741	1,120,940	602,743	364,470,653	313,358,427	224,037,597	97,704,353	1,720,112	727,724	324,189,786	281,183,021
Total in Sterling	£30,989,960	11,330,520	139,776	70,320	42,521,576	36,558,483	26,137,720	11,398,841	200,680	84,900	37,822,141	32,804,686	

NOTE.—The trade of Christmas Island with places outside the Colony is included in the Singapore column, and that of the Dindings under Penang.

Average Gross Annual Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the five years 1904 to 1908, and the Gross Value of same in 1909 and 1910.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.				
	Annual Average 1904-1908. ('000 omitted.)	1909.	1910.	Increase in 1910 over 1909.	Decrease in 1910 below 1909.	Annual Average 1904-1908. ('000 omitted.)	1909.	1910.	Increase in 1910 over 1909.	Decrease in 1910 below 1909.
<b>BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.—</b>										
EUROPE—										
United Kingdom	29,425	26,443,276	30,778,474	4,335,198	...	38,505	34,677,827	45,919,706	11,241,969	...
Gibraltar	3	2,639	4,034	1,395	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	...	195	335	140	...	1	...	...	...	...
ASIA—										
Aden	78	66,863	58,836	...	8,027	132	123,314	101,063	...	22,251
BORNEO—										
British North Borneo	703	481,411	639,772	158,361	...	1,440	1,357,070	1,902,846	545,776	...
Brunei	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	4,899	5,063,202	5,348,326	285,124	...	3,516	3,268,051	4,830,729	1,562,678	...
BRITISH INDIA.—										
Bombay and Malabar Coast	6,288	1,874,286	7,766,215	5,891,929	...	4,715	2,944,909	2,084,264	...	860,645
Calcutta	16,339	12,259,926	20,833,221	8,573,295	...	4,257	3,600,993	3,805,056	204,063	...
Burma	6,832	3,732,612	6,975,283	3,242,671	...	4,149	4,131,007	3,801,919	...	239,088
Madras and Coromandel Coast	2,565	2,292,526	3,045,639	753,113	...	1,021	1,121,364	1,026,868	...	94,496
Ceylon	1,147	294,341	295,555	1,214	...	1,225	3,100,366	1,830,745	...	1,269,621
Hongkong	20,535	18,978,571	22,972,009	3,993,438	...	10,414	6,649,109	6,625,944	...	23,165
MALAY PENINSULA.—										
Johore	9,238	8,408,945	9,958,279	1,549,334	...	4,441	4,667,037	4,788,252	121,215	...
Kelantan	See Foreign countries.	...	1,658,932	...	35,956	See foreign countries.	...	1,273,404	250,909	...
Negri Sembilan	7,217	4,359,147	6,214,234	1,855,087	...	2,752	2,834,428	2,969,549	135,121	...
Pahang	2,078	2,328,153	2,052,696	...	275,457	1,280	1,349,145	1,443,737	94,592	...
Perak	8,252	4,345,989	7,691,278	3,345,289	...	6,551	7,470,211	6,155,787	...	1,314,424
Selangor	21,334	17,491,931	15,348,314	...	2,143,617	14,203	11,541,562	14,027,828	2,486,266	...
Trengganu	See Foreign countries.	...	1,513,941	27,913	...	See Foreign countries.	...	679,055	73,940	...
Canada	14	22,866	24,986	2,120	...	220	290,699	324,331	33,632	...
Australia	4,762	4,866,724	5,586,042	719,918	...	1,384	1,362,897	2,405,358	1,102,461	...
New Zealand	...	1,268	944	...	324	135	374,390	415,936	41,546	...
Mauritius	4	2,800	2,570	...	230	121	80,326	135,876	49,550	...
Other British Possessions	75	253,177	68,479	...	184,698	53	40,984	55,196	14,212	...
Total	141,778	113,570,848	148,838,994	...	...	100,515	90,991,689	106,753,539	...	...

Average Gross Annual Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the five years 1904-1908, and the Gross Value of same in 1909 and 1910.—(continued.)

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.					
	Annual Average 1904-1908. (000 omitted)	1909.	1910.	Increase in 1910 over 1909.	Decrease in 1910 below 1909.	Annual Average 1904-1908.	1909.	1910.	Increase in 1910 over 1909.	Decrease in 1910 below 1909.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.—										
EUROPE :—										
Austria-Hungary	...	829,298	902,898	73,600	...	1,791	1,008,218	1,850,203	751,985	...
Belgium	1,713	1,279,048	1,846,357	567,309	...	1,430	2,546,442	3,561,458	1,015,016	...
Denmark	109	92,620	54,467	...	38,153	576	1,178,298	1,062,727	...	115,571
France	1,356	1,365,262	1,661,509	296,247	...	8,205	5,084,856	8,846,152	3,761,296	...
Germany	3,994	3,154,794	3,939,567	784,803	...	5,696	7,641,251	10,512,638	2,871,387	...
Italy	2,140	1,648,654	1,979,881	331,227	...	2,705	1,704,701	2,158,683	453,982	...
Netherlands	1,804	1,500,156	1,745,227	245,071	...	1,122	2,281,691	1,319,433	...	962,258
Norway	...	9,024	18,719	9,695	...	1	7,264	4,296	...	2,968
Russia	567	25,925	27,452	1,527	...	3,057	2,791,660	5,155,026	2,363,366	...
Spain	98	55,946	59,988	4,042	...	443	474,580	768,815	294,235	...
Sweden	65	117,424	145,428	28,004	...	104	533,544	500,427	...	33,117
Turkey	20	28,333	34,802	6,469	...	12	2,020	1,877	...	143
ASIA :—										
Arabia	125	170,046	28,183	...	141,863	58	48,957	57,411	8,454	...
China	5,449	6,347,686	7,549,262	1,201,576	...	3,964	3,153,106	3,751,381	598,275	...
Egypt (Africa)	176	137,338	147,067	9,729	...	469	370,287	422,450	52,163	...
French India	918	736,999	718,947	...	18,052	233	311,936	245,301	...	66,635
FRENCH INDO-CHINA :—										
Colony	5,453	10,114,236	7,333,804	...	2,780,432	2,125	1,562,774	1,886,768	323,994	...
Protectorate	387	521,876	261,211	...	266,665	139	51,869	45,418	...	6,451
German New Guinea	30	850	1,252	402	...	49	48,019	60,893	12,874	...
Japan	6,161	6,175,286	7,771,290	1,596,004	...	2,840	2,665,523	4,110,203	1,444,680	...
MALAY PENINSULA :—										
Kelantan	1,355	1,694,888	See British	...	...	981	1,022,495	See British	...	...
Trengganu	1,526	1,486,028	See British	...	...	785	605,115	...	...	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—										
Acheen	15	30,792	8,775	...	22,017	107	146,004	209,304	123,300	...
Bali and Lombok	2,392	2,418,840	3,064,991	646,151	...	1,367	893,804	1,283,727	389,923	...
Borneo	9,469	9,611,398	12,569,783	2,958,385	...	4,953	4,576,875	5,401,379	824,504	...
Celebes	3,026	2,710,532	2,736,059	25,527	...	2,728	2,467,440	3,149,210	681,770	...
Java	10,451	10,276,300	10,460,157	183,857	...	12,862	12,473,121	12,606,145	133,024	...
Moluccas	177	865,891	893,921	28,030	...	143	666,428	799,489	133,061	...
Natunas and Anambas Islands	1,169	1,059,417	1,851,615	792,198	...	614	452,019	479,918	27,899	...



Rioh and Lingga Archipelago	...	1,409	2,813,107	2,871,319	58,122	...	909	1,557,759	1,609,044	51,285	...
Sumatra, East Coast	...	9,887	8,678,783	9,924,245	1,245,462	...	9,505	6,833,204	8,428,467	1,595,263	...
Sumatra, West Coast	...	...	1,079,110	1,157,134	78,024	...	...	720,849	612,130	...	108,710
Other Dutch Islands	...	5,856	3,276,700	4,057,689	780,989	...	3,236	2,073,160	2,251,166	177,997	...
Persia	...	5	1,500	7,797	6,207	...	1	4738	1,190	...	3,548
Portuguese India	...	1	88	990	902	...	14	11,514	10,389	...	1,125
Philippine Islands and Archipelago	...	948	848,547	1,272,070	423,523	...	1,690	1,396,067	1,500,735	104,668	...
SIAM:—											
Siam, Proper	...	21,467	22,950,330	22,413,250	...	537,080	13,044	10,275,891	9,652,413	...	623,478
East Coast of Peninsula	...	2,494	3,115,436	3,504,719	389,283	...	1,308	1,105,125	842,862	...	262,263
West Coast of Peninsula	...	...	110	56	...	54	...	1,731	4,925	3,194	...
Turkey	...	10	37,533	28,622	...	8,911	58	87,965	137,539	49,574	...
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:—											
Atlantic Coast	...	2,309	2,490,462	3,400,658	916,166	...	18,064	16,260,054	19,650,050	3,389,996	...
Pacific Coast	...	281	552,934	277,195	...	275,739	2,116	2,179,187	2,261,546	82,359	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	55,644	54,879	...	765	11	6,014	10,861	4,847	...
Total	...	105,908	110,365,231	116,789,235	...	...	109,515	99,373,564	117,284,058	...	...
INTER-PORT—											
Malacca	...	2,551	2,656,467	4,897,685	2,241,518	...	3,116	3,074,968	4,545,232	1,470,264	...
Penang	...	3,108	1,884,987	2,141,986	256,999	...	4,649	2,845,813	5,188,227	2,342,414	...
Labuan	...	423	496,432	524,822	28,390	...	907	875,966	1,013,663	137,697	...
Christmas Island	...	16	2,356	1,234	...	1,122	103	170,576	146,600	...	23,976
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	6,188	5,040,242	7,566,027	...	...	8,835	6,967,323	10,893,722	...	...
Grand Total	...	253,873	228,976,321	273,194,256	50,951,097	6,733,162	218,865	197,332,576	234,931,319	43,528,777	5,930,034
Grand Total Excluding Treasure	£	234,018	219,332,323	257,441,265	...	...	196,533	185,627,225	219,520,497	...	...
Grand Total Excluding Treasure	£	25,586	25,588,771	30,034,814	...	...	21,518	21,656,510	25,610,725	...	...

NOTE:— [The imports from Foreign countries into Christmas Island and the exports thereto are inserted under Singapore in 1908, 1909 and 1910.]

See Appendix G.



## IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Imports into the Settlement of Penang from each Country in the years 1908, 1909 and 1910.

Countries whence Imported.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Increase in 1910 over 1909.	Decrease in 1910 below 1909.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
From UNITED KINGDOM ... ..	6,395,066	6,841,637	8,239,309	1,397,672	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES, Etc. :—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aden ... ..	4,417	7,477	...	...	7,477
Australia ... ..	302,213	398,796	272,602	...	126,194
Bombay and Malabar Coast ... ..	231,129	618,421	279,268	...	339,153
Burma Ports ... ..	9,493,557	9,467,045	10,703,061	1,296,016	...
Calcutta ... ..	3,484,100	2,593,095	3,875,305	1,282,210	...
Canada ... ..	4,230	13,100	1,000	...	12,100
Ceylon ... ..	205,478	180,207	206,998	26,791	...
Gibraltar ... ..	1,535	1,200	1,566	366	...
Hongkong ... ..	8,090,956	8,575,331	10,108,314	1,622,983	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast ... ..	1,336,811	1,688,199	1,852,718	164,519	...
Malta ... ..	120	...	150	150	...
Johore ... ..	1,600	...	...	...	...
<i>Federated Malay States :—</i>					
Kedah ... ..	See Siam	West Coast	2,807,697	2,807,697	...
Pahang ... ..	...	...	9	9	...
Perak ... ..	34,092,601	32,708,565	33,254,811	546,246	...
Selangor ... ..	4,496,865	3,957,848	4,547,829	589,981	...
Negri Sembilan ... ..	634,295	1,102,366	1,227,150	124,784	2,095
Sarawak ... ..	63,175	27,630	25,535	...	...
Natal ... ..	48,000	92,000	...	...	92,000
Other British Possessions ... ..	1,360	...	2,018	2,018	...
Total ... ..	\$62,492,442	61,431,280	69,316,031	8,463,770	579,019
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Arabia ... ..	50,024	36,900	20	...	36,880
Austria ... ..	291,635	307,319	414,713	107,394	...
Belgium ... ..	345,060	320,107	545,372	225,205	...
China ... ..	770,494	644,231	787,126	142,895	...
Denmark ... ..	989	11,809	23,837	12,028	...
Egypt ... ..	88,688	176,500	101,913	...	74,587
France ... ..	327,613	228,917	255,133	26,216	...
French India ... ..	197,921	290,112	362,218	72,106	...
French Indo-China Protectorate ... ..	74,250	10,500	85,850	75,350	...
Germany ... ..	1,571,119	1,331,760	1,481,222	149,462	...
Holland ... ..	436,187	372,754	322,656	...	50,098
Italy ... ..	720,361	510,814	678,547	167,733	...
Japan ... ..	667,015	578,414	638,370	59,956	...
<i>Netherlands India :—</i>					
Achinese Ports... ..	1,353,184	1,602,478	2,136,719	534,241	...
Celebes ... ..	...	110	...	...	110
Dutch Borneo ... ..	303,970	352,870	192,200	...	160,670
Java ... ..	221,188	231,397	254,040	22,643	...
Sumatra, East Coast ... ..	2,753,886	2,802,226	2,555,762	...	246,464
Sumatra, West Coast ... ..	737,527	906,708	1,877,092	970,384	...
Norway ... ..	680	5,190	10,145	4,955	...
Philippines ... ..	19,115	12,678	19,460	6,782	...
Russia ... ..	...	...	30,500	30,500	...
Siam, Proper ... ..	31,496	5,000	2,267	...	2,733
Siam, West Coast ... ..	9,429,234	8,503,402	6,354,986	...	2,148,416
Spain ... ..	30,071	26,927	31,675	4,748	...
Sweden ... ..	270	...	100	100	...
United States, Atlantic ... ..	345,470	276,090	340,790	64,700	...
United States, Pacific ... ..	10,455	5,640	20,088	14,448	...
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	...	40,600	40,600	...
Total ... ..	\$20,777,902	19,550,913	19,561,401	2,732,446	2,719,958
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dindings ... ..	266,892	190,912	279,422	88,510	...
Malacca ... ..	150,484	106,133	84,869	...	21,264
Singapore ... ..	5,022,145	5,085,446	6,082,470	997,024	...
Total ... ..	\$5,439,521	5,382,491	6,446,761	1,085,534	21,264
Grand Total ... ..	\$95,104,931	93,206,321	103,565,502	13,679,422	3,320,241
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port) ... ..	\$89,665,410	87,823,830	97,118,741	12,593,888	3,298,977
	...	...	87,823,830	3,298,977	...
Increase \$ ... ..	...	...	9,294,911	9,294,911	...

## EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Exports from the Settlement of Penang to each Country in the years 1908, 1909 and 1910.

Countries to which Exported.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Increase in 1910 over 1909.	Decrease in 1910 below 1909.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
TO UNITED KINGDOM ... ..	33,667,628	29,427,543	41,353,282	11,925,739	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES, ETC :—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aden ... ..	12,755	35,810	68,616	32,806	...
Australia ... ..	35	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast ... ..	842,035	1,176,425	933,497	...	242,928
Burma Ports ... ..	1,561,162	1,390,398	1,420,241	29,843	...
Calcutta ... ..	1,912,756	2,056,435	2,865,594	809,159	...
Canada ... ..	29,753	12,930	44,000	31,070	...
Ceylon ... ..	1,900,294	2,453,960	1,703,632	...	750,328
Hongkong ... ..	3,326,133	3,980,328	3,309,929	...	670,399
Madras and Coromandel Coast ... ..	576,259	402,692	456,163	53,471	...
Mauritius ... ..	21,750	13,628	36,186	22,558	...
Federated Malay States :—					
Kedah ... ..	See Siam	West Coast	1,398,038	1,398,038	...
Kelantan ... ..	113	287	1,245	958	...
Pahang ... ..	40,192	31,649	181,615	149,966	...
Perak ... ..	13,005,287	12,051,831	12,454,114	402,283	...
Selangor ... ..	3,314,884	3,250,959	3,537,993	287,034	...
Negri Sembilan ... ..	93,078	163,797	244,396	80,599	...
Other British Possessions ... ..	150	..	...	...	...
Total ...	\$26,636,636	\$27,021,129	28,655,259	3,297,785	1,663,655
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Arabia ... ..	650	9,628	6,770	...	2,858
Austria ... ..	803,455	1,299,104	1,007,087	...	292,017
Belgium ... ..	463,541	583,993	255,450	...	328,543
China ... ..	324,317	437,585	309,783	...	127,802
Denmark ... ..	118,600	140,683	164,415	23,732	...
Egypt ... ..	10,150	2,000	29,532	27,532	...
France ... ..	1,562,450	1,209,602	1,538,805	329,203	...
French India ... ..	113,456	73,222	76,055	2,833	...
Germany ... ..	621,472	1,134,009	3,307,140	2,173,131	...
Holland ... ..	321,327	415,550	678,016	262,466	...
Italy ... ..	901,163	698,433	617,286	...	81,147
Japan ... ..	30,011	21,438	26,299	4,861	...
Netherlands India :—					
Achinese Ports ... ..	1,414,210	1,215,742	1,233,744	18,002	...
Java ... ..	98,272	85,879	22,386	...	63,493
Rhio ... ..	192	69	108	39	...
Sumatra, East Coast ... ..	8,667,989	7,421,983	6,722,346	...	699,637
Sumatra, West Coast ... ..	560,259	455,633	682,579	226,946	...
Norway ... ..	1,311	...	1,599	1,599	...
Persia ... ..	...	...	3,600	3,600	...
Philippines ... ..	1,231	...	1,442	1,442	...
Russia ... ..	64,962	155,950	547,108	391,158	...
Siam, Proper ... ..	18,699	8,150	60	...	8,090
Siam, East Coast ... ..	...	8,070	...	...	8,070
Siam, West Coast ... ..	4,975,693	3,424,482	2,486,094	...	938,388
Spain ... ..	195,824	266,610	313,600	46,990	...
Turkey in Asia ... ..	2,438	300	380	80	...
United States, Atlantic ... ..	5,961,951	12,864,770	7,446,008	...	5,418,762
United States, Pacific ... ..	7,213	24,025	124,320	100,295	...
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	...	93,800	93,800	...
Total ...	\$27,240,836	31,956,910	27,695,812	3,707,709	7,968,807
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dindings ... ..	489,390	324,356	375,337	50,981	...
Malacca ... ..	288,030	397,821	551,758	153,937	...
Singapore ... ..	2,454,896	2,000,695	1,868,527	...	132,168
Total ...	\$3,232,316	2,722,872	2,795,622	204,918	132,168
Grand Total ...	\$90,777,416	91,128,454	100,499,975	19,136,151	9,764,630
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port) {	\$87,545,100	88,405,582	97,704,353	18,931,233	9,632,462
	...	...	88,405,582	9,632,462	...
Increase \$	...	...	9,298,771	9,298,771	...

## IMPORTS.

Total value of Imports into Malacca from each Country during the years 1908, 1909 and 1910:—

Countries whence imported.					Total value 1908.	Total value 1909.	Total value 1910.
FROM BRITISH EMPIRE:—					\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom					27,399	29,787	61,381
Total ...							
Canada ... ..					...	...	500
Calcutta ... ..					503	154	30
Ceylon ... ..					25	...	...
Hongkong ... ..					60	2,674	60
Johore ... ..					65,736	57,763	54,001
Kelantan ... ..					...	...	1,700
Negri Sembilan ... ..					616,567	517,525	537,595
Perak ... ..					9,480	6,520	5,956
Selangor ... ..					40,204	67,047	140,056
Australia ... ..					53	...	1,550
Burma ... ..					...	37	..
Total ...					\$732,628	\$651,720	\$741,448
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—							
Austria ... ..					200	..	...
Belgium ... ..					...	..	1,524
Denmark ... ..					12,090	...	...
France ... ..					590	885	696
Germany ... ..					650	180	...
Japan ... ..					145	90	10,583
Sumatra, East Coast ... ..					302,834	278,361	303,340
United States, Atlantic ... ..					130	50	1,064
China ... ..					...	186	904
Other Foreign Countries ... ..					50	...	...
Spain ... ..					325	...	..
Total ...					\$317,014	\$279,752	\$318,111
INTER-PORT:—							
Penang ... ..					233,038	333,716	523,934
Singapore ... ..					3,231,443	3,051,111	5,009,942
Labuan ... ..					...	...	36
Total ...					\$3,464,481	\$3,384,827	\$5,533,912
GRAND TOTAL ...					\$4,541,522	\$4,346,086	\$6,654,852
					...	...	\$4,346,086
Increase ...					...	...	\$2,308,766

## EXPORTS.

Total value of Exports from Malacca to each Country during the years 1908, 1909 and 1910.

Countries to which exported.				Total value 1908.	Total value 1909.	Total value 1910.
				\$	\$	\$
TO BRITISH EMPIRE:—						
United Kingdom						
	Total	...	...	...	...	3,875
Johore	...	...	...	131,929	260,560	231,630
Negri Sembilan	...	...	...	854,332	950,369	984,658
Pahang	...	...	...	...	...	3,515
Perak	...	...	...	217,887	100,448	65,741
Selangor	...	...	...	501,745	344,157	379,412
	Total	...	...	\$1,705,893	\$1,655,534	\$1,664,956
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—						
Sumatra, East Coast						
	Total	...	...	\$40,308	\$43,041	\$51,281
„ INTER-PORT:—						
Penang	...	...	...	152,332	173,195	83,771
Singapore	...	...	...	2,413,013	2,794,823	4,943,919
	Total	...	...	\$2,565,345	\$2,968,018	\$5,027,690
	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	\$4,311,546	\$4,666,593	\$6,747,802
		...	...	...	...	\$4,666,593
	Increase	...	...	...	...	\$2,081,209



Total value of Imports into and Exports from Labuan in the years 1909 and 1910.

				1909.		1910.	
				Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
				\$	\$	\$	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE —							
United Kingdom	Total	...	...	46,367	82,910	80,396	66,960
British North Borneo	...	...	...	122,602	197,081	131,586	199,732
Brunei	...	...	...	363,419	111,266	289,905	118,363
Sarawak	...	...	...	68,596	74,561	100,856	85,917
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	17,371	...	...
Australia	...	...	...	115	300	...	500
	Total	...	...	\$554,732	400,579	522,347	404,512
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—							
China	...	...	...	...	19,028	...	1,000
France	...	...	...	...	43,220	...	25,630
F. Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...	9,975	...	23,675
Germany	...	...	...	30	21,700	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	36,130	4,500	...	14,500
Italy	...	...	...	...	2,800	...	8,500
Java	...	...	...	...	180	...	10,825
Philippines and Sulu	...	...	...	...	40,719	...	106,147
Siam Proper	...	...	...	...	5,940	...	4,675
Spain	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	80,060	...	61,300
	Total	...	...	\$36,160	\$230,122	...	\$256,252
INTER-PORT:—							
Singapore	...	...	...	692,988	415,233	834,647	489,408
	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	\$1,330,247	\$1,128,844	\$1,437,390	\$1,217,132
		...	...	...	...	\$1,330,247	\$1,128,844
	Decrease	...	...	...	...	\$107,143	\$88,288

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Christmas Island in 1909 and 1910 Foreign trade included under Singapore :—

	1909.		1910.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom ... ..	88,180	...	118,983	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—				
Australia ... ..	...	282,857	...	524,571
New Zealand ... ..	...	75,000	...	109,286
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—				
Austria ... ..	...	...	...	121,706
Belgium ... ..	...	...	...	172,029
Denmark ... ..	...	408,129	...	...
Germany ... ..	...	681,107	...	1,558,183
Netherlands ... ..	...	170,357	...	33,429
Sweden ... ..	...	531,428	...	498,857
United States of America ... ..	...	...	14,286	...
China ... ..	1, 300	...	325	...
Japan ... ..	...	111,429	...	522,797
Java ... ..	1,254	...	...	...
INTER-PORT :—				
Singapore ... ..	170,576	2,356	146,600	1,234
Grand Total ...	\$261,310	\$2,262,663	280,194	3,542,092
		Increase ...	18,884	1,279,429

The trade of the Dindings chiefly with Penang and the Federated Malay States valued in 1910 :—

	Imports.	Exports.
	\$	\$
Foreign ...	8,955	37,515
Inter-Port ...	375,337	279,422
Total ...	\$384,292	\$316,937

Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1909 and 1910.

	IMPORTS 1909						IMPORTS 1910.					
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.
A.—FOODSTUFFS, ETC.												
Singapore	...	3,453,392	2,478,607	329,008	...	114,222	...	3,852,129	3,404,164	392,687	...	113,657
Penang	1,390,401	...	295,589	...	216,583	...	1,341,100	...	487,987	...	253,135	...
Malacca	1,262,808	11,962	...	...	...	...	1,343,201	14,285	...	...	...	...
Labuan	185,145	...	...	...	...	...	150,761	...	36	...	...	...
Dindings	...	58,999	...	...	...	...	...	51,745	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	577	...	...	...	...	...	612	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF A.	2,838,931	3,524,353	2,774,196	329,008	216,583	114,222	2,835,674	3,918,159	3,892,187	392,687	253,135	113,657
B.—RAW MATERIALS.												
(a).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	7,904	528	...	...	35	...	15,180	2,352	...	...	...
Penang	2,928	...	...	...	10	...	1,787	...	...	...	28	...
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,963	7,904	528	...	10	35	1,797	15,180	2,352	...	28	...
(b).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	293,324	116	204	...	...	...	135,601	425	209	...	...
Penang	3,547	...	...	...	...	...	41,397	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	630	30,834	...	...	...	...	2,675	7,139	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,177	324,158	116	204	...	...	44,072	142,740	425	209	...	...
(c).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	211,563	119,191	38,232	...	17,424	...	256,406	277,661	48,938	...	...
Penang	231,517	...	21,765	...	22,670	...	411,780	...	22,457	...	33,244	4,242
Malacca	1,318,235	52,235	...	...	...	...	3,484,655	50,283	...	...	...	...
Labuan	241,501	130,332	...	...	...	...	359,734	224,451	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,791,253	394,130	140,956	38,232	22,670	17,424	4,256,169	531,140	300,118	48,938	33,244	4,242
TOTAL OF B.	1,798,393	726,192	141,601	38,436	22,680	17,459	4,302,038	689,060	302,895	49,147	33,272	4,242

## C.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.

## (a).—TEXTILE.

Singapore	...	...	390,871	122,669	129,134	56,689	16,382	...	619,781	251,734	124,280	...	19,620
Penang	...	147,382	...	9,406	...	...	...	...	...	4973	...	37,134	...
Malacca	...	7,551	3,015	...	...	...	...	...	2,933	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	357	...	...	...	...	...	244	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	155,234	394,243	132,075	129,134	56,689	16,382	134,502	622,958	256,707	124,280	37,134	19,620

## (b).—METAL.

Singapore	...	...	132,760	90,233	18,349	6,751	1,810	...	242,247	493,680	49,749	...	2,746
Penang	...	41,771	...	973	...	...	...	44,815	...	1,159	...	14,464	...
Malacca	...	6,723	...	...	...	...	...	8,666	2,500	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	1,495	...	...	...	...	...	851	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	50,997	132,772	91,206	18,349	6,751	1,810	54,332	244,827	494,839	49,749	14,464	2,746

## (c).—OTHER.

Singapore	...	...	313,247	213,199	46,161	21,653	14,003	...	387,262	473,482	44,699	...	6,235
Penang	...	62,941	...	5983	...	...	...	91,237	...	7,358	...	32,897	...
Malacca	...	15,131	8,087	...	...	...	...	34,022	7,729	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	5,741	...	...	...	...	...	7,943	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	1,142	...	...	...	...	...	2,902	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	891	...	...	...	...	...	369	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	84,704	322,476	219,182	46,161	21,653	14,003	133,571	397,893	480,840	44,699	32,897	6,235

## TOTAL OF C.

TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS \$	...	290,035	894,491	442,463	193,644	85,093	32,195	322,465	1,205,678	1,232,386	218,728	84,495	28,601
---------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	---------	-----------	-----------	---------	--------	--------

## TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING £

TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING £	...	4,927,359	5,100,036	3,358,259	561,088	324,356	163,876	7,460,177	5,872,897	5,427,468	660,562	370,902	146,500
	...	574,859	595,004	391,797	65,460	37,841	19,119	870,354	685,171	633,205	77,065	43,271	17,091

## D.—COIN AND BULLION

Singapore	...	...	282,385	26,568	131,900	...	6,700	...	573,864	106,444	174,085	...	100
Penang	...	4,500	...	...	...	...	...	101,000	...	...	...	4,435	...
Malacca	...	45,389	...	...	...	...	...	4,850	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	62,405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF D.	...	112,883	282,455	26,568	131,900	...	6,700	105,850	573,864	106,444	174,085	4,435	100

## TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS \$

TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS \$	...	5,040,242	5,382,491	3,384,827	692,988	324,356	170,576	7,566,027	6,446,701	5,533,912	834,647	375,337	146,600
---------------------------	-----	-----------	-----------	-----------	---------	---------	---------	-----------	-----------	-----------	---------	---------	---------

## TOTAL TRADE IN STERLING £

TOTAL TRADE IN STERLING £	...	588,028	627,957	394,896	80,849	37,842	19,901	882,793	752,122	645,623	97,375	43,789	17,103
---------------------------	-----	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------

## Gross Imports.

## Merchandise.

Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1909	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Increase	...	\$ 5,907,804	= £ 689,243					Increase	...	\$ 5,503,532	= £ 642,078		

NOTE:—The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with other Colonial Ports not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.



Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1909 and 1910.

	EXPORTS 1909.						EXPORTS 1910.					
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.
<i>A.</i> —FOODSTUFFS, ETC.												
Singapore	...	1,541,228	1,275,930	180,921	...	577	...	1,217,019	1,355,237	149,790	...	612
Penang	1,697,171	...	12,571	...	58,999	...	3,196,107	...	15,114	...	51,745	...
Malacca	2,561,071	349,237	...	...	...	...	3,293,152	497,352	...	...	...	...
Labuan	372,410	...	...	...	...	...	473,028	253,135	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	216,583	...	...	...	...	113,657	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	114,222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF <i>A.</i>	4,744,874	2,107,048	1,288,501	180,921	58,999	577	7,075,944	1,967,506	1,370,351	149,790	51,745	612
<i>B.</i> —RAW MATERIALS.												
(a).—TEXTILE.												
Singapore	...	3,956	...	...	...	...	...	2,567	...	...	...	...
Penang	194	...	...	...	...	...	8,861	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	323	...	...	...	...	...	1,528	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	552	3,966	...	...	...	...	10,389	2,595	...	...	...	...
(b).—METAL.												
Singapore	...	14,057	650	...	...	...	...	4,358	2,228	...	...	...
Penang	92,286	...	28,232	...	...	...	40,364	...	4,752	...	...	...
Malacca	454	...	...	...	...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	37	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	92,777	14,057	28,882	...	...	...	40,714	4,358	6,980	...	...	...
(c).—OTHER.												
Singapore	...	255,495	1,423,803	184,364	...	...	...	397,191	3,476,226	338,969	...	...
Penang	71,719	...	60,634	...	130,332	...	128,219	25,692	48,976	...	224,451	...
Malacca	115,823	21,851	...	...	...	...	263,628	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	40,947	...	...	...	...	...	45,311	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	...	22,670	...	...	...	...	...	33,244	...	...	...	...
Christmas and Cocos Islands	17,424	...	...	...	...	...	4,242	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	245,913	300,016	1,484,437	184,364	130,332	...	441,400	456,127	3,525,202	338,969	224,451	...
TOTAL OF <i>B.</i>	339,242	318,039	1,513,319	184,364	130,332	...	492,503	463,080	3,532,182	338,969	224,451	...

(a).—TEXTILE.

Merchandise.

### Gross Exports.

Merchandise.

	Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1910	Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1909
India	£16,780,000	£16,780,000
Ceylon	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Sri Lanka	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Burma	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Malaya	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Siam	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Indo-China	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Philippines	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Mindanao	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Papua New Guinea	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Fiji	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Tonga	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Norfolk Island	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
Other Islands	£1,000,000	£1,000,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>£28,780,000</b>	<b>£28,780,000</b>

19,487,098	=	£2,273,494
13,266,714	=	£1,547,783

$\begin{array}{r} 18,464,877 \\ 12,583,475 \\ \hline \end{array} = \begin{array}{r} 2,154,233 \\ 1,468,072 \\ \hline \end{array}$

increase	...	6.220.384	=	£ 725.771	increase
----------	-----	-----------	---	-----------	----------

Increase ...	£ 5,881,402	=	£ 686,161
--------------	-------------	---	-----------

NOTE:—The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with the other Colonial ports not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

SHIPPING.

---

SINGAPORE.

---

**1910.**



## Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES  FROM  WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.							
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	69	228,793	2	7,459	71	236,252	31	134,917
United Kingdom <i>viâ</i> Penang	126	443,400	...	...	126	443,400	1	2,238
BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—								
Australia ...	60	124,409	1	2,787	61	127,196	12	35,537
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	6	13,287	2	4,620	8	17,907	46	107,036
Bombay and Malabar Coast <i>viâ</i> Penang ...	27	116,786	...	...	27	116,786	14	31,012
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	25,213
Burma Ports ...	11	37,447	...	...	11	37,447	4	5,056
Burma Ports <i>viâ</i> Penang	63	170,807	...	...	63	170,807	1	907
Calcutta ...	39	105,201	2	7,357	41	112,558	11	13,175
Calcutta <i>viâ</i> Penang ...	71	177,924	...	...	71	177,924	1	758
Ceylon ...	3	8,066	...	...	3	8,066	3	8,412
Christmas Island ...	16	9,355	...	...	16	9,355	...	...
Hongkong ...	134	369,622	3	4,629	137	374,251	71	207,888
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	19	65,597	...	...	19	65,597	1	1,569
Madras and Coromandel Coast <i>viâ</i> Penang ...	35	122,914	...	...	35	122,914	...	...
Mauritius ...	1	1,042	2	961	3	2,003	...	...
South Africa ...	2	4,955	1	2,967	3	7,922	1	2,980
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Penang ...	231	145,161	...	...	231	145,161	28	15,165
Malacca ...	326	61,063	...	...	326	61,063	...	...
Labuan ...	5	11,654	...	...	5	11,654	4	2,757
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
Austria <i>viâ</i> Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	38,880
Belgium ...	7	22,359	...	...	7	22,359	19	60,828
China ...	93	273,865	4	6,297	97	280,162	100	124,675
Caroline Island, Etc. ...	2	4,187	...	...	2	4,187	...	...
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	14,795
Egypt ...	...	...	1	2,507	1	2,507	3	7,926
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	138,316
French Indo-China Colony	18	53,272	2	2,616	20	55,888	82	138,469
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	35,198
Germany <i>viâ</i> Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	202,630
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7,754
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,364	2,571,166	20	42,200	1,384	2,613,366	590	1,364,091

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1910.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	31	134,917	100	363,710	2	7,459	102	371,169
...	...	1	2,238	127	445,638	...	...	127	445,638
1	4,361	13	39,898	72	159,946	2	7,148	74	167,094
1	750	47	107,786	52	120,323	3	5,370	55	125,693
...	...	14	31,012	41	147,798	...	...	41	147,798
...	...	29	25,213	29	25,213	...	...	29	25,213
1	733	5	5,789	15	42,503	1	733	16	43,236
...	...	1	907	64	171,714	...	...	64	171,714
2	3,918	13	17,093	50	118,376	4	11,275	54	129,651
...	...	1	758	72	178,682	...	...	72	178,682
1	743	4	9,155	6	16,478	1	743	7	17,221
...	...	...	...	16	9,355	...	...	16	9,355
2	1,319	73	209,207	205	577,510	5	5,948	210	583,458
...	...	1	1,569	20	67,166	...	...	20	67,166
...	...	...	...	35	122,914	...	...	35	122,914
1	894	1	894	1	1,042	3	1,855	4	2,897
...	...	1	2,980	3	7,935	1	2,967	4	10,902
1	952	29	16,117	259	160,326	1	952	260	161,278
...	...	...	...	326	61,063	...	...	326	61,063
...	...	4	2,757	9	14,411	...	...	9	14,411
...	...	10	38,880	10	38,880	...	...	10	38,880
...	...	19	60,828	26	83,187	...	...	26	83,187
...	...	100	124,675	193	398,540	4	6,297	197	404,837
...	...	...	...	2	4,187	...	...	2	4,187
...	...	7	14,795	7	14,795	...	...	7	14,795
1	1,235	4	9,161	3	7,926	...	...	5	11,668
...	...	42	138,316	42	138,316	...	...	42	138,316
2	1,223	84	139,692	100	191,741	4	3,839	104	195,580
...	...	14	35,198	14	35,198	...	...	14	35,198
...	...	48	202,630	48	202,630	...	...	48	202,630
...	...	7	7,754	7	7,754	...	...	7	7,754
13	16,128	603	1,380,219	1,954	3,935,257	33	58,328	1,987	3,993,585

## Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						WITH CARGO.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.—Contd.								
Brought forward ...	1,364	2,571,166	20	42,200	1,384	2,613,366	590	1,364,091
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	116,719
Japan ...	101	321,671	4	12,030	105	333,701	149	560,115
Philippines ...	39	147,063	4	6,009	43	153,072	22	39,042
Portuguese East Africa ...	2	6,217	1	2,166	3	8,383	1	2,090
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	77,867
Russian Siberia ...	8	24,022	...	...	8	24,022	29	70,211
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	49,240
Siam Proper ...	62	57,889	1	992	63	58,881	458	342,103
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	26,152
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,685
United States Atlantic ...	40	126,677	...	...	40	126,677	4	13,271
MALAY PENINSULA EAST:—								
Kelantan ...	73	16,198	...	...	73	16,198	...	...
Pahang ...	59	16,082	...	...	59	16,082	4	1,963
Patani ...	4	592	...	...	4	592	16	3,280
Trengganu ...	38	4,742	...	...	38	4,742	6	420
MALAY PENINSULA WEST:—								
Perak ...	158	77,118	...	...	158	77,118	...	...
Selangor ...	142	53,435	...	...	142	53,435	1	271
Sungai Ujong ...	4	1,449	...	...	4	1,449	...	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA.—								
Bali ...	6	4,650	...	...	6	4,650	7	7,629
Celebes ...	37	26,442	2	1,829	39	28,271	14	17,088
Dutch Borneo ...	125	73,177	2	1,359	127	74,536	168	88,348
Java ...	67	86,721	9	7,914	76	94,635	281	382,614
Natunas Island ...	56	9,994	...	...	56	9,994	31	8,603
Netherlands Archipelago ...	34	95,601	...	...	34	95,601	120	61,785
Rhio ...	...	...	1	127	1	127	165	12,375
Sumatra (exclusive of Achinese Ports) ...	207	102,984	1	454	208	103,438	428	222,812
Grand Total ...	2,626	3,823,890	45	75,080	2,671	3,898,970	2,635	3,472,774



in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1910.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
13	16,128	603	1,380,219	1,954	3,935,257	33	58,828	1,987	3,993,585
...	...	37	116,719	37	116,719	...	...	37	116,719
1	1,870	150	561,985	250	881,786	...	...	255	895,686
2	4,798	24	43,840	61	186,105	5	13,900	67	196,912
1	894	2	2,984	3	8,307	6	10,807	5	11,367
...	...	31	77,867	31	77,867	2	3,060	31	77,867
2	4,403	31	74,614	37	94,233	...	...	39	98,636
...	...	60	49,240	60	49,240	2	4,403	60	49,240
1	1,141	459	343,244	520	399,992	...	...	522	402,125
...	...	11	26,152	11	26,152	2	2,133	11	26,152
...	...	2	4,685	2	4,685	...	...	2	4,685
...	...	4	13,271	44	139,948	...	...	44	139,948
...	...	...	...	73	16,198	...	...	73	16,198
...	...	4	1,963	63	18,045	...	...	63	18,045
...	...	16	3,280	20	3,872	...	...	20	3,872
...	...	6	420	44	5,162	...	...	44	5,162
...	...	...	...	158	77,118	...	...	158	77,118
...	...	1	271	143	53,706	...	...	143	53,706
...	...	...	...	4	1,449	...	...	4	1,449
...	...	7	7,629	13	12,279	...	...	13	12,279
...	...	14	17,088	51	43,530	...	...	53	45,359
...	...	168	88,348	293	161,525	2	1,829	295	162,884
2	2,659	283	385,273	348	469,335	2	1,359	359	479,908
...	...	31	8,603	87	18,597	11	10,573	87	18,597
...	...	120	61,785	154	157,386	...	...	154	157,386
1	205	166	12,580	165	12,375	...	...	167	12,707
3	3,301	431	226,113	635	325,796	2	332	639	329,551
26	35,399	2,661	3,508,173	5,261	7,296,664	4	3,755	5,332	7,407,143



## Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						WITH CARGO.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	51	208,174	...	...	51	208,174	16	38,827
BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—								
Aden ...	1	3,514	...	...	1	3,514	2	7,931
Australia ...	53	108,010	5	14,577	58	122,587	...	...
Bombay & Malabar Coast	31	124,577	1	3,353	32	127,930	63	136,633
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	16,066
Burma Ports ...	27	70,498	7	16,555	34	87,053	3	5,373
Calcutta ...	132	345,831	22	58,075	154	403,906	16	18,654
Ceylon ...	1	2,507	...	...	1	2,507	2	2,042
Christmas Island ...	16	9,810	4	9,721	20	19,531	...	...
Hongkong ...	46	97,355	...	...	46	97,355	46	100,198
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	58	201,625	2	5,376	60	207,001	1	831
Mauritius ...	3	3,064	...	...	3	3,064	2	1,788
New Zealand ...	3	11,051	...	...	3	11,051	...	...
South Africa ...	2	6,843	...	...	2	6,843	...	...
BETWEEN THE SETTLE- MENTS :—								
Penang ...	238	155,687	...	...	238	155,687	28	26,766
Malacca ...	313	56,056	...	...	313	56,056	...	...
Labuan ...	1	137	1	839	2	976	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—								
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	43,804
Belgium ...	72	258,155	...	...	72	258,155	38	169,557
China ...	104	302,164	3	3,265	107	305,429	10	17,945
Caroline Islands, Etc. ...	1	2,353	...	...	1	2,353	1	2,273
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	59,614
Egypt ...	18	50,564	1	2,257	19	52,821	6	15,745
France ...	3	8,453	...	...	3	8,453	41	131,888
French Indo-China ...	4	4,175	13	26,792	17	30,967	79	129,136
Germany ...	8	22,719	...	...	8	22,719	94	339,056
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5,540
Holland ...	4	11,614	...	...	4	11,614	27	86,368
Italy ...	2	5,274	...	...	2	5,274	...	...
Japan ...	227	737,468	4	10,005	231	747,473	158	595,133
Philippines ...	19	45,640	4	11,304	23	56,944	35	46,801
Roumania ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,922
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	62,007
Russian Siberia ...	2	6,428	...	...	2	6,428	37	89,477
Sarawak ...	1	173	...	...	1	173	58	47,612
Siam Proper ...	56	43,711	9	21,779	65	65,490	443	323,523
Carried forward ...	1,497	2,903,630	76	183,898	1,573	3,087,528	1,292	2,523,510

Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1910.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	16	38,827	67	247,001	...	...	67	247,001
...	...	2	7,931	3	11,445	...	...	3	11,445
1	761	1	761	53	108,010	6	15,338	59	123,348
...	...	63	136,633	94	261,210	1	3,353	95	264,563
1	1,000	19	17,066	18	16,066	1	1,000	19	17,066
6	15,963	9	21,336	30	75,871	13	32,518	43	108,389
8	17,775	24	36,429	148	364,485	30	75,850	178	440,335
1	782	3	2,824	3	4,549	1	782	4	5,331
...	...	...	...	16	9,810	4	9,721	20	19,531
2	4,013	48	104,211	92	197,553	2	4,013	94	201,566
...	...	1	831	59	202,456	2	5,376	61	207,832
...	...	2	1,783	5	4,852	...	...	5	4,852
...	...	...	...	3	11,051	...	...	3	11,051
...	...	...	...	2	6,843	...	...	2	6,843
...	...	28	26,766	266	182,453	...	...	266	182,453
...	...	...	...	313	56,056	...	...	313	56,056
6	4,366	6	4,366	1	137	7	5,205	8	5,342
...	...	11	43,804	11	43,804	...	...	11	43,804
...	...	38	169,557	110	427,712	...	...	110	427,712
...	...	10	17,945	114	320,109	3	3,265	117	323,374
...	...	1	2,273	2	4,626	...	...	2	4,626
...	...	27	59,614	27	59,614	...	...	27	59,614
...	...	6	15,745	24	66,309	1	2,257	25	68,566
...	...	41	131,888	44	140,341	...	...	44	140,341
8	11,957	87	141,093	83	133,311	21	38,749	104	172,060
...	...	94	339,056	102	361,775	...	...	102	361,775
...	...	5	5,540	5	5,540	...	...	5	5,540
...	...	27	86,368	31	97,982	...	...	31	97,982
...	...	...	...	2	5,274	...	...	2	5,274
9	22,173	167	617,306	385	1,332,601	13	32,178	398	1,364,779
...	...	35	46,801	54	92,441	4	11,304	58	103,745
1	2,922	2	5,844	1	2,922	1	2,922	2	5,844
1	2,546	25	64,553	24	62,007	1	2,546	25	64,553
...	...	37	89,477	39	95,905	...	...	39	95,905
...	...	58	47,612	59	47,785	...	...	59	47,785
95	106,672	538	430,195	499	367,234	104	128,451	603	495,685
139	190,930	1,431	2,714,440	2,789	5,427,140	215	374,828	3,004	5,801,968

## Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.							
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,497	2,903,630	76	183,898	1,573	3,087,528	1,292	2,523,510
South America ...	1	2,045	...	...	1	2,045	1	2,980
United States Atlantic ...	49	148,641	...	...	49	148,641	3	8,667
United States Pacific ...	14	77,653	...	...	14	77,653	...	...
MALAY PENINSULA EAST:—								
Kelantan ...	68	15,904	...	...	68	15,904	11	2,255
Pahang ...	48	13,958	...	...	48	13,958	4	1,200
Patani ...	6	888	...	...	6	888	3	615
Tringganu ...	47	6,332	...	...	47	6,332	6	420
MALAY PENINSULA WEST:—								
Perak ...	157	76,598	...	...	157	76,598	...	...
Selangor ...	152	56,135	...	...	152	56,135	...	...
Sungai Ujong ...	6	2,207	...	...	6	2,207	...	...
NETHERLAND INDIA:—								
Celebes ...	44	32,255	...	...	44	32,255	22	21,575
Dutch Borneo ...	117	28,516	14	34,225	131	62,741	176	86,730
Java ...	61	75,759	14	39,182	75	114,941	243	345,351
Natunas Island ...	48	9,085	...	...	48	9,085	30	7,095
Netherland Archipelago	28	60,903	18	37,892	46	98,795	112	54,081
Rhio ...	1	127	...	...	1	127	163	12,025
Sumatra ...	181	71,683	30	32,304	211	103,987	390	176,971
Grand Total ...	2,525	3,582,319	152	327,501	2,677	3,909,820	2,456	3,243,475

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1910.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
139	190,930	1,431	2,714,440	2,789	5,427,140	215	374,828	3,004	5,801,968
...	...	1	2,980	2	5,025	...	...	2	5,025
...	...	3	8,667	52	157,308	...	...	52	157,308
...	...	...	...	14	77,653	...	...	14	77,653
...	...	11	2,255	79	18,159	...	...	79	18,159
...	...	4	1,200	52	15,158	...	...	52	15,158
...	...	3	615	9	1,503	...	...	9	1,503
...	...	6	420	53	6,752	...	...	53	6,752
...	...	...	...	157	76,598	...	...	157	76,598
...	...	...	...	152	56,135	...	...	152	56,135
...	...	...	...	6	2,207	...	...	6	2,207
...	...	22	21,575	66	53,830	...	...	66	53,830
21	25,124	197	111,854	293	115,246	35	59,349	328	174,595
5	11,854	248	357,205	304	421,110	19	51,036	323	472,146
...	...	30	7,095	78	16,180	...	...	78	16,180
19	19,459	131	73,540	140	114,984	37	57,351	177	172,335
3	733	166	12,758	164	12,152	3	733	167	12,885
21	17,978	411	194,949	571	248,654	51	50,282	622	298,936
208	266,078	2,664	3,509,553	4,981	6,825,794	360	593,579	5,341	7,419,373



Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at  
the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements,  
in the year 1910.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian ... ..	27	102,535	...	...	27	102,535
British ... ..	2,626	3,823,890	45	75,080	2,671	3,898,970
Danish ... ..	22	48,798	1	1,620	23	50,418
Dutch ... ..	1,178	829,290	8	7,028	1,186	836,318
French ... ..	163	371,797	...	...	163	371,797
German ... ..	562	997,331	2	5,313	564	1,002,644
Italian ... ..	26	70,438	...	...	26	70,438
Japanese ... ..	137	514,451	2	3,538	139	517,989
Norwegian ... ..	248	184,134	10	11,627	258	195,761
Russian ... ..	65	152,944	3	6,273	68	159,217
Sarawak ... ..	58	47,612	...	...	58	47,612
Siamese ... ..	113	68,689	...	...	113	68,689
Spanish ... ..	26	62,016	...	...	26	62,016
Swedish ... ..	10	22,739	...	...	10	22,739
Total ...	5,261	7,296,664	71	110,479	5,332	7,407,143

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the  
 Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements,  
 in the year 1910.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.			C L E A R E D.					
			WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
			Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	...	...	1	662	...	...	1	662
Austrian	...	...	26	100,262	1	2,273	27	102,535
British	...	...	2,525	3,582,319	152	327,501	2,677	3,909,820
Danish	...	...	24	52,656	...	...	24	52,656
Dutch	...	...	1,128	777,684	59	57,423	1,187	835,107
French	...	...	159	367,533	3	2,750	162	370,283
German	...	...	455	858,118	107	139,982	562	998,100
Italian	...	...	26	70,438	...	...	26	70,438
Japanese	...	...	123	481,461	18	41,769	141	523,230
Norwegian	...	...	241	177,244	17	16,982	258	194,226
Russian	...	...	66	156,307	3	4,899	69	161,206
Sarawak	...	...	58	47,612	...	...	58	47,612
Siamese	...	...	113	68,743	...	...	113	68,743
Spanish	...	...	26	62,016	...	...	26	62,016
Swedish	...	...	10	22,739	...	...	10	22,739
Total	...	...	4,981	6,825,794	360	593,579	5,341	7,419,373

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation,  
 ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the  
 Straits Settlements, in the year 1910.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American ... ..	7	14,772
Austrian ... ..	3	9,500
British ... ..	55	144,464
Dutch ... ..	30	23,518
Federated Malay States ... ..	2	738
French ... ..	1	967
German ... ..	8	39,187
Italian ... ..	1	2,800
Japanese ... ..	5	41,993
Norwegian ... ..	1	45
Portuguese ... ..	1	1,838
Russian ... ..	4	3,516
Sarawak ... ..	2	193
Siamese ... ..	8	2,540
Total ...	128	286,071

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation,  
 CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the  
 Straits Settlements, in the year 1910.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American ... ..	7	14,772
Austrian ... ..	3	9,500
British ... ..	55	144,464
Dutch ... ..	30	23,518
Federated Malay States ... ..	2	738
French ... ..	1	967
German ... ..	8	39,187
Italian ... ..	1	2,800
Japanese ... ..	5	41,993
Norwegian ... ..	1	45
Portuguese ... ..	1	1,838
Russian ... ..	4	3,516
Sarawak ... ..	2	193
Siamese ... ..	8	2,540
Total ...	128	286,071



Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1910.

COUNTRIES ARRIVED FROM.	ARRIVALS.					
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Bali	...	...	12	550	12	550
Celebes	...	...	22	444	22	444
China	...	...	39	1,641	39	1,641
Dutch Borneo	...	...	55	2,541	55	2,541
French Indo-China...	...	...	62	2,132	62	2,132
Johore	1,464	59,161	922	38,905	2,386	98,066
Kelantan	25	952	23	744	48	1,696
Malacca	197	10,785	28	1,321	225	12,106
Natunas Island	11	1,048	28	756	39	1,804
Negri Sembilan	2	112	4	108	6	220
Netherlands Archipelago	1,860	64,470	417	21,047	2,277	85,517
Pahang	18	810	146	2,851	164	3,661
Patani	1	38	6	372	7	410
Penang	1	43	7	273	8	316
Perak	51	2,471	...	...	51	2,471
Rhio	128	7,842	209	6,925	337	14,767
Sarawak	...	...	1	10	1	46
Selangor	94	4,665	10	417	104	5,082
Siam West Coast	4	492	39	2,137	43	2,629
Singora	2	212	47	3,661	49	3,873
Sumatra	1,576	150,441	951	69,550	2,527	219,991
Sungai Ujong	98	4,010	15	501	113	4,511
Trengganu	40	1,836	204	7,752	244	9,588
Total ...	5,572	309,388	3,247	164,674	8,819	474,062

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1910.

COUNTRIES CLEARED FOR.	DEPARTURES.					
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Bali	...	...	9	395	9	395
Brunei	1	20	...	...	1	20
Burma Ports	1	10	3	125	4	135
Celebes	...	...	26	607	26	607
China	...	...	19	963	19	963
Dutch Borneo	2	54	49	2,314	51	2,368
French Indo-China	...	...	34	1,207	34	1,207
Java	...	...	4	153	4	153
Johore	1,452	56,913	967	41,899	2,419	98,812
Kelantan	25	981	23	820	48	1,801
Malacca	239	13,132	39	2,587	278	15,719
Natunas Island	10	940	31	823	41	1,763
Negri Sembilan	...	...	1	27	1	27
Netherlands Archipelago	1,792	60,780	416	21,436	2,208	82,216
Pahang	19	761	143	2,800	162	3,561
Patani	...	...	17	972	17	972
Penang	3	93	4	149	7	242
Perak	55	2,646	2	85	57	2,731
Rhio	123	6,320	217	7,296	340	13,616
Sarawak	1	11	2	121	3	132
Selangor	93	4,619	6	275	99	4,894
Siam Proper	...	...	1	50	1	50
Siam West Coast	5	573	57	2,876	62	3,449
Singora	4	332	45	3,337	49	3,669
Sumatra	1,558	152,593	970	70,892	2,528	223,485
Sungai Ujong	99	4,018	18	565	117	4,583
Trengganu	40	1,840	214	8,122	254	9,962
Total	5,522	306,636	3,317	170,896	8,839	477,532

Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted, etc., for the years 1909 and 1910.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									\$ c.
1909	1,122	19,064	1,109	18,002	12	50	15	65	15,718 53
1910	1,266	19,123	1,212	17,445	7	40	12	98	16,167 68 *
Increase	144	59	103	...	...	...	...	33	449 15
Decrease	...	...	...	557	5	10	3	...	...

\* Additional amount received as fees for Shipping Seamen for the Pearl Shell Fishery in Australia during the year 1910, is £588—this amount being collected in Stamps.

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1909 and 1910.

	Local Steam Vessels' Mas- ters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		REMARKS.
	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	
European	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native	3	7	Nil.	1	4	4	8	7	
Total	3	7	...	1	4	4	8	7	

SINGAPORE:—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1909 and 1910.

DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	1909.						1910.					
	INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.			INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.		
	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.
	5,304	7,045,193	5,320	7,068,930			5,332	7,407,143	5,341	7,419,373		
	INWARDS.						OUTWARDS.					
	1909.			1910.			1909.			1910.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	Increase.			Decrease.			Increase.			Decrease.		
Ships ...	3	6,197	...	3	6,197	9	3	6,197	...	3	6,197	...
Lighters ...	...	...	13	14,313	...	...	...	...	13	14,313	...	...
Barques ...	10	7,632	5	7,445	...	187	10	7,632	7	8,325	...	...
Schooners ...	3	231	6	476	...	...	4	359	6	476	...	...
Steamers ...	5,288	7,031,133	5,308	7,384,909	20	353,776	5,303	7,054,742	5,315	7,396,259	12	341,517
Total ...	5,304	7,045,193	5,332	7,407,143	28	361,950	5,320	7,068,930	5,341	7,419,373	21	350,443



SINGAPORE. — Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1909 and 1910.

		1909.			1910.				
		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	...	8,664	437,269	8,660	433,959	8,819	474,062	8,839	477,532
		INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.				
		1909.	1910.	Increase.	Decrease.	1909.	1910.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	...	8,664	437,269	8,819	474,062	8,660	433,959	8,839	477,532
				155	36,793			179	43,573

Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1909 and 1910.

	ARRIVALS.						DEPARTURES.					
	1909.			1910.			1909.			1910.		
	Increase.			Decrease.			Increase.			Decrease.		
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels	2,490	1,033,099	...	...	108	22,526	2,509	1,035,413	...	...	123	24,622
Foreign-going Vessels	2,814	6,012,094	2,950	6,396,570	...	...	2,811	6,033,517	144	375,065	...	...
Total	5,304	7,045,193	5,332	7,407,143	28	361,950	5,320	7,068,930	21	350,443	...	...



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**SHIPPING.**

---

**PENANG.**

---

**1910.**



## Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	138	479,912	...	...	138	479,912	...	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—								
Australia	2	6,520	...	...	2	6,520	4	11,757
Bombay and Malabar Coast	27	116,800	...	...	27	116,800	29	53,409
Burma Ports	145	247,983	...	...	145	247,983	12	11,019
Calcutta	84	207,500	...	...	84	207,500	7	13,438
Hongkong	55	136,223	...	...	55	136,223	18	47,853
Madras and Coromandel Coast	52	181,419	...	...	52	181,419	1	758
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10,516
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	885
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	21,069
Egypt	2	7,591	...	...	2	7,591	7	15,435
Arabia	1	4,278	...	...	1	4,278	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	35,042
China	74	239,373	...	...	74	239,373	5	14,889
Belgium	3	8,924	...	...	3	8,924	...	...
French Indo-China Colony	3	4,746	...	...	3	4,746	1	1,169
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	201,028
Japan	49	172,583	...	...	49	172,583	70	325,814
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,563
Russian Siberia	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,656
United States Atlantic...	4	9,863	...	...	4	9,863	...	...
Philippines	1	3,226	...	...	1	3,226	...	...
Portuguese East Africa	1	2,166	...	...	1	2,166	...	...
Siam	1	2,510	...	...	1	2,510	...	...
MALAY PENINSULA:—								
Kedah	194	22,238	...	...	194	22,238	...	...
Perak	313	61,158	...	...	313	61,158	...	...
Selangor	7	13,056	...	...	7	13,056	...	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—								
Celebes	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,716
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,517
Java	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	19,362
Sumatra	376	82,106	4	561	380	82,667	261	115,266
SIAM WEST COAST:—								
Tongkah	120	55,517	...	...	120	55,517	...	...
Trang	25	2,995	...	...	25	2,995	...	...
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Dindings	39	3,774	...	...	39	3,774	...	...
Malacca	51	10,058	...	...	51	10,058	...	...
Singapore	376	537,624	...	...	376	537,624	90	147,321
Total	2,143	2,620,143	4	561	2,147	2,620,704	604	1,061,482

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1910.

## FOREIGN.

## TOTAL.

IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	138	479,912	...	...	138	479,912
...	...	4	11,757	6	18,277	...	...	6	18,277
...	...	29	53,409	56	170,209	...	...	56	170,209
...	...	12	11,019	157	259,002	...	...	157	259,002
...	...	7	13,438	91	220,938	...	...	91	220,938
...	...	18	47,853	73	184,076	...	...	73	184,076
...	...	1	758	53	182,177	...	...	53	182,177
...	...	4	10,516	4	10,516	...	...	4	10,516
...	...	1	885	1	885	...	...	1	885
...	...	10	21,069	10	21,069	...	...	10	21,069
...	...	7	15,435	9	23,026	...	...	9	23,026
...	...	...	...	1	4,278	...	...	1	4,278
...	...	9	35,042	9	35,042	...	...	9	35,042
...	...	5	14,889	79	254,262	...	...	79	254,262
...	...	...	...	3	8,924	...	...	3	8,924
...	...	1	1,169	4	5,915	...	...	4	5,915
...	...	48	201,028	48	201,028	...	...	48	201,028
...	...	70	325,814	119	498,397	...	...	119	498,397
...	...	2	5,563	2	5,563	...	...	2	5,563
...	...	1	1,656	1	1,656	...	...	1	1,656
...	...	...	...	4	9,863	...	...	4	9,863
...	...	...	...	1	3,226	...	...	1	3,226
...	...	...	...	1	2,166	...	...	1	2,166
...	...	...	...	1	2,510	...	...	1	2,510
...	...	...	...	194	22,238	...	...	194	22,238
...	...	...	...	313	61,158	...	...	313	61,158
...	...	...	...	7	13,056	...	...	7	13,056
...	...	2	5,716	2	5,716	...	...	2	5,716
...	...	4	2,517	4	2,517	...	...	4	2,517
...	...	18	19,362	18	19,362	...	...	18	19,362
1	952	262	116,218	637	197,372	5	1,513	642	198,885
...	...	...	...	120	55,517	...	...	120	55,517
...	...	...	...	25	2,995	...	...	25	2,995
...	...	...	...	39	3,774	...	...	39	3,774
...	...	...	...	51	10,058	...	...	51	10,058
...	...	90	147,321	466	684,945	...	...	466	684,945
1	952	605	1,062,434	2,747	3,681,625	5	1,513	2,752	3,683,138

## Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	11	37,633	...	...	11	37,633	...	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—								
Australia ...	...	...	1	2,837	1	2,837	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	27	117,060	...	...	27	117,060	16	49,167
Burma Ports ...	98	116,404	1	1,926	99	118,330	12	15,792
Calcutta ...	114	299,174	8	20,008	122	319,182	4	15,717
Hongkong ...	30	66,137	...	...	30	66,137	19	37,405
Madras & Coromandel Coast ...	28	98,045	...	...	28	98,045	...	...
Ceylon ...	1	4,008	...	...	1	4,008	4	16,632
Christmas Island ...	...	...	1	2,397	1	2,397	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
South America ...	2	5,146	...	...	2	5,146	...	...
New York, British Columbia, Pacific Ports ...	28	122,554	...	...	28	122,554	2	5,997
Belgium ...	56	206,240	...	...	56	206,240	32	146,816
China ...	77	240,900	...	...	77	240,900	1	3,153
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	22,609
Germany ...	1	3,207	...	...	1	3,207	69	258,970
Japan ...	148	464,700	...	...	148	464,700	65	262,524
Siam ...	...	...	1	694	1	694	18	31,227
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India ...	24	83,374	...	...	24	83,374	...	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	1	2,103	1	2,103	...	...
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8,141
MALAY PENINSULA:—								
Kedah ...	193	22,184	...	...	193	22,184	...	...
Perak ...	350	64,349	...	...	350	64,349	...	...
Selangor ...	7	3,019	...	...	7	3,019	...	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—								
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java ...	1	2,509	3	6,029	4	8,538	25	21,971
Sumatra ...	386	80,377	6	2,216	392	82,593	231	98,832
SIAM, WEST COAST:—								
Tongkah ...	121	55,963	...	...	121	55,963	...	...
Trang ...	25	2,995	...	...	25	2,995	...	...
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Dindings ...	6	564	...	...	6	564	...	...
Malacca ...	53	10,376	...	...	53	10,376	...	...
Singapore ...	339	469,661	1	2,166	340	471,827	71	47,332
Total ...	2,126	2,576,579	23	40,376	2,149	2,616,955	583	1,042,283



in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1910.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	11	37,633	...	...	11	37,633
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,837	1	2,837
...	...	16	49,167	43	166,227	...	...	43	166,227
2	2,989	14	18,781	110	132,196	3	4,915	113	137,111
3	7,213	7	22,930	118	314,891	11	27,221	129	342,112
1	1,172	20	38,577	49	103,542	1	1,172	50	104,714
...	...	...	...	28	98,045	...	...	28	98,045
...	...	4	16,632	5	20,640	...	...	5	20,640
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,397	1	2,397
...	...	...	...	2	5,146	...	...	2	5,146
...	...	2	5,997	30	128,551	...	...	30	128,551
...	...	32	146,816	88	353,056	...	...	88	353,056
...	...	1	3,153	78	244,053	...	...	78	244,053
...	...	10	22,607	10	22,607	...	...	10	22,607
...	...	69	258,970	70	262,177	...	...	70	262,177
...	...	65	262,524	213	727,224	...	...	213	727,224
...	...	18	31,227	18	31,227	1	694	19	31,921
1	885	1	885	...	...	1	885	1	885
...	...	...	...	24	83,374	...	...	24	83,374
1	1,971	1	1,971	...	...	2	4,074	2	4,074
...	...	4	8,141	4	8,141	...	...	4	8,141
...	...	...	...	193	22,184	...	...	193	22,184
...	...	...	...	350	64,349	...	...	350	64,349
...	...	...	...	7	3,019	...	...	7	3,019
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	25	21,971	26	24,480	3	6,029	29	30,509
14	5,296	245	104,128	617	179,209	20	7,512	637	186,721
...	...	...	...	121	55,963	...	...	121	55,963
...	...	...	...	25	2,995	...	...	25	2,995
...	...	...	...	6	564	...	...	6	564
...	...	...	...	53	10,376	...	...	53	10,376
1	1,235	72	48,567	410	516,993	2	3,401	412	520,394
23	20,761	606	1,063,044	2,709	3,618,862	46	61,137	2,755	3,679,999



Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of  
PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1910.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		ENTERED.					
		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Russian	...	5	10,385	...	...	5	10,385
Austrian	...	24	95,044	...	...	24	95,044
British	...	2,143	2,620,143	4	561	2,147	2,620,704
Danish	...	13	27,465	...	...	13	27,465
Dutch	...	231	126,012	...	...	231	126,012
German	...	240	555,166	1	952	241	556,118
Italian	...	23	62,634	...	...	23	62,634
Japanese	...	31	140,693	...	...	31	140,693
Norwegian	...	26	23,993	...	...	26	23,993
Siamese	...	5	11,155	...	...	5	11,155
Swedish	...	4	8,667	...	...	4	8,667
Chinese	...	2	268	...	...	2	268
Total	...	2,747	3,681,625	5	1,513	2,752	3,683,138

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of  
PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1910.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		CLEARED.					
		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Russian	...	5	10,385	...	...	5	10,385
Austrian	...	24	95,044	...	...	24	95,044
British	...	2,126	2,576,579	23	40,376	2,149	2,616,955
Danish	...	13	27,465	...	...	13	27,465
Dutch	...	218	120,186	15	6,531	233	126,717
German	...	238	545,336	2	4,921	240	550,257
Italian	...	23	62,634	...	...	23	62,634
Japanese	...	32	145,978	...	...	32	145,978
Norwegian	...	21	15,433	6	9,309	27	24,742
Siamese	...	5	11,155	...	...	5	11,155
Swedish	...	4	8,667	...	...	4	8,667
Total	...	2,709	3,618,862	46	61,137	2,755	3,679,999

## Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21
Burma Ports ...	4	278	...	...	4	278	13	476
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kedah ...	769	24,673	10	270	779	24,943	1,874	44,712
Perak ...	604	18,526	25	1,094	629	19,620	1,537	39,276
Selangor ...	34	1,541	...	...	34	1,541	74	589
Siam West Coast	238	11,385	...	...	238	11,385	1,349	50,870
Sumatra ...	144	6,218	2	54	146	6,272	173	4,576
Other British Possessions ...	1	140	...	...	1	140	...	...
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Dindings ...	87	3,927	1	32	88	3,959	171	1,471
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	1	43	1	43	1	48
Total ...	1,881	66,688	39	1,493	1,920	68,181	5,193	142,039

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1910.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.			
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	1	21	1	21	...	...	1	21
...	...	13	476	17	754	...	...	17	754
2	100	2	100	...	...	2	100	2	100
53	1,189	1,927	45,901	2,643	69,385	63	1,459	2,706	70,844
407	9,981	1,944	49,257	2,141	57,802	432	11,075	2,573	68,877
23	687	97	1,276	108	2,130	23	687	131	2,817
19	874	1,368	51,744	1,587	62,255	19	874	1,606	63,129
48	2,456	221	7,032	317	10,794	50	2,510	367	13,304
...	...	...	...	1	140	...	...	1	140
10	118	181	1,619	258	5,398	11	180	269	5,578
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	116	4	164	1	48	4	159	5	207
565	15,551	5,758	157,590	7,074	208,727	604	17,044	7,678	225,771



## Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay ...	1	140	...	...	1	140	...	...
Burma Ports ...	4	278	...	...	4	278	8	295
Kedah ...	781	25,139	10	280	791	25,419	1,374	31,479
Perak ...	614	19,224	3	100	617	19,324	1,786	41,194
Selangor ...	33	1,499	...	...	33	1,499	95	939
Siam West Coast	219	9,742	2	77	221	9,819	493	18,891
Sumatra ...	149	6,404	2	18	151	6,422	189	5,005
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Dindings ...	95	4,302	2	61	97	4,363	165	1,278
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14
Singapore ...	...	...	1	43	1	43	9	376
Total ...	1,896	66,728	20	579	1,916	67,307	4,121	99,471

Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1910.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	31	1	31	...	...	1	31	1	31
...	...	...	...	1	140	...	...	1	140
...	...	8	295	12	573	...	...	12	573
635	17,025	2,009	48,504	2,155	56,618	645	17,305	2,800	73,923
245	10,447	2,031	51,641	2,400	60,418	248	10,547	2,648	70,965
1	5	96	944	128	2,438	1	5	129	2,443
810	31,834	1,303	50,725	712	28,633	812	31,911	1,524	60,544
11	635	200	5,640	338	11,409	13	653	351	12,062
4	113	169	1,391	260	5,580	6	174	266	5,754
...	...	2	14	2	14	...	...	2	14
...	...	9	376	9	376	1	43	10	419
1,707	60,090	5,828	159,561	6,017	166,199	1,727	60,669	7,744	226,86

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged,  
Died and Deserted, Etc., for the years 1909 and 1910.

	SHIPPED.				DISCHARGED.				DIED.				DESERTED.				TOTAL AMOUNT OF FEES.				REMARKS.
	1909.	1910.	Increase.	Decrease.	1909.	1910.	Increase.	Decrease.	1909.	1910.	Increase.	Decrease.	1909.	1910.	Increase.	Decrease.	1909.	1910.	Increase.	Decrease.	
European	174	196	22	...	153	194	36	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$2,298.55	Shipping fees. \$2,338.42	\$ 39 87	\$ c.	
Native	2,807	2,959	152	...	2,604	2,768	164	...	6	12	6	...	122	100	...	22	\$32.00	Fees for Certificates of Compe tency. Pilots' Licences.	...	11 00	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1909 and 1910.

1909.				1910.			
INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	
Number of Vessels.		Tonnage.		Number of Vessels.		Tonnage.	
2,548	3,519,460	2,535	3,497,157	2,752	3,683,138	2,755	3,679,999

DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.			
	1909.		1910.		1909.		1910.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Barques	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schooners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ships	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers	2,548	3,519,460	2,752	3,683,138	2,535	3,497,157	2,755	3,679,999
Total	2,548	3,519,460	2,752	3,683,138	2,535	3,497,157	2,755	3,679,999



PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1909 and 1910.

	1909.				1910.						
	INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.				
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.			
Native Craft	...	6,477	194,475	6,540	194,904	7,678	225,771	7,744	226,868		
		INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.					
	1909.	1910.	Increase.	Decrease.	1909.	1910.	Increase.	Decrease.			
	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Tonnage.		
	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.			
Native Craft	6,477	194,475	7,678	225,771	1,201	31,296	...	...	...		
	...	...	...	...	6,540	194,904	7,744	226,868	1,204	31,964	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1909 and 1910.

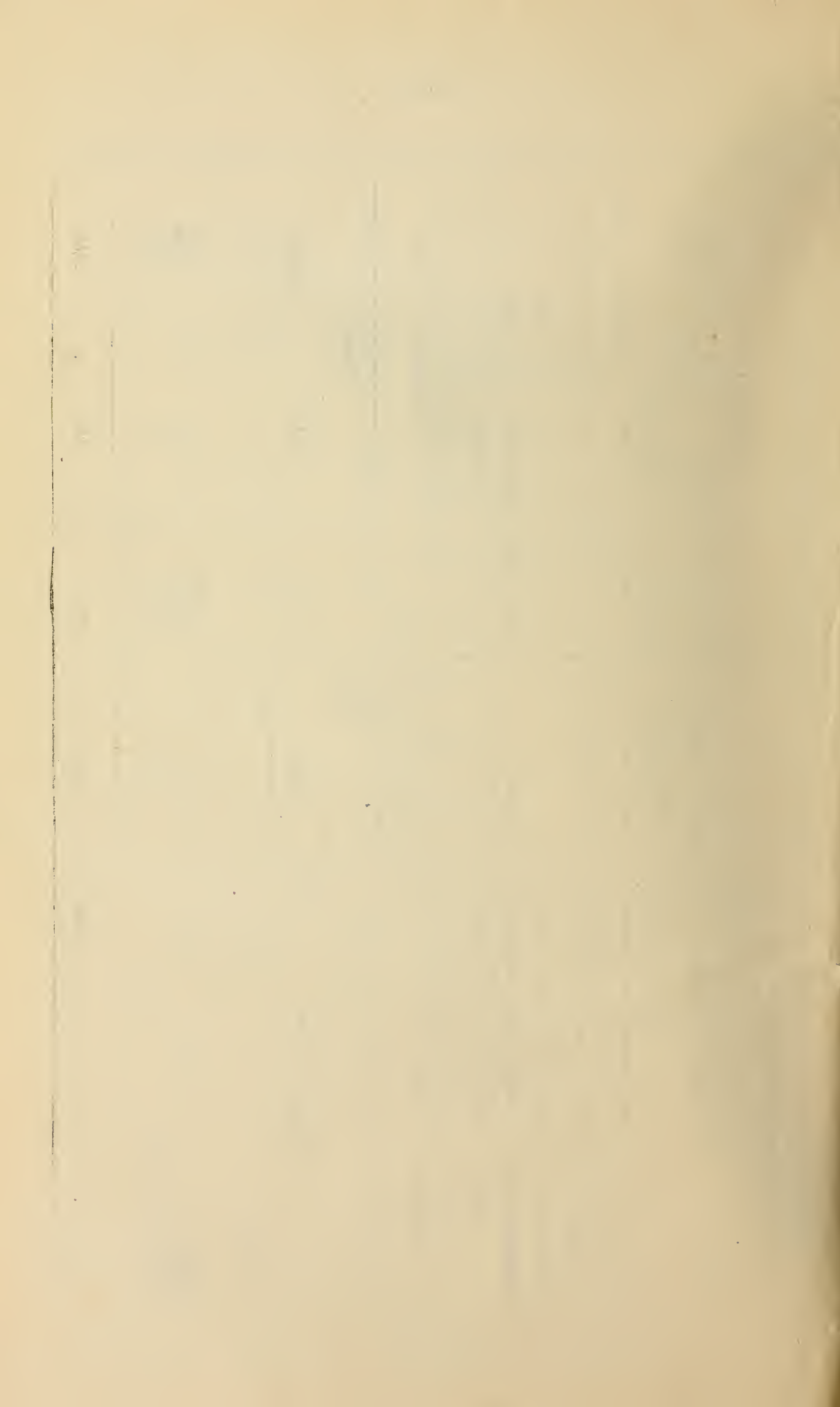
	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.				Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		REMARKS.
	1909.		1910.		1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Eurasian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	

Comparative Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1909 and 1910.

ARRIVALS.						DEPARTURES.					
1909.			1910.			Increase.			Decrease.		
No.	Tonnage.		No.	Tonnage.		No.	Tonnage.		No.	Tonnage.	
Local Vessels	...	1,466	433,852	1,616	433,642	150	...	210	...	...	...
Foreign-going Vessels	...	1,082	3,085,608	1,136	3,249,496	154	163,888	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2,548	3,519,460	2,752	3,683,138	204	163,888	...	...	...	...

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1910.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	2	8,873	2	8,873
British	15	27,760	15	27,760
Federated Malay States	6	2,400	6	2,400
Siamese	13	4,498	13	4,498
Total	36	43,531	36	43,531



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

---

1910.



## Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA.

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Glasgow ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore ...	136	20,786	...	...	136	20,786	...	...
Penang ...	2	318	...	...	2	318	...	...
Selangor ...	95	29,546	...	...	95	29,546	...	...
Singapore ...	523	187,073	1	234	524	187,307	...	...
Sumatra ...	23	3,278	...	...	23	3,278	...	...
Sungei Ujong ...	219	95,944	...	...	219	95,944	...	...
Total ...	998	336,945	1	234	999	337,179	...	...

## Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	285	48,850	...	...	285	48,850	...	...
Penang ...	1	124	...	...	1	124	...	...
Selangor ...	50	25,307	...	...	50	25,307	...	...
Singapore ...	297	123,308	1	234	298	123,542	...	...
Sumatra ...	27	3,159	...	...	27	3,159	...	...
Sungei Ujong ...	338	136,197	...	...	338	136,197	...	...
Total ...	998	336,945	1	234	999	337,179	...	...

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1910.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	136	20,786	...	...	136	20,786
...	...	...	...	2	318	...	...	2	318
...	...	...	...	95	29,546	...	...	95	29,546
...	...	...	...	523	187,073	1	234	524	187,307
...	...	...	...	23	3,278	...	...	23	3,278
...	...	...	...	219	95,944	...	...	219	95,944
...	...	...	...	998	336,945	1	234	999	337,179

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1910.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	285	48,850	...	...	285	48,850
...	...	...	...	1	124	...	...	1	124
...	...	...	...	50	25,307	...	...	50	25,307
...	...	...	...	297	123,308	1	234	298	123,542
...	...	...	...	27	3,159	...	...	27	3,159
...	...	...	...	338	136,197	...	...	338	136,197
...	...	...	...	998	336,945	1	234	999	337,179

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of  
MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1910.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British ... ..	998	336,945	1	234	999	337,179
Total ...	998	336,945	1	234	999	337,179

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of  
MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1910.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British ... ..	998	336,945	1	234	999	337,179
Total ...	998	336,945	1	234	999	337,179

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have  
ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1910.

COUNTRIES ARRIVED FROM.				NATIVE CRAFT.					
				WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
				Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	...	...	...	281	4,182	17	383	298	4,565
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor	...	...	...	116	4,678	2	23	118	4,701
Singapore	...	...	...	461	22,883	2	26	463	22,909
Sumatra	...	...	...	732	17,685	9	206	741	17,891
Sungei Ujong	...	...	...	150	4,670	3	64	153	4,734
Total ...				1,740	54,098	33	702	1,773	54,800

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have  
DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1910.

COUNTRIES CLEARED FOR.				NATIVE CRAFT.					
				WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
				Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	..	...	...	143	2,122	146	2,231	289	4,353
Pahang	...	...	...	1	48	...	...	1	48
Perak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor	...	...	...	96	3,492	1	18	97	3,510
Singapore	...	...	...	263	10,262	154	11,420	422	21,682
Sumatra	...	...	...	440	7,869	251	8,588	691	16,457
Sungei Ujong	...	..	..	201	1,414	22	604	223	2,018
Total ...				1,149	25,207	574	22,861	1,723	48,068





MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1909 and 1910.

		1909.			1910.		
		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.
		Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
Yachts, etc.	...	33	18,182	33	18,182	32	29,215
Steamers	...	1,452	366,781	1,452	366,781	999	337,179
Total	...	1,485	384,963	1,485	384,963	1,031	366,394
		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.		INCREASE.	
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, etc.	...	1,485	384,963	1,031	366,394	454	18,569

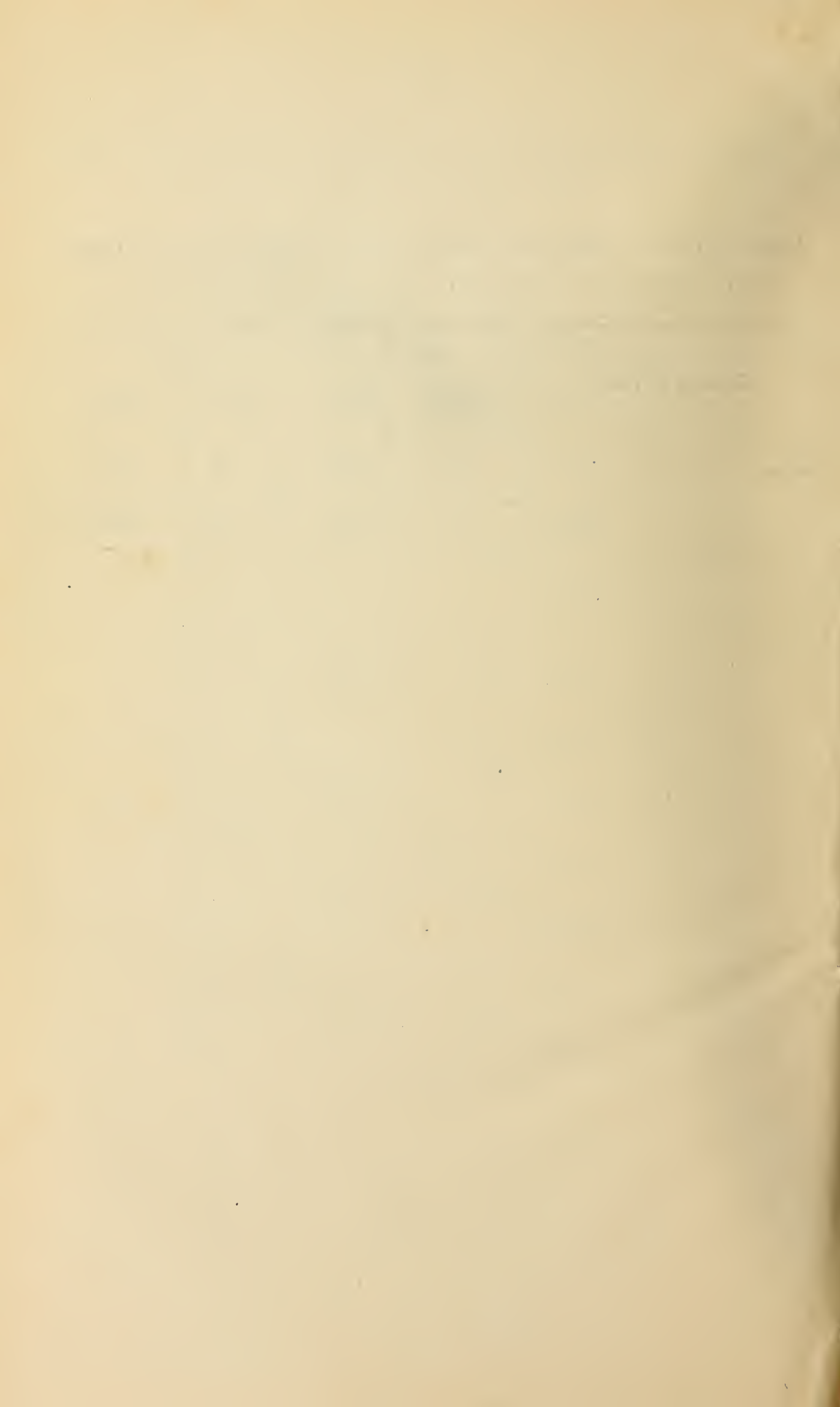
MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1909 and 1910.

	1909.				1910.			
	INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	1,230	25,422	1,773	54,800	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.			
	1909.		1910.		1909.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,282	26,864	491	27,936	...	...	493	22,646
	1,282	26,864	1,773	54,800	1,230	25,422	1,723	48,068
Native Craft	...							
	1909.		Increase.		Decrease.		1910.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.</			

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts, and Colonial Steamers ENTERED  
and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1910.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British ... ..	32	29,215	32	29,215
Total ...	32	29,215	32	29,215





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

SHIPPING.

---

**1910.**

## Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS.	ENTERED.							
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
SINGAPORE.								
Merchant-vessels ...	2,671	3,898,970	2,661	3,508,173	5,332	7,407,143	2,677	3,909,820
Native Craft ...	5,572	309,388	3,247	161,674	8,819	474,062	5,522	306,636
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	55	144,464	73	141,607	128	286,071	55	144,464
Total ...	8,298	4,352,822	5,981	3,814,454	14,279	8,167,276	8,254	4,360,920
PENANG.								
Merchant-vessels ...	2,147	2,620,704	605	1,062,434	2,752	3,683,138	2,149	2,616,955
Native Craft ...	1,920	68,181	5,758	147,590	7,678	225,771	1,916	67,307
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	15	27,760	21	15,771	36	43,531	15	27,760
Total ...	4,082	2,716,645	6,384	1,235,795	10,466	3,952,440	4,080	2,712,022
MALACCA.								
Merchant-vessels ...	999	337,179	...	...	999	337,179	999	337,179
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	1,773	54,800	...	...
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	32	29,215	...	...	32	29,215	32	29,215
Total ...	1,031	366,394	...	...	2,804	421,194	1,031	366,394
LABUAN.								
Merchant-vessels ...	88	152,668	121	130,074	209	282,742	88	152,668
Native Craft ...	1,216	11,248	...	...	1,216	11,248	1,216	11,248
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	15	9,635	3	16,095	18	25,730	15	9,635
Total ...	1,319	173,551	124	146,169	1,443	319,720	1,319	173,551
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.								
* Total Merchant-vessels ...	5,965	7,009,521	3,387	4,700,681	9,292	11,710,202	5,913	7,016,622
† Total Native Craft ...	8,708	388,817	9,005	322,264	19,486	765,881	8,654	385,191
‡ Total Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	117	211,074	97	173,473	214	384,547	117	211,074
Grand Total ...	14,730	7,609,412	12,489	5,196,418	28,992	12,860,630	14,684	7,612,887

\* All steamers above 50 tons net register (includes 50 Lighters and Sailing vessels of 45,348 tons.) † Steamers under 50 tons net register and Native Sailing vessels. ‡ Warships, Transports, Yachts, Telegraph Steamers, Dredgers, Tugs, etc.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1910.

## CLEARED.

## ENTERED AND CLEARED.

FOREIGN.				BRITISH.				FOREIGN.			
TOTAL.		TOTAL.		TOTAL.		TOTAL.		TOTAL.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
2,664	3,509,553	5,341	7,419,373	5,348	7,808,790	5,325	7,017,726	10,673	14,826,516		
3,317	170,896	8,839	477,532	11,094	616,024	6,564	335,570	17,658	951,594		
73	141,607	128	286,071	110	288,928	146	283,214	256	572,142		
6,054	3,822,056	14,308	8,182,976	16,552	8,713,742	12,035	7,636,510	28,587	16,350,252		
606	1,063,044	2,755	3,679,999	4,296	5,237,659	1,211	2,125,478	5,507	7,363,137		
5,828	159,561	7,744	226,868	3,836	135,488	11,586	317,151	15,422	452,639		
21	15,771	36	43,531	30	55,520	42	31,542	72	87,062		
6,455	1,238,376	10,535	3,950,398	8,162	5,428,667	12,839	2,474,171	21,001	7,902,838		
...	...	999	337,179	1,998	674,358	...	...	1,998	674,358		
...	...	1,723	48,068	...	...	...	...	3,496	102,868		
...	...	32	29,215	64	58,430	...	...	64	58,430		
...	...	2,754	414,462	2,062	732,788	...	...	5,558	835,656		
121	130,074	209	282,742	176	305,336	242	260,118	418	565,484		
...	...	1,216	11,248	2,432	22,496	...	...	2,432	22,496		
3	16,095	18	25,730	30	19,270	6	32,190	36	51,460		
124	146,169	1,443	319,720	2,638	347,102	248	292,338	2,886	639,440		
3,391	4,702,671	9,304	11,719,293	11,818	14,026,143	6,778	9,403,352	18,596	23,429,495		
9,145	330,457	19,522	763,716	17,362	774,008	18,150	652,721	39,008	1,529,597		
97	173,473	214	384,547	234	422,148	194	346,946	428	769,094		
12,633	5,206,601	29,040	12,867,556	29,414	15,222,299	25,122	10,403,019	58,032	25,728,186		





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

LIGHT-HOUSES.

---

**1910.**

# LIGHT-HOUSES.

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are thirteen in number, (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

The *Horsburgh Lighthouse* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the dangers at the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 16 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude  $1^{\circ} 20'$  North, Longitude  $104^{\circ} 24' 30''$  East.

The tower, is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Fort Canning Light is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, visible 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North  $13^{\circ}$  West to North  $25^{\circ}$  West over the dangers near Peak Island; white from North  $25^{\circ}$  West through West to South  $84^{\circ}$  West; red from South  $84^{\circ}$  West to South  $74^{\circ}$  West and obscure elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water visible from a distance of 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Lighthouse painted white.

*Raffles Lighthouse* is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, to mark the Singapore Main Straits. It is a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds visible from a distance of 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude  $1^{\circ} 10'$  North, Longitude  $103^{\circ} 44' 30''$  East.

*Pulau Pisang Lighthouse* is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude  $1^{\circ} 27' 30''$  North, and Longitude  $103^{\circ} 15'$  East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, showing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from a distance of 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude  $1^{\circ} 14' 30''$  North, and Longitude  $103^{\circ} 39' 25''$  East. It is a revolving catoptric light 60 feet above high-water mark showing a bright flash every 30 seconds, visible all round from a distance of 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

*Pulau Undan Lighthouse* is situated on the summit of that Island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of 10 and 20 seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude  $2^{\circ} 3'$  North, Longitude  $102^{\circ} 20' 30''$  East.

*Cape Rachado Lighthouse* is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, with a group of three flashes every 10 seconds and visible from all directions seaward. Latitude  $2^{\circ} 25'$  North, Longitude  $101^{\circ} 51'$  East. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea.

The *One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* is on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water. It is of re-inforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing light of the second order, showing groups of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible from a distance of 15 miles. It is elevated  $92\frac{1}{2}$  feet above the level of the sea. Latitude approx.  $2^{\circ} 53'$  North, Longitude approx.  $101^{\circ}$  East.

*Malacca Light* is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude  $2^{\circ} 11' 20''$  North, Longitude  $102^{\circ} 15' 30''$  East.

*Pulau Rimau Light* is a white and red occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds visible  $17\frac{1}{2}$  seconds, eclipse  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seconds exhibited from a lighthouse, painted white, erected at the South-East point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 13 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of  $199^{\circ}$  from North  $53^{\circ}$  East to South  $34^{\circ}$  West. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 14' 15''$  North, Longitude  $100^{\circ} 16'$  East. The white sector shows over the navigable channel to Southward.

*Penang Harbour Light* is shown from an iron signal mast erected about 60 feet West of the old lighthouse on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once in every 30 seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 24' 45''$  North, Longitude  $100^{\circ} 20' 10''$  East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude  $5^{\circ} 27' 40''$  North, Longitude  $100^{\circ} 10' 30''$  East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

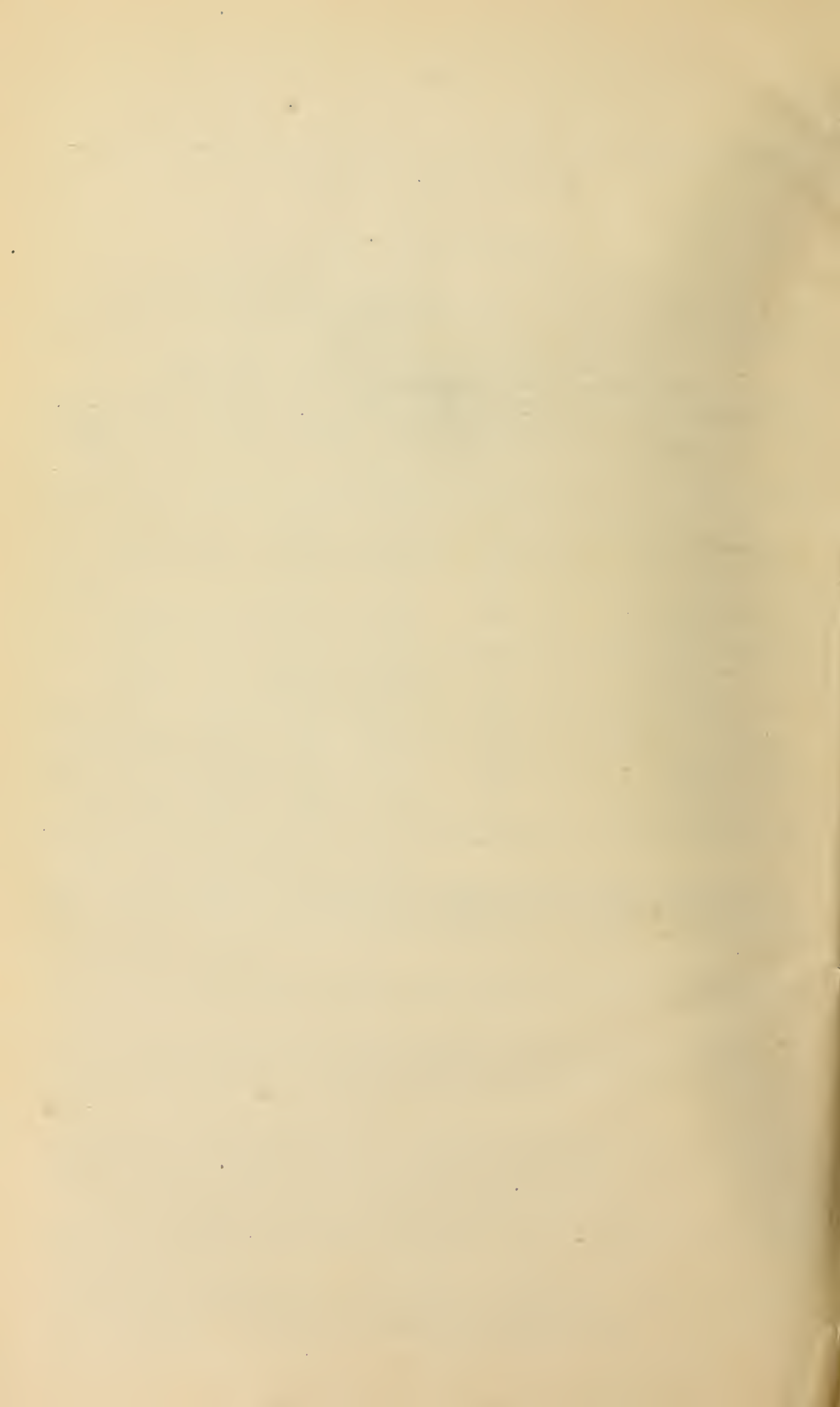
*Tanjong Hantu Light* on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, visible at a distance of 10 miles. Situated in Latitude (approx.)  $4^{\circ} 19' N.$ , Longitude  $100^{\circ} 33'$  East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil and Stores, etc.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (Annual.)
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore	1850	* 48,377 00	1,810 80	6,914 00	938 38	28,815 54
2. Fort Canning Light, Do.	1903	64,418 00	1,810 80		669 41	
3. Raffles Light, Do.	1856	† 47,201 36	1,810 80		817 18	
4. Pulau Pisang Light, Do.	1886	44,434 00	1,810 80		884 75	
5. Sultan Shoal Light, Do.	1896	34,450 00	1,810 80		669 41	
6. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca	1880	15,423 00	1,972 74		964 08	
7. Cape Rachado Light, Do.	1863	16,454 00	1,972 74	96 23	916 81	888 23
8. One-Fathom Bank Light, Do.	1907	246,963 31	1,972 75		1,069 29	
9. Harbour Light, Do.	1861	772 00	792 00		...	
10. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang	1884	4,715 00	1,284 00	347 20	895 56	2,526 76
11. Harbour Light, Do.	1884	10,224 00	1,668 00	133 40	...	1,801 40
12. Muka Head Light, Do.	1883	37,929 00	1,596 00	429 60	1,004 58	3,030 18
13. Tanjong Hantu Light, Do.	1901	6,991 37	1,068 00	178 16	688 95	1,935 11
...		578,352 04	21,380 23	8,098 59	9,518 40	33,997 22

\* The original cost was \$23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was \$24,752. † The original cost was \$3,291. The cost of improvement was \$43,910.36.





[ W I ]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

AGRICULTURE.

---

1910.

## CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands ...	42,282	102,718	145,000	
Penang Islands ...	...	...	70,494	
Province Wellesley ...	652,741	8,005	660,746	
Penang (North East District) ...	19,408	* 9,986	29,394	Including P. Jerejak and P. Tikus.
Do. (South West District) ...	31,500	9,600	41,100	
Krian District ...	14,600	30,100	44,700	
Trans-Krian ...	9,800	1,000	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland ...	7,200	95,800	103,000	
Do., Islands ...	...	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor ...	520	5,298	5,818	
„ Jerejak ...	...	...	( 886 )	Included in N. E. District.
„ Kindi ...	...	116	116	
„ Rimau ...	20	63	83	Included in S. W. District.
„ Kra, North ...	} 116	224	340	
„ Kra, South ...				
„ Betong ...	...	8	8	Included in S. W. District.
Malacca ...	211,595	249,545	461,120	

\*Including about 65 Acres of Taban, Para and Rambong planted on Crown Land at Batu Feringgi by Government.

## AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.
<b>PREDIAL.</b>								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 108	20 to 30	72 to 144; 72 to 144 (P. W.)	25 to 40 30 to 60 (P. W.)	...	40 to 60	...	30 to 45
<b>DOMESTIC.</b>								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 180 and food.	...	96 to 216 and food. 60 to 216 (P. W.)	...	144 to 192 and food.	...	60 to 144 and food.	25 to 35
<b>ESTATE COOLIES.</b>								
(1) Tamil on 2 years' agreement.	...	...	...	(m) 25 (f) 18	...	(m) 28 (f) 20	...	23 to 25
(2) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	34 to 42 and food.	...	New hands, \$18 to \$25 & food; old hands, \$54 to \$72 and food. (P. W.) New hands, \$30 & food; old hands, \$36 to \$72 and food.	...	40 and food.	...	24 to 30 and food.	...
<b>TRADES.</b>								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	45 to 75	Only day labour.	50 to 80; 50 to 1.50 (P. W.)	Only day labour.	\$1 to \$1.30	...	60 cents to \$1.30



## RETURN OF THE

CROPS.  
Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres  
of Land to each Crop.

STOCK.  
Number of

Settlement.	CROPS.				STOCK.	
	Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.				Number of	
Malacca ..	Nutmegs and Cloves, 80 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 1 acre.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 450 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 8,500 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 325 acres.	Lemon-grass 200 acres. Indigo 600 acres.
	10,850 acres.	Nil.	About 1 acre.	Nil.	Pepper, 1 acre.	2,900 acres 1,720 acres.
	640 acres.	Nil.	38 acres of tea and coffee.	In patches. About 10 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption, 1 acre.	Nil.
	72,530 acres.	About 4,000 acres.	15,501 acres.	About 2,600 acres.	648 acres.	20,000 acres.
	Nil.	Nil.	25 acres.	Nil.	Nil.	120 acres.
	39,997 acres.	650 acres.	46,138 acres.	About 7,000 acres.	120 acres.	Nil.
	45,584 acres.	5,050 acres.	46,974 acres.	About 12,600 acres.	18,044 acres.	23,480 acres.
	Mixed with fruits.	Mixed with fruits.	4,997 acres.	About 3,000 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	290 acres.
	About 18,135 acres.	10 acres.	11,006 acres.	In patches. About 20 acres.	In patches. About 120 acres.	In patches. About 100 acres.
	Only cultivated in patches.	In patches only.	5,319 acres.	In patches. About 40 acres.	20 acres in patches.	Only cultivated in patches.
	Not ascertained.	Nil.	15,911 acres.	Nil.	130 acres.	100 acres.
	About 179,261 acres.	About 6,110 acres.	652,741 acres.	About 51,500 acres.	19,408 acres.	42,282 acres.
	About 124,971 acres.	About 105,780 * acres.	8,005 acres.	About 9,600 acres.	9,986 acres.	102,718 acres.
	724	14	238	150	986	1,058
	17,281	about 135	3,833	1,000	2,449	19,107
	43	Nil.	261	Nil.	Imported and killed immediately.	27,209 (For Slaughter).
	3,234	about 35	5,858	1,800	694	6,542 (For Slaughter).
	14,000	about 2,500	25,000	about 5,000	3,499	87,895 (For Slaughter).

\* Including Forest Reserves not surveyed.

## PRODUCE, STOCK, Etc.

PRODUCE.					PRICE OF PRODUCE.				
Nature and Quantity.					Nature and Price.				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.	
Not ascertained.	160 to 400 Gantangs per acre.	300 to 400 Gantangs per acre.	100 to 400 Gantangs per acre.	Nil.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Nil.	Padi.	
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.	
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.	
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.		Tapioca.	
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	20,000 acres.	Rubber.			
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.		Sugar-cane.	
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.			
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.			
Varies from \$8 to \$10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, \$50; within 4 miles of Town, \$150, per acre.	\$15 per 100 gantangs.	\$7 to \$10 per 100 gantangs.	\$8.50 to \$12.50 per 100 gantangs.	\$8 to \$10 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.	Padi.			
\$500 per acre for fruit plantations near Town and coast. Less values inland and far from roads.	Durians, 30 cents. Mangostin, 10 to 12 cents for 10. Rambutan, 6 for 1 cent. Vegetables, 5 to 10 cents per Kati.	Durians, 5 to 16 cents. Mangostin, 4 to 12 cents for 10. Rambutan, 6 to 25 cents per 100. Vegetables, 3 to 8 cents per Kati.	Durian, 2 to 20 cents. Mangostin, 4 to 12 cents for 10. Rambutan, 15 to 35 cents for 100. Vegetables, 2 to 4 cents per Kati.	Coconut and Fruit trees, \$200 to \$600 per acre. Garden land, \$100 to \$300 per acre.	Fruit trees, \$12 (aver. rents) per acre. Garden land, \$5 in Country to \$30 near town.	Fruit trees, Gardens.			
\$2.50 to \$4 per pikul.	\$2.50 to \$3.50 per pikul.	\$2 to \$7 per pikul.	\$2.20 to \$4 per pikul.	\$3 to \$4 per pikul.	Betel-nut.				
\$7 to \$9 per pikul.	\$2 to \$3 per pikul.	\$3 to \$5 per pikul.	\$4 per pikul.	\$3 to \$5 per pikul.	Tapioca.				
\$3 to \$5 per 100 sticks in Town; \$30 per acre in Country.	\$2.50 per 100 canes.	\$2 to \$4 per 100 canes.	\$2 to \$4 per 100 canes.	\$3 to \$4 per 100 canes.	Sugar-cane.				
Nuts, \$33 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Sea- side, from \$100 to \$500 per acre; from \$50 to \$60 in Country.	\$28 to \$50 per 1,000. Single Nuts 3 to 4 cents.	Nuts, \$20 to \$50 per 1,000.	\$25 to \$45 per 1,000. Land, from \$200 to \$500 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, \$32 to \$38 per 1,000. Land, from \$300 to \$800 per acre. Land, \$150 per acre.	Coconuts.				

RUBBER PLANTING IN PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY:—In common with the Federated Malay States great interest is being shewn in planting Rubber, chiefly the Para variety, although Rambong is planted to some slight extent.

The area at present under Rubber cultivation (and which is being constantly increased) is about 2,000 acres, carrying in round numbers some 200,000 trees.

As regards Getah Taban a tree notoriously slow to mature, and therefore unsuited for private enterprise, the interest shewn by Government to restock artificially the Forest Reserves some few years ago is not so great now, owing partly to the fact that vast numbers of young seedlings have been found in the Forests Reserves of the Peninsula, thus showing that there is no fear of its extermination, which some few years ago was feared. Notwithstanding this, however, some 5,000 young trees have been planted in the Forest Reserves, which together with about 4,000 trees known to exist in a wild state, makes a total of 9,000 trees for Penang alone.



## AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

ARTICLES.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	DINDINGS. *	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	MALACCA.	REMARKS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Fish, per Kati ...	18 to 26 cts.	8 to 30 cts.	12 to 16 cts.	5 to 45 cts.	18 to 30 cts.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs. ...	7 00	2.20 to 2.60 per bag.	...	\$8 to \$9 (per bag of 196 lbs.)	2.20 to 2.60 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb. ...	...	...	...	15 to 22 cts.	18 to 20 cts. (per Kati.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.) ...	4 00	40 to 48 cts per gantang. ‡	08 } per Kati. }	Nil.	60 per gantang.	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	06	05	05	5 cents.	3 and 4 cts.	
Horned Cattle ...	50 to 100 00	30 to 120 00	50 to 100	30 to 120 00	60 to 100 00	
Horses ...	200 to 400 00	200 to 500 00	No market.	100 to 400 00	150 to 500 00	
Ponies ...	60 to 200 00	50 to 250 00	No market.	50 to 180 00	80 to 250 00	
Sheep ...	8 to 15 00	6 to 12 00	...	5 to 15 00	8 to 15 00	
Goats ...	12 to 25 00	4 to 10 00	10 to 18 00	4 to 15 00	5 to 12 00	
Swine, per 133½ lbs. ...	20 per picul.	20 to 24 00	19 to 21 00	21 to 44 00	18 to 20 00	
Milk, per quart ...	32	40 to 48 cts.	...	10 to 22 cts.	20 to 25 cts.	
Butter, Fresh, per lb. ...	85	60 to 80 cts.	85 to 90 cts.	80 c. to \$1.00	...	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75 to 80	60 to 70 cts.	1 20	40 to 75 cts.	60 to 80 cts.	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cts.	50 to 70 cts.	No market.	No market.	65 cts.	
Beef, per lb. ...	15 to 24 cts.	16 to 20 cts.	50 to 65 cts.	15 to 25 cts.	25 to 30 cts.	
Mutton, do. ...	25 to 36 cts.	28 to 30 cts.	75 to 1 00	40 to 50 cts.	35 to 50 cts.	
Pork, per Kati ...	20 to 32 cts.	24 to 32 cts.	32 cts.	25 to 40 cts.	30 to 38 cts.	
Rice, white, per 133½ lbs. ...	{ 4 40 to 6 00 }	{ 24 to 32 cts. (per gantang.‡) }	35 cts. (per gantang.‡)	26 to 35 cts. (per gantang.‡)	{ 5.30 to 5.60 per pikul. }	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 35 00	24 to 28 cts (per Kati.†)	30 cts. (per Kati.†)	18 to 32 cts. (per Kati.†)	{ 28 to 30 cts. }	
Tea, per lb. ...	45 to 90 cts.	50 to 75 cts.	60 to 75 cts. (per Kati.†)	35 to 70 cts.	45 to 75 cts.	
Sugar, white, per Kati ...	09	5 to 10 cts.	10 to 15 cts.	7 to 10 cts.	7 to 10 cts.	
Salt, per Kati ...	02 (per Kati.†)	02 (per Kati.†)	0½ (per Kati.†)	2 cts (per Kati.†)	02 (per Kati.†)	
Wine, per dozen ...	{ 8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.) }	{ 9 00 to 28 00 (plus duty.) }	{ ... }	{ 18 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.) }	{ 8 00 to 24 00 (plus duty.) }	
Brandy, do. ...	{ 12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.) }	{ 8 40 to 28 00 (plus duty.) }	{ Hennessey. Beehive. including duty. }	{ 12 00 to 36 00 (plus duty.) }	{ 12 75 to 15 75 (plus duty.) }	
Beer, do. ...	{ 2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.) }	{ 2 50 to 4 00 (plus duty.) }	{ 3 00 (including duty.) }	{ 2 00 to 3 60 (plus duty.) }	{ 2 25 to 4 60 (plus duty.) }	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cts. (per Kati.†)	45 to 90 cts. (per Kati.)	96 cts. (per Kati.†)	30 to 90 cts.	30 to 50 cts.	
Potatoes, per Kati ...	3 to 6 cts.	5 to 7 cts.	10 to 12 cts.	5 to 10 cts.	5 to 8 cts.	

\* Prices vary locally according to supply. † Kati=1½ lb. av. ‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.—*Continued.*

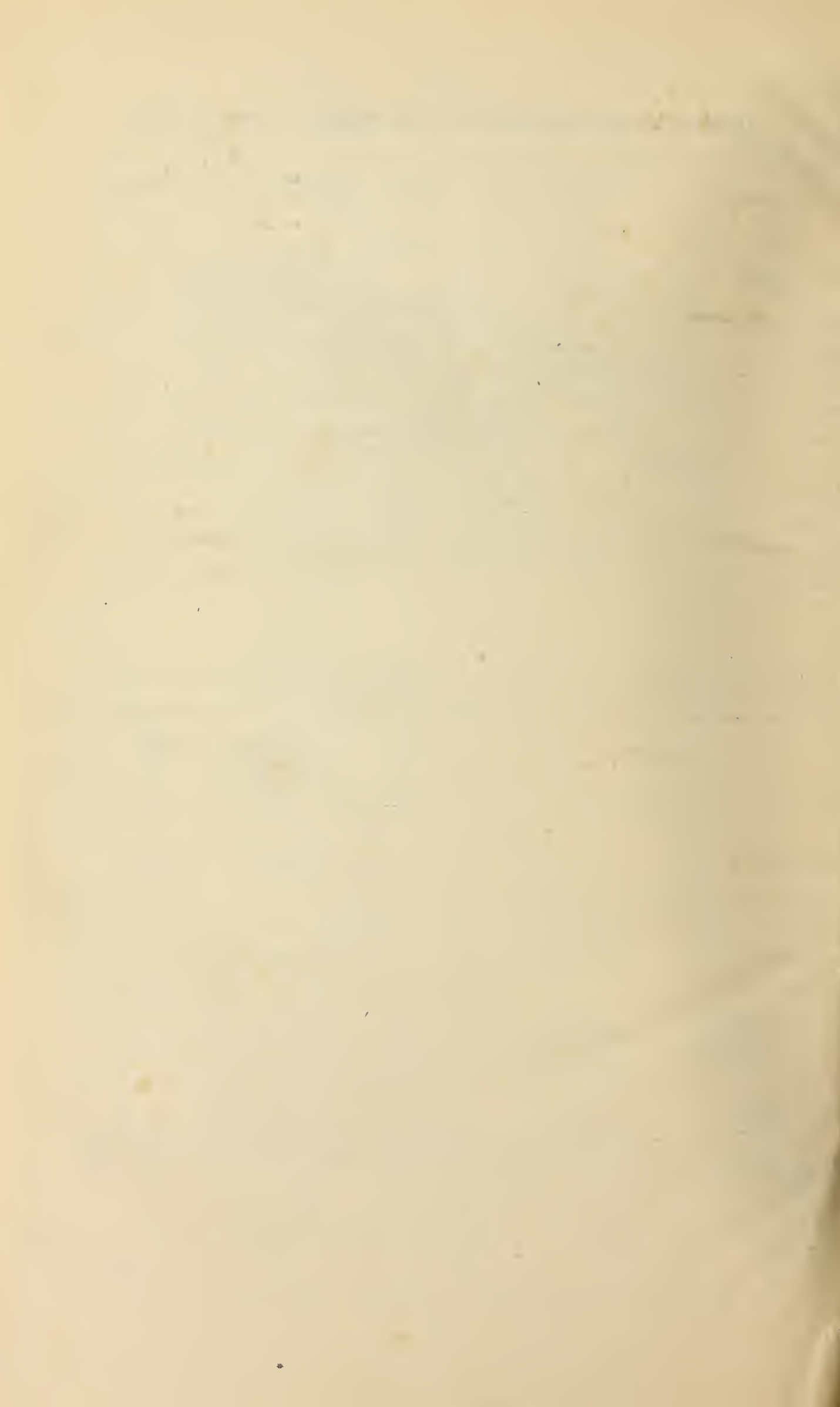
ARTICLES.	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		MALACCA.		REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
Yams, per pikul ...	1½	to 4 cts. (per Kati.)*	2	to 3 00	1	50	2.00	to 3.00	2	to 6 cts. (per Kati.)*	
Onions (large,) per Kati ...	7	to 10 cts.	5	to 7 cts.	13	to 17 cts.	5	to 8 cts.	7	to 10 cts.	
Geese, each ...	1 75	to 2 00	1 25	to 1 60	2	to 3 00	1 00	to 2 50	1 50	to 2 50	
Turkeys, „ ...	3 00	to 5 00	4	to 6 00	None.		3 50	to 6 00	None.		
Ducks, „ ...	50	to 65 cts.	35	to 60 cts.	75	to 1 00	30	to 60 cts.	50	to 80 cts.	
Fowls, „ ...	35	to 70 cts.	35	to 65 cts.	60	to 1 00	30	to 80 cts.	40	to 85 cts.	
Capons, „ ...	1 50	to 2 00	{ 1 00 to 1 50 }		2.00	to 2.50 each.	1 00	to 2 00	1 50	to 2 00	
Pigeons, „ ...	25	to 30 cts.	20	to 30 cts.	25	to 30 cts. each.	20	to 30 cts.	8	to 12 cts.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	30	to 36 cts.	18	to 22 cts.	24	to 36 cts.	20	to 36 cts.	30	to 36 cts.	
Sago, per kati ...	4	cts.	6	to 8 cts.	...		7	to 14 cts.	8	cts.	

## SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1910.

Description.				Singapore.		Penang and Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
				Per day.		Per day.		Per day.	
				\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Sub-overseers ...	...	...	...	1 00	to 3 00	1 00	to 3 00	1 00	to 3 00
Artificers ...	...	...	...	60	„ 2 75	60	„ 1 30	60	„ 1 30
Mandors ...	...	...	...	45	„ 2 00	40	„ 75	40	„ 75
Coolies ...	...	...	...	32	„ 50	25	„ 50†	25	„ 50
Watchmen ...	...	...	...	38	„ 40	30	„ 35	30	„ 35
Surveying Coolies ...	...	...	...	50	„ 60	30	„ 50‡	30	„ 50
Surveying Mandors ...	...	...	...	60	„ 75	40	„ 75§	40	„ 75
Gardeners ...	...	...	...	35	„ 45	30	„ 45	30	„ 45
Time-keepers ...	...	...	...	45	„ 1 00	45	„ 1 00¶	45	„ 1 00

\* Kati=1½ lb. av. † From 30 cents to 50 cents in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings. ‡ From 30 cents to 60 cents in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings. § From 40 cents to 85 cents in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings. ¶ From 45 cents to \$1.25 in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

MANUFACTURES, MINES

AND

FISHERIES.

---

**1910.**

## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.		MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
<b>SINGAPORE.</b>				
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.		989	10,800	Government Quarries Nos. 2 and 3, at Pulau Ubin.
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ... 1 Do., New Market Road * ... 1 Bread and Biscuits, Club Street } Do., in Town } † 12 Ice, Boat Quay ... 1 Do., Merbau Road ... 1 Do., Kampong Kapor ... 1 Do., Kallang ... 1 Gas, Rochore ... 1 Coconut Oil, Havelock Road ... 1 Do., North Bridge Road ... 1 Do., Bedok ... 1 Do., Cumming Street ... 1 Aerated Water, Anson Road ... 1 Do., Enggor Street ... 1 Pineapples, Albert Street ... 1 Do., Sungai Road ... 3 Do., Pitt Street ... 1 Do., Sumbawa Road ... 2 Do., Seranggong Road ... 3 Do., Lavender Street ... 1 Do., Payah Road ... 1 Do., Kuchan Road ... 1	989 Steamers and Sailing Craft of all sizes.			Government Quarry No. 1, do. leased to the Municipality.
Total ...	39			Do. General No. 22216, do. Do. General No. 4080, at Mandi, worked under permit. Do. Bukit Timah Hill, worked by Muni- cipality.
BY MANUAL LABOUR.				Mines
Blachan ... 9 Sago, in the Suburbs ... 10 Soap, in the Town ... 8 Coconut Oil ... 2 Copra ... 14 Tanneries ... 16 Dye-houses ... 27 Brick-kilns ... 10 Lime ... 13 Potteries ... 9 Melting Tallow ... 37 Charcoal, Kilns ... 10 Atap Dépôt ... 22 Aerated Water, Upper Cross Street ... 1 Do., Purvis Street ... 1 Do., Middle Road ... 3 Do., Hill Street ... 2 Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd. ... 2 Do., Arab Street ... 2 Do., Baghdad Street ... 1 Do., North Bridge Road ... 1 Do., Victoria Street ... 1 Sugar Refining ... 18			14 Vessels, Tons 1,709 Under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1894" ... 7 " "Section 19 of the Merchant S. Act 1894" ... 153 " "The Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883" ... 723 " "The Cargo Boat Ordinance VIII of 1872" ... 8,215	
Total ...	219			
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.				
Saw-Mill, Pulau Gelang ... 1 Do., Kim Seng Road ... 1				
Carried forward	2			

\* Oil Engine.

† Not Steam Power.

MINES AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			General Remarks.	
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.		Value.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1910, \$2,508.00.	Nil.	185 Fishing-Boats and 287 Fishing-Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About \$2,352,000.	<p>There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water.</p> <p>Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.</p>
Do.	Rent payable \$1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	Rent payable \$34 per annum.					
Do.	Rent payable \$1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	No charge fixed. Quantity produced not ascertained as the supply of granite won in all these quarries save quarries, Nos. 2 and 3 at Pulau Ubin, is confined to Government and the Municipality.					



## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2			
Saw-Mill, Sumbawa Road ...	1			
Do., Lavender Street ...	1			
Do., New Harbour Dock ...	1			
Do., Tanjong Pagar ...	1			
Do., Tanjong Ru ...	3			
Do., Kalang Road ...	3			
Do., Havelock Road ...	1			
Do., Kampong Bugis ...	2			
Do., Kalang ...	1			
Do., Gaylang Road ...	1			
Do., Grove Road ...	2			
Rice-cleaning,				
Do., Kalang Road ...	3			
Do., Havelock Road ...	1			
Do., Kampong Glam Beach ...	1			
Do., North Bridge Road ...	1			
Total ...	26			
DISTILLERIES.				
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.				
Samsu, Havelock Road.				
WORKS.				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders,				
Tanjong Ru ...	3			
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders,				
Kampong Malacca ...	2			
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders,				
Victoria Street ...	1			
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders,				
North Bridge Road ...	1			
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong				
Glam Beach ...	3			
Graving Docks, at Tanjong Pagar.	2			
Do. do., New Harbour.	2			
Do. do., Pulau Brani,	1			
with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.				
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1			
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru	1			
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru	1			
Smithies ...	189			
Carpenters' Shops ...	322			
Total ...	529	Nil.		
PENANG.				
Dye-Houses ...	17			
Fish-Curing ...	68			
Indigo Manufactories ...	8			
Rice-Mill (worked by foot power) ..				
Do. (worked by steam) ...	4			
Flour Mills (worked by water power) ...				
Tanneries ...	15			
Soda Water Manufactories ...	8			
Carried forward ...	120			
			2 Vessel, Tons ... 188 ... 36 Under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1894" "The Colonial Shipping Act 1868" "	
				QUARRIES 1 Pondoh Upeh 1 Sungai Rusa and Sungai Pinang Hills 1 Bayan Lepas 1 Batu Itam 1 Permatang Pasir 1 Telok Bahang. 1 Genting Hills

Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.

## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.		MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures. Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>					
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	120				
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot power) ...	26			* Ayer Itam	7
Samsu Distilleries ...	1			Batu Gantong	3
Brick-kilns ...	...			Batu Lanchang	3
Ice Manufactories ...	2			Bukit Dambar	1
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	11			Tanjong Tokong	2
Docks ...	1			Waterfall	14
Soap Manufactories ...	10			Bukit Gambier	1
Candle do. ...	27			Teluk Nangka	1
Blachan ...	12			Kampung Baru	2
Bread and Biscuits ...	46				
Atap and Wood Depôt ...	107				
Oil Factories (steam power) ...	2				
Saw-Mills (steam power) ...	2				
Slipway ...	1				
Tin-smelting Works ...	1				
Tapioca Manufactories by foot power	24				
Pottery ...	1				
Blacksmith ...	63				
Total ..	460				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Rum Manufactories ...	2	Nil		Batu Kawan	3
Sugar do. (steam power) ...	5				} Granite Quarries.
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes) ...	...			Bukit Tambuu	2
Oil do. ...	10				
Indigo do. ...	44				
Do. do. (worked by steam power) ...	...				
Rice Mills (worked by foot power)	24			Pulau Kra	3
Do. (worked by steam power)	1				Laterite Quarry.
Brick and Lime-kilns ...	15				
Do., (steam-power) ...	1			Sungai Smilang	1
Potteries ...	13				
Samsu Distilleries ...	2			Kwala Juru	1
Oil Distilleries ...	19				
Docks ...	3			Bagan Nior	1
Dye Works ..	3				} Granite Quarries.
Flour Mills (worked by foot power)	10			Bukit Tengah	1
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot power) ...	308			Bukit Mertajam	2
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam power) ..	4			Bukit Gua Ipoh	1
Sago Manufactories ...	13			Tanjong Batu	1
Tin-Smelting Works ...	1				
Saw-mill (worked by steam power)	1				
Do. (worked by hand) ...	4			Bukit Mertajam	1
Total ...	483				Red Earth Quarry.
MALACCA.					
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.					
<i>By Steam Power.</i>					
Durian Tunggal ...	...	Nil.	...	TIN WASHINGS.	
Jasin ...	2				
Kemuning ...	...				
Kesang ...	1				
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3			No. 1 at Chin Chin worked by 20 men.	

\* Quarry Granite and Red Earth.

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.		General Remarks.		
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.			Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Unascertained.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Red earth. & Granite.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Granite.	Do.					
Do.						
				No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught.	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
Granite.	5,500 cubic yards from \$1.90 to \$2.50 per cubic yd.			Bawal Blanah Chencharu Gelama Kurau Parang Parang Siakap Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang	(4 to 36 cents per kati).	
Do	250 cubic yards from \$1.90 to \$2.50 per cubic yd.			Prawns Slagin Slangat Kidera Jenahak Gurot Gurot Pari Plata Bulat Plata Minyak Ikan Duri Tambak Terubok Lida Lida		
Laterite.	3,200 cubic yards from 60 c. to 80 c. per cubic yd.					
Granite.	1,000 cubic yards \$1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	300 cubic yards \$1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	1,200 cubic yards \$1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	500 cubic yards \$2.10 per cubic yd.					
Do.	300 cubic yards \$2.10 per cubic yd.	18	640	Estimated Number.	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
Do.	2,000 cubic yards \$2.10 per cubic yd.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught.		
Do.	1,000 cubic yards \$1.75 per cubic yd.			Bawal Blanah Chencharu Gelama Ikan Duri Ikan Merah Ikan Pari Kurau Lida Lida Parang Parang Siakap Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang Prawns Small fishes Ikan Trubo Gambay Sepah Slayar Tongkol Jena.		
Red Earth.	500 cubic yards 10 c. per cubic yd.					
			1,213			
Tin Ore to Government.	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. ozs. 4 14 0 13 0 valued at \$6,075.19.					



## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.				Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
<i>MALACCA.—Continued.</i>				
<i>TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.—Contd.</i>				
<i>By Steam Power.—Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	3			
Machap ... ..	1			No. 2 at Chin Chin worked by 30 men.
Melekek ... ..	1			
Merlimau ... ..	1			
Nyalas ... ..	1			
Pego ... ..	1			
Gadek ... ..	1			No. 3 at Chin Chin worked by 90 men.
Pulau Sebang ... ..	1			
Ramuan China Besar ... ..	1			
Rembia ... ..	..			
Rim ... ..	..			
Ayer Panas ... ..	1			No. 4 at Chin Chin worked by 20 men.
Taboh (Naning) (by water power) ...	..			
Tebung ... ..	2			
Chabau ... ..	2			
Tanjong Minyak ... ..	1			
Lendu ... ..	1			No. 9 at Kesang.
Sungai Baru Ulu ... ..	..			
Padang Sebang ... ..	..			
Total ...	17			
<i>GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.</i>				
Ayer Panas ... ..	3			
Ayer Molek ... ..	20			
Bukit Rambai ... ..	..			
Bukit Katil ... ..	..			
Chabau ... ..	1			
Kuala Sungai Baru ... ..	8			
Kuala Linggi ... ..	20			
Lendu ... ..	2			
Pernu ... ..	1			
Ramuan China Besar ... ..	3			
Ayer Pa'Abas ... ..	..			
Ramuan China Kechil ... ..	..			
Rim ... ..	..			
Sungai Udang ... ..	5			
Sungai Baru Ulu ... ..	7			
Sungai Baru Ilir ... ..	40			
Jasin ... ..	1			
Merlimau ... ..	..			
Sungai Baru Tengah ... ..	3			
Tangga Batu ... ..	..			
Tanjong Minyak ... ..	1			
Tebung ... ..	2			
Umbai ... ..	..			
Bukit Lintang ... ..	12			
Sungei Sinput ... ..	1			
Total ...	130			
<i>TEA.</i>				
Durian Tunggal ... ..	1			
<i>By Manual Labour.</i>				
Coconut Oil ... ..	24			

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	<i>tons. cwt. qrs. lbs.</i> 0 10 1 19 valued at \$656.01					
	<i>tons. cwt. qrs. lbs.</i> 0 2 1 25 valued at \$160.93					
	<i>tons. cwt. qrs. lbs.</i> 0 4 1 2 valued at \$270.59					
	<i>tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. oz.</i> 0 5 2 0 19 valued at \$412.12					

## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
DISTILLERY.				
Samsu, Jonker Street ... ..				
BRICK-KILNS.				
Batu Berendam ... ..				
Bachang ... ..	1			
Klebang Kechil ... ..				
Kandang ... ..				
Tranquerah ... ..	1			
Balai Panjang ... ..	3			
Gadek ... ..				
Kemuning ... ..				
Parit Melana ... ..				
Pulau Sebang ... ..				
Tebung ... ..				
Kampung Hulu ... ..	3			
Total ... ..	8			
SOAP MANUFACTORIES.				
Kampung Ulu ... ..				
LIME-KILNS.				
Kampung Pantei ... ..	1			
Klebang Kechil ... ..				
Tranquerah ... ..	1			
Total ... ..	2			
SAW-MILL BY STEAM POWER.				
Banda Ilir ... ..				
BRICK KILNS.				
Balai Panjang ... ..				
Kubu ... ..				
Tranquerah ... ..				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Concluded.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			General Remarks.	
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.		Value.
		Ships	Boats.			





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

GRANTS OF LANDS.

---

SINGAPORE.

---

**1910.**

## RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE.												
						a.	r.	p.		a.	r.	p.
Singapore Town ...	16	78,542 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			a.	r.	p.							
Pandan ...	6	56	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Pandan ...	2	15	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Seletar ...	7	235	2	19	3	881	0	18	...	...	...	...
South Do. ..	1	27	0	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Bedoh ...	4	56	0	31	3	995	1	20	...	...	...	...
Bedoh ...	1	1	0	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teban ...	5	63	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jurong ...	8	213	3	20	1	135	2	36	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tekong ...	9	83	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampin's ...	4	103	1	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kranji ...	3	41	3	37	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandai ...	4	137	3	14	1	166	1	25	...	...	...	...
Rochore ...	1	6,903	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. Blangah ...	1	3	2	02	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. Timah ...	1	25	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
P. Panjang ...	1	4	1	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanglin ...	1	15,640	sq.	ft.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	6	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pongol ...	3	20	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ang Mo Kio ...	8	201	2	28	2	223	2	37	...	...	...	...
Sembawang ...	9	315	0	03	1	222	1	24	...	...	...	...
Lim Chu Kang ...	2	27	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changi ...	6	146	1	27	2	242	2	37	...	...	...	...
P. Ubin ...	...	..	...	...	1	173	0	09	...	...	...	...
P. Lebar ...	3	27	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bajan ...	..	...	..	...	1	193	2	36	...	...	...	...

## SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1910.

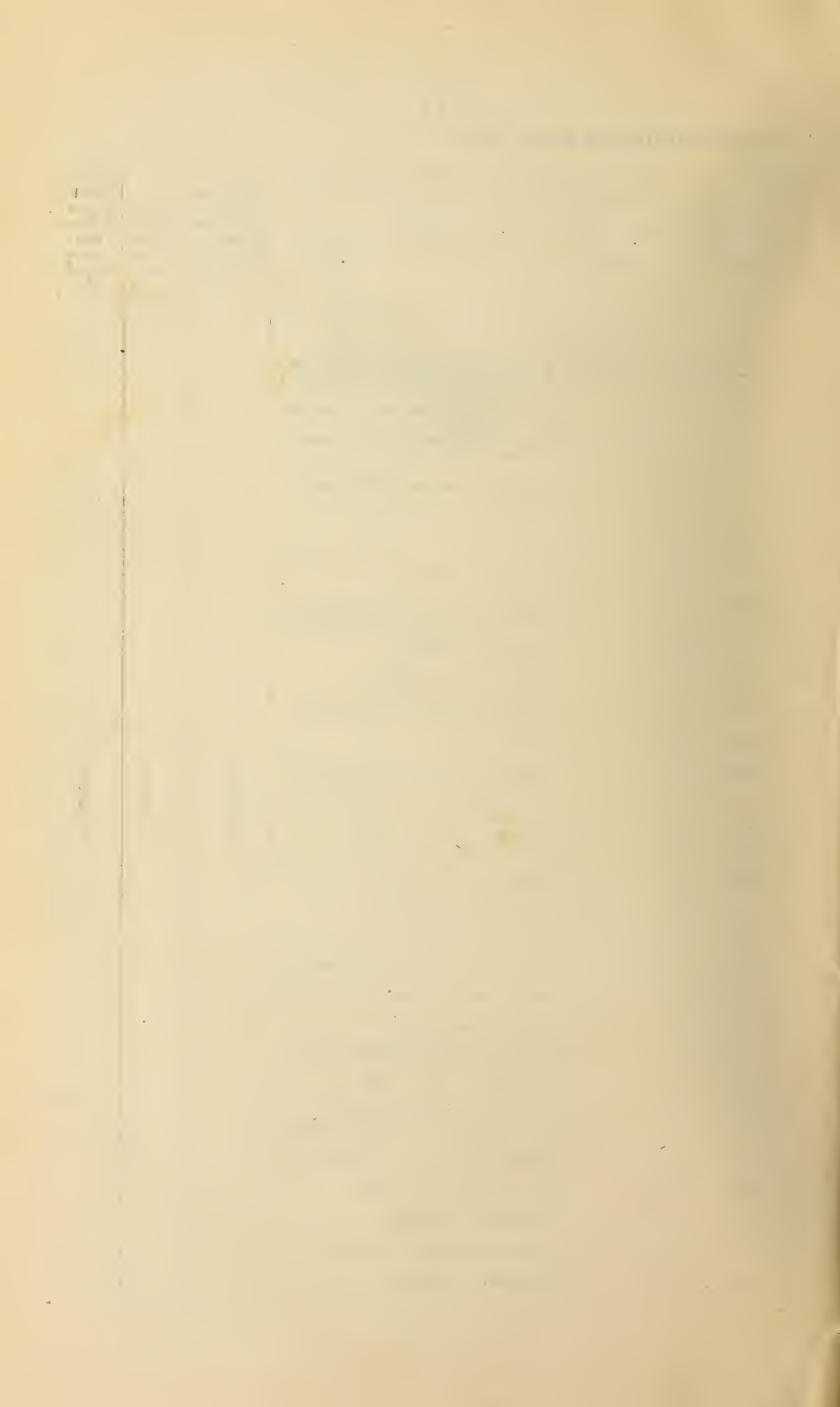
Total Number of Grants in 1910.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1910.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
16	78,542 sq. ft.			Statutory Grant.	2 lots were encroachments and paid \$522. 9 lots were issued in lieu of surrendered Leases. 2 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants. 3 lots were Sultan Hussain's Land Settlement.			
	a.	r.	p.					
6	56	2	17	"	Paid average premium of \$79 an acre.			
2	15	2	16	"	Do. do. do. \$83 "			
10	1,116	2	37	"	Do. do. do. \$24 "			
1	27	0	37	"	Paid premium of \$1,130.			
7	1,051	2	11	"	4 paid average premium of \$48 an acre. 3 issued in lieu of St. Grants 16,799 and 19,059 surrendered. Paid premium of \$625.			
1	1	0	17	"				
5	63	2	34	"	1 paid premium of \$2,887.50. 4 sold on enhanced rent Paid average premium of \$24 an acre.			
9	349	2	16	"				
9	83	1	03	"	Do. do. do. \$10 "			
4	103	1	04	"	2 paid average premium of \$37 an acre. 2 issued in lieu of St. Grant 7,918 surrendered. Paid average premium of \$30 an acre.			
3	41	3	37	"				
5	304	0	39	"	Do. do. do. \$31 "			
1	6,903	sq. ft.		"	Kampong Bugis St. Grant.			
1	3	2	02	"	Paid premium of \$1,507.50.			
1	25	1	12	"	Paid premium of \$511.			
1	4	1	09	"	Issued in lieu of Lease 1908 surrendered.			
1	15,640	sq. ft.		"	Paid premium of \$17,590.50.			
1	6	2	38	"	Do. do. \$775.			
3	20	3	28	"	Paid average premium of \$28 an acre.			
10	425	1	25	"	Do. do. do. \$39 "			
10	537	1	27	"	8 paid average premium of \$23 an acre. 2 issued in lieu of St. Grant 16,427 surrendered. Paid average premium of \$15 an acre.			
2	27	1	22	"				
8	389	0	24	"	Do. do. do. \$47 "			
1	173	0	09	"	Paid premium of \$1,732.50.			
3	27	3	11	"	Paid average premium of \$38 an acre.			
1	193	2	36	"	Paid premium of \$2,906.25.			

No Returns.

No Returns.

No Returns.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

GRANTS OF LANDS.

---

PENANG.

---

1910.



## SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1910.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1910.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1910.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
1	31,109	sq.	ft.	St. Grant.	Issued in exchange of land. Rent \$16 to be remitted as long as the land is used as a Girls' School.			
1	45,314	"	"	Lease.	Granted to Municipal Commissioners for constructing the Prangin Creek. Rent \$1.			
	a.	r.	p.					
7	22	2	18	St. Grants.	Issued in lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
2	20	3	28	"	Granted at \$18 and \$16 premium and Rent \$1 per acre respectively.			
1	0 or 3,267	0 sq.	12 ft.	"	Granted at 6 cents premium per sq. ft. and Rent \$2.			
2	1	1	27	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered Lease.			
1	1	2	00	"	Sold at a premium of \$121.50 and Rent of \$2 the lot.			
1	1	0	39	"	Sold at a premium of \$40 and Rent of \$1 the lot.			
3	1	3	03	"	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of \$6.87 per acre.			
1	4	3	34	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered indenture.			
1	7	3	04	"	Sold at an enhanced Rent of \$22 the lot.			
1	0	1	38	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered Statutory Grant.			
1	1	0	07	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered East India Grant.			
1	8	1	34	"	Sold at an enhanced Rent of \$8 the lot.			
13	12	0	25	"	Sold at an average premium of \$26.66 and Rent of \$1.33 per acre.			
14	71	0	33	"	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of \$1.42 per acre.			
3	1	3	39	"	Sold at an average premium of \$37.50 and Rent of \$1.50 per acre.			
3	5	0	18	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered Statutory Grant.			
1	2	0	22	"	Sold at an enhanced Rent of \$4 the lot.			
1	0	2	22	"	Sold at a premium of \$5 and Rent of \$1 the lot.			

No Returns.

No Returns.

No Returns.



## RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

[illegible]

## SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1910.—Continued.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1910.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1910.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	r.	p.					
1	0	3	35	St. Grant.	Sold at an enhanced rent of \$5 the lot.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	2	3	31	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered agreement.			
1	0	2	00	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered indenture.			
2	2	0	08	"	Sold at an average premium of \$35.50 and Rent of \$2 per acre.			
1	0	1	15	"	Sold at an enhanced Rent of \$2 the lot.			
2	2	3	16	"	Sold at an average premium of \$11 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
2	1	3	36	"	Sold at an average premium of \$40 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
6	745	2	29	"	Sold at an average premium of \$14.60 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
10	36	1	01	"	Sold at an average premium of \$9.70 and Rent \$1.40 per acre.			
1	1	3	15	"	Granted at \$20 premium and Rent \$1 per acre.			
1	5	0	05	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
1	10	2	37	"	Granted at \$15 premium and Rent \$1 per acre.			
2	2	3	24	"	Granted at an average enhanced Rent of \$2 per acre.			
2	7	0	02	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.			
2	17	0	13	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.			
1	0	1	16	"	Granted at \$10 premium and Rent \$1 for the lot.			
2	2	3	00	"	Granted at an average enhanced Rent of \$1.90 per acre.			
1	7	1	32	"	Granted at a premium of \$10 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
2	260	1	11	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered S. Grants.			
5	3	2	06	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.			
1	18	1	26	"	Sold at a premium of \$18 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
1	177 sq. feet.	yds.	and 7	"	Land surrendered.			

## RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

[illegible]

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1910.—*Concluded.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1910.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1910.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	r.	p.					
1	2	1	33	St. Grant.	Granted at an enhanced Rent \$2 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	3	1	27	"	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of \$3.20 per acre.			
1	0	1	16	"	Sold at an enhanced Rent of \$2 for the lot.			
3	1	2	17	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
2	2	2	01	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
3	196	0	00	"	One sold for \$25 per acre and Rent \$1 per annum. Two sold at an enhanced rent of \$4.30 per acre.			
5	299	1	25	"	One sold at enhanced rent of \$4 per acre, one sold at enhanced rent of \$2 per acre, three sold at an average premium of \$43 per acre and rent \$2 per acre.			
1	8	2	02	"	Issued in lieu of agreement.			
2	1	0	02	"	Sold at average premium of \$23 and rent \$1 per acre.			
2	13	1	02	"	One sold at enhanced rent \$2 per acre, one at premium \$10 and enhanced rent \$1.50 per acre.			
1	4	2	00	"	Sold at an average enhanced rent \$2 per acre.			
4	569	0	38	"	Two Grants in lieu of agreements at average rent of \$1 per acre, and one at enhanced rent of \$1.50 per acre.			
8	1,944	1	38	"	Two Grants in lieu of agreements at average of rent \$1 per acre.			





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

GRANTS OF LANDS.

---

MALACCA.

---

**1910.**

## RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>
<b>MALACCA.</b>												
Ayer Molek ...	51	383	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Panas ...	6 <sup>c</sup>	34	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Berendam ...	16	136	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Baru ...	4	27	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brisu ...	1	12	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Lintang ...	41	649	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bertam ...	2	1	0	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Rambei ...	2	23	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Katil ...	7	67	0	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Piatu ...	2	11	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balei Panjang ...	3	6	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheng ...	13	120	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chabau ...	3	5	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chin-Chin ...	2	4	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duyong ...	4	21	3	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal and Batu Berendam ...	10	178	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal and Machap ...	...	...	...	...	1	108	2	19	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	2	6	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jus ...	1	1	3	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kandang ...	4	10	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kesang ...	4	25	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Besar ...	4	5	0	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Kechil ...	3	1	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krubong ...	2	16	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak and Sungai Petai ...	3	82	0	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Linggi ...	1	4	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca Town ...	2	22,440	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyalas ...	1	15	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	194	1,855	3	35	1	108	2	19	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1910.

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1910.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1910.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.					State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un-granted.
	a.	r.	p.									
51	383	0	38	...	AREA. PREMIUM. RENT.							
6	34	1	29	...	a.	r.	p.	s.	c.			
16	136	1	28	...	1 St. Grant	30	0	11	5.00	4.00	per acre.	
4	27	1	37	...	26 "	485	2	08	8.00	4.00	"	
1	12	3	33	...	52 "	569	3	27	10.00	5.00	"	
41	649	3	12	...	2 "	6	2	31	7.00	1.50	"	
2	1	0	02	...	1 "	0	3	11	10.00	1.00	for the lot.	
2	23	3	12	...	3 "	19	1	23	5.00	4.50	per acre.	
7	67	0	22	...	16 "	172	1	05	10.00	4.50	"	
2	11	0	00	...	2 "	23	1	03	10.00	1.00	"	
3	6	1	31	...	3 "	17	3	33	10.00	1.50	"	
13	120	3	34	...	1 "	16	2	32	8.00	1.50	"	
3	5	2	28	...	30 "	212	3	37	8.00	5.00	"	
2	4	2	30	...	1 "	5	1	13	3.00	1.00	"	
4	21	3	08	...	3 "	34	0	06	5.00	5.00	"	
10	178	3	12	...	1 "	2	0	05	10.00	3.00	"	
1	108	2	19	...	1 "	1	1	00	30.00	2.00	for the lot.	
2	6	1	10	...	1 "	2	3	04	5.00	5.00	"	
1	1	3	05	...	2 "	3	0	18	9.00	2.00	per acre.	
4	10	2	22	...	1 "	5	1	26	5.00	2.00	"	
4	25	3	31	...	27 "	175	0	29	8.00	4.50	"	
4	5	0	18	...	2 "	6	1	26	8.00	2.50	"	
3	1	1	26	...	2 "	1	0	12	10.00	2.00	"	
2	16	0	28	...	2 "	1	2	18	100.00	5.00	"	
3	82	0	06	...	1 "	17	0	31	Nil	Free	"	
1	4	3	37	...	2 "	4	1	10	8.00	2.00	"	
2	22,440	sq.	ft.	...	4 "	8	3	14	10.00	5.00	for the lot.	
1	15	3	16	...	2 "	22,440	sq.	feet	Nil	Free	"	
195	1,964	2	14	...	2 "	0	1	00	5.00	1.00	for the lot.	
					1 "	0	0	20	5.00	1.00	per acre.	
					2 "	1	2	19	Nil	1.00	"	
					1 "	7	0	05	5.00	2.50	"	
					2 "	20	2	14	7.00	1.00	"	
					1 "	4	2	00	5.00	1.25	"	
					1 "	5	3	11	1.00	4.50	"	
					1 "	3	1	10	6.00	1.00	"	
					4 "	8	3	07	7.00	2.00	"	
					1 "	39	1	22	5.00	1.00	"	
					2 "	1	3	17	5.00	1.50	"	
					1 "	15	3	34	Nil	5.00	"	
					1 "	0	1	18	50.00	2.00	for the lot.	
					1 "	0	3	02	8.00	3.00	"	
					4 "	0	1	00	8.00	2.00	"	
					1 "	6	1	20	10.00	2.00	per acre.	
					1 "	1	3	00	6.00	2.00	"	
					1 "	3	1	20	4.00	2.00	"	
					1 "	2	0	33	10.00	4.00	for the lot.	
					1 "	0	3	06	20.00	3.00	"	
					1 "	0	1	28	5.00	2.00	"	
					1 "	0	2	28	25.00	2.00	"	
					1 "	7	2	12	Nil	1.50	per acre.	
					1 "	16	0	32	4.00	1.50	"	
					1 "	1	1	15	12.00	6.00	"	
					1 "	75	3	18	10.00	4.00	"	
					2 "	10	1	07	12.00	4.50	"	
					3 "	16	1	22	Nil	1.00	for the lot.	
					1 "	5	2	03	8.00	3.50	per acre.	
					1 "	0	3	33	10.00	4.50	for the lot.	
					3 "	67	0	37	Nil	4.50	per acre.	
					1 "	44	1	29	2.00	4.50	"	
					6 "	119	3	29	12.00	5.00	"	
					1 "	0	1	18	150.00	2.00	for the lot.	
					1 "	0	1	23	4.00	2.00	"	
					1 "	0	3	37	8.00	5.00	"	
					1 "	0	1	12	15.00	1.00	"	
					1 "	21	3	03	5.00	3.50	per acre.	
					1 "	0	2	09	10.00	3.00	for the lot.	
					1 "	2	2	02	10.00	3.50	per acre.	

No Returns.

No Returns.

No Returns.



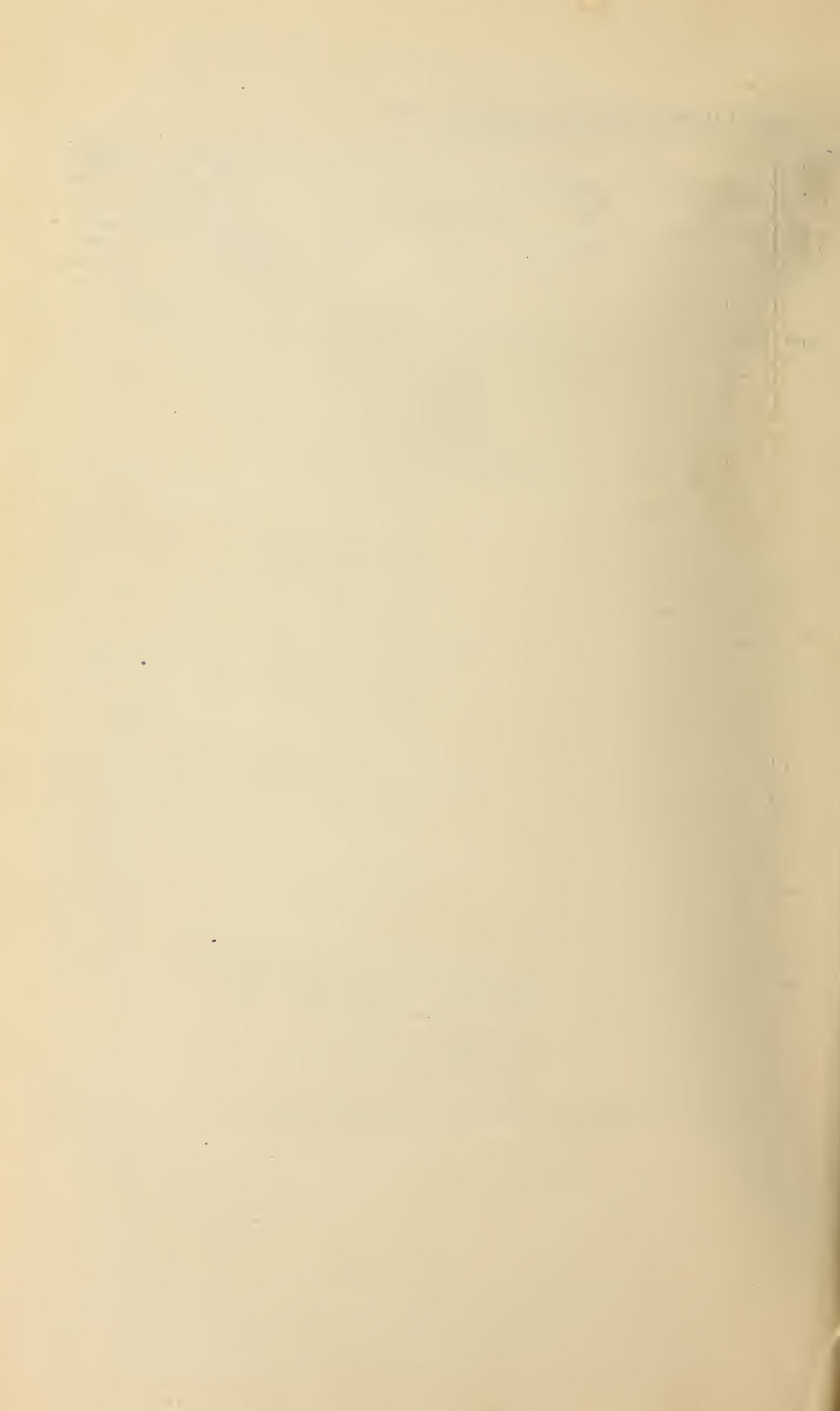
## RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	194	1,855	3	35	1	108	2	19	...	...	...	...
Padang Semabok ...	2	1	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Rumput ...	2	13	0	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pengkalan Rama ...	1	0	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pernu ...	9	69	0	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang ...	2	2	0	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rim ...	3	20	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serkam ...	2	35	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sebatu ...	2	5	0	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Udang ...	5	48	3	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ilir ...	3	10	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Tengah.	1		1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ulu ...	2	22	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tangga Batu ...	6	24	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling ...	4	18	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak ...	22	188	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	193	2	19	...	...	...	...
Umbai ...	4	94	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	264	2,413	3	39	2	302	0	38	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1910.—*Concluded.*

Total number of Grants or Leases. in 1910.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1910.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un-granted.
	a.	r.	p.					
195	1,964	2	14					
					<div> <div>AREA. PREMIUM. RENT.</div> <div> <div>a. r. p. \$ c. \$ c.</div> <div>2 St. Grant 37 0 04 20.00 5.00 per acre.</div> <div>1 " 1 1 00 2.00 3.00 "</div> <div>1 " 2 1 00 6.00 4.00 "</div> <div>1 " 4 2 35 4.50 4.00 "</div> <div>1 " 6 0 01 4.00 15.00 for the lot.</div> <div>1 " 44 2 25 7.00 4.50 per acre.</div> <div>1 " 27 0 34 6.00 3.00 "</div> <div>1 " 21 1 20 150.00 40.00 for the lot.</div> <div>1 " 193 2 19 Nil 1.00 per acre.</div> <div>1 " 0 2 07 8.00 2.00 for the lot.</div> <div>1 " 12 3 33 7.00 5.00 per acre.</div> <div>2 " 5 0 09 5.00 3.00 "</div> <div>1 " 0 2 37 4.00 1.00 for the lot.</div> <div>1 " 13 1 39 11.00 5.00 per acre.</div> <div>1 " 2 1 06 11.00 5.50 "</div> </div> </div>	No Return.	No Return.	No Return.
2	1	1	34	...				
2	13	0	06	...				
1	0	1	20	...				
9	69	0	37	...				
2	2	0	11	...				
3	20	1	33	...				
2	35	3	27	...				
2	5	0	37	...				
5	48	3	00	...				
3	10	3	28	...				
1	2	1	03	...				
2	22	3	13	...				
6	24	0	25	...				
4	18	3	18	...				
22	188	1	05	...				
1	193	2	19	...				
4	94	0	27	...				
266	2,716	0	37	...	<div> <div>a. r. p.</div> <div>260 St. Grants ... 2,492 3 37</div> <div>2 Freehold Grants. 22 440 sq. feet.</div> <div>a. r. p.</div> <div>2 M. Leases ... 12 1 30</div> <div>1 Lease for 999 years 193 2 19</div> <div>1 Freehold Lease 17 0 31</div> </div>			

\$8.03 Premium average price per acre.    \$3.81 Rent average per acre.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**HOSPITAL.**

---

**1910.**



## HOSPITALS

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the  
Ques-

			Number remaining in Hos- pital at the begin- ning of the year 1910.	Number admitted during the year 1910.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1910.	Attendants.				
						Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.		
						Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.
SINGAPORE.										
General Hospital	Males	...	102	3,964	153.83	...	...	20	10	6
	Females	...	22	562	24.22	21	1	...	4	2
T. T. S. Hospital	Males	...	446	9,532	519.77	...	...	...	32	...
	Females	...	54	1,061	47.05	...	...	8	...	...
Prison Hospital	Males	...	19	46	8.65	...	...	...	3	...
	Females	...	26	6	27.22	1	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital	Males	...	1	404	17.07	...	...	...	3	...
	Females	...	...	79	4.73	...	Engaged when required			...
Kandang Kerbau Hospital	Males	...	...	2	19	3	...	...	4	...
	Females	...	76	344	64.93					
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island	Males	...	15	723	20.62	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	47	2.10	...	...	Seven		
LABUAN.										
	Males	...	6	325	14.25	Nil	Nil	2	Nil	Nil
	Females	...	...	7	15					
PENANG.										
General Hospital	Males	...	41	1,351	47.65	...	...	8	Six	...
	Females	...	7	147	5.19	9	...	...	...	...
District Hospital	Males	...	315	3,435	289.73	...	...	Fifteen		
	Females	...	17	224	19.3	...	...	One	...	...
Prison Hospital	Males	...	13	484	17.78	...	...	2	...	...
	Females	...	...	9	4.9	...	...	1	...	...
Lock Hospital	Males	...	14	148	12	One		...	...	...
	Females	...	33	427	33.6	...	...	3	3	...
Balik Pulau Hospital	Males	...	...	4	39	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	11	287	10.6	...	...	3	1	1
Lumut Hospital (Din- dings)	Males	...	...	18	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	4	396	25.04	...	...	8	...	...
Quarantine Camp	Males	...	...	193	16.21	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	Males	...	420	191	413.83	...	...	(c) 24	(d) 51	...
	Females	...	18	8	19.76	...	...	1	...	...
FEMALE LEPER WARD (Jelutong)										
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.										
Butterworth Hospital	Males	...	29	728	42.39	...	...	...	3	3
	Females	...	8	113	5.64	...	...	...	3	3
Sungai Bakap Hospital	Males	...	34	887	40.9	2	2	5	...	3
	Females	...	3	133	4.91	1	...	...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	Males	...	42	1,078	51.8	...	...	...	Three	...
	Females	...	1	107	2.86	One		...	...	...
MALACCA.										
General Hospital	Males	...	5	479	11.62	Two	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	1	61	4.26					
Panper Hospital	Males	...	152	2,872	239.7	...	...	Nine	...	...
	Females	...	4	103	13.9	...	...	One	...	...
Prison Hospital	Males	...	...	40	2.51	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital	Males	...	...	9	02	...	...	One	...	...
	Females	...	...	6	01	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin Hospital	Males	...	54	978	51.5	One	Four	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	70	5.25					
C. D. Ward	Males	...	...	68	4.96	One	One	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	20	1.23					
Leper Asylum	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	One	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a)—Transferred. (b)—Lepers. (c)—Non-Leppers. (d)—Absconded.

## RETURN.

Straits Settlements, for the year 1910.

tion I.

Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1910.	Average Stay of those			Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Who died in 1910.	Discharged Days.	Remaining at the end of 1910.	
3,103	479	53	354	7.47	13.8	38.13	342 days
394	40	26	47	15.62	1.97	60.95	252 "
4,203	2,788	347	1,568	13.23	15.56	54.16	4 years and 176 days.
969	50	8	39	30	16	22	167 days.
(a) 27	...	(b) 44	12	29.16	59.63	57.56	123 "
...	...	1	3	73.41	99	342.39	15 years.
269	8	...	120	3.09	28.23	11.25	63 days.
61	...	...	18	2.83	26.75	...	37 "
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	33 "
115	155	14	78	85	63	291	12½ years.
660	7	...	33	11.9	9.71	...	127 days.
43	...	...	3	1.33	10.3	..	51 "
249	24	18	27	9.7	14.83	35.75	261 "
1,050	151	78	74	11.35	7.87	26.50	221 "
105	23	12	9	4.89	12.12	10.77	51 "
2,517	344	57	527	23.98	30.38	124.17	1,999 "
133	39	Nil	47	18	23	16	392 "
394	35	6	37	28.36	14.05	32.12	91 "
5	1	...	...	...	22.33	20.66	39 "
128	7	...	12	37	33	44	277 "
381	23	1	25	24.04	22.4	38.13	280 "
3	...	...	...	...	8.66	118	118 "
213	49	2	22	15	12	15	154 "
15	4	...	3	9	10	...	24 "
274	...	...	77	9.62	29	23.76	76 "
130	...	...	47	8.36	29	22.57	64 "
...	4	(d) 36	186	861.91	1007	975.43	20 years and 15 days.
...	...	...	8	325	...	1,484	2,517 days.
532	63	24	109	23.45	22.81	49.75	} 999 days.
89	11	5	14	23.71	20.6	499	
691	95	9	100	17.2	17.04	16.3	
94	19	1	13	14.76	14.86	11.25	
755	219	13	109	17.8	14.5	32.3	
81	16	...	10	8.1	14.9	31	58 "
398	25	12	27	14	12	16	72 "
42	5	1	6	11	23	105	29 "
2,140	306	39	309	27	31	56.8	510 "
67	12	8	9	21	39	47.6	639 "
40	...	...	...	...	13.57	...	45 "
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	2	2	1	12	1 "
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 "
699	126	1	89	12.4	22	35.3	1,073 "
54	9	...	7	11.42	9.58	7	51 "
41	...	...	13	4.2	31.2	10.6	41 "
14	...	...	4	5.8	29.2	4.2	38 "
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## HOSPITALS

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.				
Singapore.											
General Hospital.	European Males.										
	Officers	1 to 4	26.33	14.6	16.0	2	219.7	17			
	Do.	5, 7, 8 and 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	1					
	Do.	6 and 9	22.4	14.5	14.7	2					
	Seamens	1 and 2	54.3	26.3	16.0	16	168.47	33			
	Special Rooms	1 and 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	each. 1					
	Observation Cells	1	11.0	6.6	16.0	each. 1					
	European Females.										
	Females	1 and 3	26.4	24.3	13.8	4	...	...			
	Do.	5	26.4	24.3	13.8	1	...	...			
	New Block	1 and 2	17.5	16.4	16.10	1	515.6	13			
	Do.	3 and 4	17.3	16.4	16.10	1	...	...			
	Do.	5 and 6	25.8	16.4	16.10	2	...	...			
	Native Females.										
	Females	2 and 6	16	19	11.6	6	...	...			
	Do.	7	26.4	24.3	...	4	128.8	21			
	F. Observation Cells	1 and 2	11.4	9.4	...	1	...	...			
	Native Males										
	Males	1 and 2	144.6	50.9	...	64 each.	...	...			
	Ward I.	{	Special Room	1, 2 and 3	146	10.2	13.8	6	...	...	
			Do.	4	22.6	21.6	12.5	6	...	...	
			Admission Ward		367	50.9	...	28	...	...	
		{	Special Room	1 and 3	14	10	12.5	2	...	...	
			Do.	2	23.1	21.6	13.8	6	163.9	196	
				Do.	4 and 5	14	12	12.5	2	...	...
			{	Lock-up	1	50.25	25	...	17	...	...
				Observation Cell	1	13.9	10	...	1	...	...
				Do.	2	13.9	12	...	1	...	...
				Do.	3	9.10	7.10	...	1	...	...
MATERNITY WARDS.											
Europeans	1, 2 and 3	18	16	13	1	833.1	13				
Do.	4, 5, 6, 7 and 8	18	20	13	2						
Natives	1 and 2	36.9	20	12.6	6						
Do.	3	18	20	12.6	2						
Do.	4	18	16	12.6	2						

## RETURN.

## tion II.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
3,248	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
3,201	...	No.	No.	...	...	
...	...	Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
3,387	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	No.	No.	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,790	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	Yes as	in lock up.	...	...	
20,052	...	No.	No.	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	} Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
4,782	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	



## HOSPITALS

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.			
SINGAPORE.—Continued.										
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	Ward	No.	1	135	25	12	36	Cubic space	1,111	36
	"	"	2	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	3	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	4	135	25	12	36	1,111	47	
	"	"	5	135	25	12	36	1,111	...	
	"	"	6	135	25	12	36	1,111	...	
	"	"	7	135	25	12	36	1,111	28	
	"	"	8	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	9	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	10	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	11	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	12	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	13	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	14	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	15	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	16	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	17	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
	"	"	18	135	25	12	36	1,111	36	
Prison Hospital		A	80	20	18.6	20	Superficial area.	66	24	
		B	80	20	18.6	20	66	24		
		C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8		
		D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8		
		1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	3		
		2	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	1		
		3	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	1		
		4	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	1		
		5-8	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1		
		9-13	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1		
	Kandang Kerbau Hospital		1	80	16	21	18	1,523	19	
		2	13	20.10	13	3	1,182	4		
		3	38.6	20.10	13	8	1,293	11		
		4	52.6	20.10	13	10	1,420	13		
		5	35.6	20.10	13	8	1,290	11		
		6	16.3	20.10	13	4	1,383	5		
		7	42.9	22	19.4	10	2,424	9		
		8	32.3	20.10	19.4	8	2,435	6		
		9	76	20.10	19.4	16	3,411	13		
Quarantine Station.	European Ward	1.5	20	12	14	2	Superficial.	240	1	
			68.4	21	13	12	129	29		
			44.6	22.4	12	16	126	33		
			44.6	22.4	12	16	236	16		
			88	22	13	24	179	26		
	Wardlet	I	15	12.3	8.4	2	87	4		
	do.	II	18.3	12.3	8.4	3	99	7		
	do.	III	15.3	12.3	8.4	2	...	...		
	do.	IV	15	12.9	8.4	1	85	6		
	do.	V	15	12.8	8.4	1	86	8		
	LABUAN.									
Women's Ward	1	26	21	14	6	1,092	8			
Native "	2	42	22	14	12	862	18			
Prisoners and Lunatic	3	20	22	9	6	495	10			

## RETURN.

## tion II.—Continued.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
960	405	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Ward No. 7 for Europeans. Wards 5 and 6 occupied by attendants for want of quarters.
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	For Natives.
...	...	...	"	...	...	
...	...	...	"	...	...	
...	...	...	"	...	...	
...	...	...	"	...	...	
...	...	...	"	...	...	For Europeans.
...	...	...	"	...	...	For Natives.
...	...	...	"	...	...	Contagious Ward.
...	...	...	"	...	...	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives. 5 Cells with gridiron doors.
...	...	...	"	...	...	
386	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Females.
66.8	...					
133.7	...					
197.7	...					
133.7	...					
66.8	...					
360	...					
240	...					
550	...					
82	46	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Europeans. Observation Ward. Native Plague Ward. " Small-pox Ward. " Cholera Ward.
535	172					
317	343					
317	313					
738	738					
57	...					
57	...					
57	...	...	..	...	..	Used as Disinfecting room.
57	...	...	..	...	..	
309	121	...	..	...	..	
333	145	...	..	...	..	
144	60	...	..	...	..	

## HOSPITALS

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.			Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	
Penang.									
General Hospital.	{	...	41	31	15	8	Cubic Space. 4,778	8	
		1	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	
		2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	
		3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	
		4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	
		5	19	12	15	...	...	1	
		6	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	
		7	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	
		Class II	16	31	15	2	7,440	2	
		Class I	16	16	15	1	3,840	1	
		" II	16	16	15	1	3,840	1	
		" II	32	15.6	15	2	6,545	2	
		1,4,5	56	24	16	16	1,969	16	
		2	15	24	16	10	1,582	9	
		3	24	24	16	6	2,264	6	
6	24	24	16	10	5,753	8			
...	71	24	15	10	7,060	10			
Lunatic Cells	{	...	12	6	12.6	1	1,152	1	
		..	15	10	12	1	1,820	1	
Lunatic Cell Male		...	12	8	12	1	1,152	1	
District Hospital	{	Ward No. 1	150	21	13	43	1,412	36	
		" " 2	149	21	13	44	1,071	56	
		" " 3	114	22	13	34	1,917	29	
		" " 4	144	20	13	46	1,497	46	
		" " 5	117	20	13	34	2,028	25	
		" " 6	119	20	13	36	1,237	38	
		" " 7	144	20	13	46	1,497	31	
		" " 8	80	22	15	26	1,885	25	
		" " 9	150	20	14	47	1,135	48	
		" " 10	150	20	14	47	1,077	48	
Female Ward	...	91	24	15	24	1,724	24		
Eye Ward	1	50	20	12	18	1,090	19		
"	2	90	23	15	18	3,105	22		
Balik Pulau Hospital.	{	General Ward	1	150	20	20	32	2,400	34
		"	2	90	20	20	20	2,400	18
		"	3	30	20	20	6	6,000	4
		Contagious Ward	1	12	12	10	1	...	...
		"	2	12	12	10	1	...	...
		Police Ward	)	20	15	20	4	3,000	4
		Prisoners' Ward	}						
		European Ward	1	13	13	10	1	...	...
"	2	14	13	10	1	...	...		
Leper Asylum Pulau Jerejak.	{	1	60	22	15	16	1,237	17	
		2	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	
		3	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	
		4	60	22	15	16	1,237	17	
		5	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	
		6	60	22	15	16	1,169	18	
		7	180	21	14	40	1,240	48	
		8	180	21	14	40	1,290	51	
		9	190	22	14	48	1,138	53	

## RETURN

## tion II.—Continued.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
Total in area square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
308		No.	No.	No.	No.	General Ward.
56						Officers' Ward.
56						do.
56						do.
96						do.
56						(Pantry.)
56						do.
88						do.
88						do.
173						European Female Ward.
220						do.
84						do.
96						Native Wards.
240						do.
216						do.
356						do.
27		No.	No.	No.	No.	Native Female Ward.
41						Native Ward.
27						European Ward.
1,454	1,454	No.	They are detached.	No.	No.	do.
1,450	1,450					
868	868					
1,813	1,813					
464	464					
1,511	1,511					
1,813	1,813					
1,295	1,295					
1,407	1,407					
1,407	1,407					
364	364					
576	576					
535	535					
584	584					
344	344					
210	210					
99	99	No.	No.	No.	No.	
99	99					
59	59					
65	65					
56	56					
280	280					
280	280					
280	280					
280	280					
280	280					
480	480					
480	480					
476	476					



## HOSPITALS

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
PENANG.—Continued.							
	10	120	22	13.6	34	963	43
	11	120	22	13.6	34	990	44
	12	100	22.6	13.9	40	1,500	38
	13	61	25	10	16	1,173	22
	14	120	22	13.6	34	990	42
	15	103	26	14	34	1,102	38
Prison Hospital.	Ward No. 1	58	29	17	15	Practically unlimited.	15
	" " 2	19	29	12	6		6
	Contagious Disease Ward 1	20	11	12	2		1
	" " 2	28	20	12	6		6
	European Ward ...	21	20	27.5	4	...	Nil.
Lock Hospital.	1	91	24	15	22	2,978	20
	2	91	24	15	8	3,500	4
	3	91	24	15	24	Not used	...
	4	71	24	15	20		...
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong.	Hut No. 1	70	18	13	30	Unlimited.	20
	" " 2	18	18	14.5	6		6
	" " 3	18	18	14.5	6		6
	" " 4	18	18	14.5	6		6
	" " 5	12	12	11	4		4
	" " 6	12	12	11	4		4
	" 7, 8, 9 & 10	18	18	15	6		6
	" 11 & 12	18	18	14.5	6		6
	" " 13	72	18	13	30		30
	" " 14	18	18	13	6		6
	" " 15	76	18	13	30		30
	" " 16	30	22	15	6		8
	" " 17	32	20	12	4		1
	" " 17 a	18.9	11.4	12	2		1
	" " 18	18	18	14	6		6
	" " 19	18	18	14	6		6
	" " 20	78	19	14	40		36
	" " 21	80	20	13	24		32
Female Leper Ward, Jelutong		112	22	18.10	17	2,772	22
Butterworth Hospital.	...	31.6	23.6	14	...	10,363	...
	I	37.11	18.4	10	12	558	7
	II	45.	22	14	16	918	18
	III	70.6	20.4	24	24	1,674	21
	IV	30.	20.	10	10	750	11
	...	33.9	22.	10	12	726	13
	...	40.	30.	18	18	5,400	15
	...	33.9	22.	10	10	907	11
Sungai Bakap Hospital.	...	33	24	20	...	...	...
	I	98	22	20	28	1,010	32
	II	112	21	16	32	1,176	34
	...	24	22	20	7	880	14
	...	22	20	20	4	1,110	4
	...	15	10	10	1	1,500	1

## RETURN.

## tion II.—Continued.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
314	314	No.	No.	No.	No.	} Perak. Hospital. } Perak.
314	314					
308	308					
282	282					
314	314					
1,932	1,932					
201	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
148	...	No.	Yes.			
90	...	Yes.	No.			
178	...	Yes.	No.			
133	...	Yes.	No.			
364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
364	...					
364	...					
353	...					
352	352	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Males. For Females.
144	144					
144	144					
144	144					
96	96					
96	96					
144	144					
144	144					
326	326					
144	144					
352	352					
316	316					
132	132					
76	76					
144	144					
144	144					
340	340					
unlimited						
828	828	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
200	200	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
204	204					
1,043	1,043					
292	292					
764	764					
1,000	1,000					
274	274					Police Ward. Contagious Ward. Female Ward.
1,000	1,000					
896	896	No.	Some distance off connected by covered pathway	No.	No.	Office and Surgery. Male Ward Male Ward No. 2. Female Ward. Surgical Ward. Lunatic
1,878	1,878					
770	770					
598	598					
506	506					
34	34					

## HOSPITALS

Ques.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient: Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
PENANG.— <i>Concluded.</i>							
Bukit Mertajam Hospital.	1	49	22	15	12	1,227	12
	2	162	21	13	45	1,134	45
	...	30	15	14	6	1,323	6
	...	13.6	21	13	4	3,685	4
Lumut Hospital	1	50	20	12	12	2,000	12
	2	40	20	10	12	1,600	10
	3	20	20	10½	4	2,100	5
Malacca.							
General Hospital.	European	28	22	12	4	6,484	3
	Female	40	10	12	4	1,896	5
	Police	28	22	12	8	1,032	8
	Prison	14	13½	12	2	1,492	2
Lock-up Ward	...	7	13½	12	1	1,134	1
C. D. Ward	...	60	20	12	24	936	22
Pauper Hospital	Ward No. 2	90½	23½	12	24	1,451	29
	" " 3	112	22	12	32	1,280	32
	" " 4	66	22	12	18	910	24
	" " 5	130	23	12	36	946	36
	" " 6	130	23	12	36	1,012	36
	" " 7	66	23	12	12	1,827	18
	" " 8	130	23	12	36	1,020	36
	" " 9	141	23	12	40	997	40
Female Ward		50	20	12	15	936	12
Prison Hospital	...	31½	20½	11.3	8	2,836	5
Leper Asylum	...	15	13	12.6	6	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital	...	13	14	9	2	1,030	15
Jasin Hospital.	1	120	20	16	44	1,256	44
	2	100	20	16	30	891	35
	...	10	20	16	4	1,305	9
	...	24	16	16	4	No patients.	2

RETURN.

tion II.—Concluded.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
641	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Disease Ward. Female Ward.
2,641	2,814					
65	65					
292	426					
445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Ward. Infectious Ward. Female Ward.
176	176					
192	192					
	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
	...					
	...					
	...					
	...		No.			
	...					
	...					
	...					
Freely ventila- lated.	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	...					
	...					
	...					
	...	Yes.	No.	No.	No.	
	...					
	...					
	...					
	...	...	...	...	...	
	...					
	...					
	...					
	...	No.	No.			Male Wards.
	...					
	...					
	...					
	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Female & C. D. Wards.
	...					
	...					
	...					



## HOSPITALS

## Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1910.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
<b>SINGAPORE.</b>			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 132.	Nil.
Tan 'Tock Seng's Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil	P. C. M. O., 20.	Eleven.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	Nil.	Twelve.
Of surprise ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 11.	Nil.
Kandang Kerbau Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 14.	Nil.
Pasir Panjang Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	2.	Nil.
Of surprise ..	1.	34.	Nil.
Quarantine Station:—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 11.	Seven.
Of surprise ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
<b>LABUAN.</b>			
Civil Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Resident, 5.	P. C. M. O., 1, Bishop 1.
<b>PENANG.</b>			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 5.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	" Nil.	Nil.
District Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Twelve.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	" Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Twelve.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 5.	Nil.
Of surprise ..	Resident Councillor, 1.	" Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	S. M. O., 17. M. O. in charge G. H., 4. District Officer, 7.	Nil.
The Dindings:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil
Of surprise ...	Resident Councillor, 1. Governor, 1.	S. M. O., Perak, 13. District Officer, 12. A. S. I., 1. S. M. O., Penang, 4. Dep. Col. Engineer, 1.	Nil
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

## RETURN.

## Question III.—Continued.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year, 1910.—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
<b>PENANG.—Concluded.</b>			
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak :—	Nil.		
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1. P. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise ...		S. M. M., Perak, 1. S. M. O., Penang, 12.	Nil.
Female Leper Ward, Jelutong :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
<b>PROVINCE WELLESLEY.</b>			
Butterworth Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	R. C., 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	A. S. I. 1., 1.	Nil.
Sungai Bakap Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2. D. C. E., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	M. O., P. W., 42. S. M. O. P., 1.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident Councillor, P., 1. S. D. O., 3.	S. M. O. P., 1. M. O., P. W., 53.	Nil.
<b>MALACCA.</b>			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident, 7.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident, 4.	Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident, 4.	Inspector of Prisons, 2.	Ten.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2. Colonial Engineer, 1.	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	M. O., 12.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	M. O., 16. District Officer, 2. Resident, 1.	Nil.
Contagious Disease Ward :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	" Nil.	Nil.

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.—*Concluded.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.

(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always found up to date.

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Annual, as regards all the Hospitals.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

What is the source of the water supply?

At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station St. John's, by a distilling plant supplemented by water boats from Singapore.

At the Dindings, from a well in the Hospital Compound.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau, water is conveyed in pipes from the hills.

At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks.

At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams.

At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam, by pipes from reservoir.

At Malacca, from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin, from wells.

What is the quality of the water?

Good at all the Stations.

(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes.

At the Quarantine Station St. John's, the people bathe in the sea.

At the Dindings, the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital.

At Malacca, the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.

(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations, the night-soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

## SINGAPORE.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the following Institutions:—  
General Hospital, Prison, St. John's Island, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Quarantine  
Camp, Leper, Beri-beri and Lock Hospitals and Lunatic Asylum.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri	156	1,006	182	1,162	153	
Cerebro spinal fever	...	...	...	...	...	
Chicken-pox	2	31	...	33	1	
Cholera	...	224	167	224	...	
Cow-pox	...	...	...	...	...	
Dengue	1	14	...	15	...	
Diphtheria	...	7	2	7	...	
Dysentery	33	878	405	911	43	
Endocarditis, infective	...	...	...	...	...	
Enteric Fever	4	93	42	97	10	
Erysipelas	1	4	2	5	...	
Gonorrhœa	28	313	...	341	11	
Influenza	...	2	...	2	...	
Leprosy	45	60	15	105	37	
Malaria	8	218	17	226	1	
Tertian	31	3,092	388	3,123	84	
Quartan	...	263	...	263	5	
Æstivo-autumnal	...	...	...	...	...	
Chronic	4	279	90	283	17	
Not differentiated	19	882	25	901	16	
Measles	...	30	...	30	...	
Mumps	...	14	2	14	...	
Osteo Myelitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Phagedœna	2	3	2	5	...	
Plague	...	16	12	16	...	
Pneumonia	3	225	116	228	8	
Pyæmia	1	9	8	10	...	
Pyrexia	6	358	4	364	10	
Rheumatic Fever	2	61	1	63	6	
Septicæmia	...	34	24	34	1	
Small-pox	...	419	99	419	9	
Syphilis, Primary	18	200	1	218	24	
Secondary	84	705	24	789	74	
Tertiary	...	25	...	25	4	
Tetanus	...	5	4	5	...	
Tuberculosis	13	117	64	130	17	
Yaws	...	6	...	6	...	
Other Diseases	2	8	4	10	...	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcohol	...	47	1	47	...	
Mercury	...	...	...	...	...	
Morphinism	1	5	...	6	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRE- CEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia	2	160	14	162	7	
"    pernicious	...	...	...	...	...	
Diabetes	2	1	1	3	...	
Exophthalmic Goitre	...	...	...	...	...	
Gout	1	4	...	5	...	
Leucocythæmia	...	...	...	...	...	
Lymphadenoma	...	...	...	...	...	
Osteo Arthritis	...	...	...	...	...	
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases	...	1	...	1	...	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
Malformations	1	3	...	4	...	
New Growth	...	...	...	...	...	
Non-malignant	2	15	...	17	...	
Malignant	...	59	25	59	2	
Cyst	1	8	4	9	...	
Carried forward...	473	9,905	1,743	10,378	540	



*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	473	9,905	1,743	10,378	540	
<b>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.</b>						
<b>DISEASES OF THE NERVES.</b>						
Neuritis ...	1	28	1	29	5	
<b>DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND MEMBRANES.</b>						
Meningitis ...	...	26	24	26	...	
Myelitis ...	4	6	...	10	4	
Sclerosis ...	5	2	...	7	...	
Locomotor Ataxia ...	5	19	...	24	10	
<b>DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND MEMBRANES.</b>						
Meningitis ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Hæmorrhage ...	...	13	8	13	...	
Abscess ...	...	8	1	8	1	
Hydrocephalus ...	1	...	...	1	1	
Other Diseases ...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>NERVOUS DISORDERS.</b>						
Paraplegia ...	1	11	2	12	6	
Hemiplegia ...	10	49	1	59	8	
Monoplegia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chorea ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Epilepsy ...	7	12	5	19	8	
Headache ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Neuralgia ...	1	8	...	9	...	
Hysteria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Neurasthenia ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	18	4	18	3	
<b>MENTAL DISEASES.</b>						
Idiocy ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mania, Acute ...	38	260	47	298	50	
Recurrent ...	6	2	1	8	3	
Chronic ...	9	1	2	10	8	
Alcoholic ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Senile ...	...	5	1	5	1	
Melancholia, Acute ...	9	20	6	29	19	
Chronic ...	8	...	...	8	8	
Delusional Insanity ...	13	3	2	16	7	
General Paralysis of Insane...	3	2	3	5	...	
Dementia, Secondary ...	240	...	46	240	194	
Organic ...	...	5	...	5	5	
Primary ...	4	10	2	14	9	
Other Diseases ...	17	22	2	39	25	
<b>DISEASES OF THE EYE.</b>						
Conjunctivitis ...	11	193	...	204	8	
Purulent ...	1	16	...	17	2	
Granular ...	5	13	...	18	...	
Cornea Keratitis ...	1	14	...	15	3	
Ulcer ...	17	84	...	101	19	
Opacity ...	3	17	...	20	6	
Acquired deformities ...	4	...	...	4	...	
Iritis ...	4	40	...	44	7	
Glaucoma ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Optic Neuritis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cataract ...	3	3	...	6	1	
Panophthalmitis ...	...	5	...	5	2	
Refraction, errors ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Blepharitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Entropion ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Eye Diseases ...	10	32	...	42	24	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	915	10,868	1,903	11,783	987	

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	915	10,868	1,903	11,783	987	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Hæmatoma Auricle ...	...	...	...	...	...	
External Ear, Inflammation.	...	1	...	1	...	
Middle Ear " ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Otitis Media ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	15	...	15	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Coryza ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	4	...	4	1	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM						
Pericarditis ...	...	10	9	10	...	
Endocarditis ...	...	31	7	31	5	
Valvular Disease ...	4	111	28	115	7	
Myocarditis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Dilatation of Heart ...	...	7	2	7	...	
Syncope ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Disordered Action of Heart	...	...	...	...	...	
Aneurysm ...	1	10	10	11	...	
Phlebitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Thrombosis ...	...	12	5	12	1	
Varix ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	16	8	16	1	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM						
Asthma ...	1	29	...	30	1	
Laryngitis ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Bronchitis ...	10	240	9	250	12	
Hæmoptysis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	...	4	3	4	1	
Phthisis ...	15	429	225	444	21	
Pleurisy ...	1	30	6	31	2	
Empyema ...	...	25	19	25	2	
Hæmothorax ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gangrene of Lung ...	...	17	16	17	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	18	15	18	...	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	...	12	1	12	1	
Ulceration of Mouth ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gangrene of Mouth ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Caries of Tooth ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Ulceration of Tongue ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sorethroat ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Tonsillitis ...	1	10	...	11	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	15	1	15	...	
Gastritis ...	...	56	2	56	4	
Ulceration, Stomach ...	...	5	1	5	...	
Dyspepsia ...	7	135	...	142	12	
Other Diseases of Stomach...	3	9	1	12	7	
Enteritis ...	3	79	4	82	...	
Appendicitis ...	3	14	1	17	1	
Colitis ...	...	37	1	37	...	
Ulcer Duodenum ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Intestines ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hernia ...	...	28	4	28	1	
Strangulated ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Obstruction, Intestines ...	...	7	3	7	...	
Diarrhoea ...	16	304	16	320	14	
Constipation ...	...	64	...	64	1	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	981	12,680	2,305	13,661	1,082	

## Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases. Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	981	12,680	2,305	13,661	1,082	
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—</b>						
<i>Continued.</i>						
Colic ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	2	17	...	19	1	
Fissure of Anus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	2	48	...	50	4	
Piles ...	1	54	...	55	1	
Prolapse of Rectum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Other Rectal Diseases ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Liver, Inflammation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Abscess ...	1	10	...	11	...	
Chronic Inflammation. ...	7	...	3	7	...	
Perihepatitis ...	...	9	7	9	...	
Congestion ...	1	5	...	6	...	
Jaundice ...	...	15	...	15	...	
Gall Stones ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Peritoneum, Inflammation ...	...	30	21	30	...	
Ascites ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	189	55	100	13	
<b>DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.</b>						
Spleen, Inflammation ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Abscess ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rupture ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Glands, Inflammation ...	9	139	...	148	5	
Suppuration ...	1	8	...	9	1	
Mechanical Affections ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	4	...	4	1	
<b>DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.</b>						
Nephritis, Acute ...	1	30	7	31	1	
Chronic ...	11	1	2	12	...	
Pyelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Renal Colic ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cystitis ...	...	10	3	10	1	
Calculus ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Urine, Retention of ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Incontinence of ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	117	46	117	9	
<b>DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM, (MALE ORGANS.)</b>						
Stricture ...	...	16	...	16	1	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	7	7	7	...	
Impacted Calculus ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Prostate Hypertrophy ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Phimosis ...	2	19	...	21	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer of Penis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Soft Chancre ...	6	12	...	130	4	
Scrotum, Abscess ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Sloughing ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hæmatocele ...	...	7	...	7	1	
Varicocele ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Hydrocele ...	4	36	...	40	1	
Orchitis ...	...	21	...	21	...	
Abscess Testis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hernia ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Perineal Abscess ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	8	...	8	...	
<i>Carried forward...</i>	1,033	13,651	2,459	14,684	1,126	

## Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward...</i>	1,033	13,651	2,459	14,684	1,126	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. —Continued.						
(FEMALE ORGANS.)						
Metritis	...	2	...	2	...	
Endometritis	...	...	...	...	...	
Erosion of Cervix	...	8	...	8	...	
Hyperplasia	...	...	...	...	...	
Retroflexion	...	2	...	2	...	
Vulva, Inflammation	...	...	...	...	...	
Abscess	...	4	...	4	...	
Ulcer	...	...	...	...	...	
Soft Chancre	6	...	...	6	...	
Fistula Vesico, Vaginal	...	1	...	1	1	
Other Diseases	...	62	29	62	1	
Amenorrhœa	...	1	...	1	...	
Dysmenorrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	
Menorrhagia	...	...	...	...	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Abortion	...	6	1	6	...	
Pregnancy	5	200	...	205	6	
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BREAST.						
Mastitis	...	...	...	...	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis	...	9	...	9	2	
Caries	1	2	2	3	1	
Necrosis	2	11	...	13	2	
Arthritis	10	211	2	221	19	
Synovitis	6	36	1	42	1	
Ankylosis	1	1	...	2	...	
Spondylitis	...	...	...	...	...	
Caries of Spine	1	4	...	5	2	
Myalgia	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases	2	117	2	119	4	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis	4	85	6	89	6	
Abscess	17	240	13	257	18	
Edema	2	11	...	13	...	
Gangrene	1	...	...	1	...	
Elephantiasis	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Diseases	1	4	...	5	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Urticaria	...	2	...	2	...	
Eczema	1	102	...	103	4	
Impetigo	...	1	...	1	...	
Boil	2	73	...	75	...	
Carbuncle	...	4	1	4	...	
Herpes	...	2	...	2	...	
Bedsore	...	...	...	...	...	
Pemphigus	...	1	...	1	...	
Psoriasis	...	7	...	7	...	
Dermatitis exfoliata	...	6	...	6	1	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	1,095	14,866	2,516	15,961	1,194	



*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	1,095	14,866	2,516	15,961	1,194	
<b>DISEASES OF THE SKIN.</b> <i>—Continued.</i>						
Wart	...	...	...	...	...	
Acne	...	2	...	3	...	
Whitlow	...	6	...	6	...	
Ulcer	96	740	...	836	...	
Other Diseases	1	112	...	113	...	
<b>INJURIES</b>	33	1,621	55	1,654	...	
<b>POISONS</b>	...	10	1	10	...	
<b>PARASITES.</b>						
Round Worm	...	...	...	...	...	
Tape-worm	...	...	...	...	...	
Ankylostoma Duodenale	16	72	30	88	7	
Filiariasis	...	...	...	...	...	
Scabies	3	25	...	28	...	
Ringworm	...	12	...	12	...	
Dhobi Itch	...	...	...	...	1	
Others	...	10	2	10	...	
<b>OBSERVATIONS.</b>	...	29	...	29	2	
<b>NO DISCOVERABLE DISEASE</b>	...	384	18	384	6	
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,245	17,889	2,622	19,134	1,345	

## LABUAN.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Labuan Hospital.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	3	44	8	47	10	
Chicken-pox ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Dysentery ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Leprosy ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Malaria, Bening Tertian ...	...	97	1	97	2	
" Sub-tertian ...	...	19	2	19	1	
" Chronic ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Pneumonia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Septicæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Syphilis, Primary ...	...	2	...	2	...	
" Secondary ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Tetanus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Tuberculosis, Bone, caries of ...	...	3	...	3	...	
" Glands, neck ...	...	2	...	2	...	
" Joints, knee ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" Lungs ...	1	10	5	11	1	
" Spine, caries of ...	...	3	...	3	...	
INTOXICATION.						
Alcohol ...	...	1	...	1	...	
GENERAL DISEASES.						
Anæmia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
General Debility ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Acute Mania ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Malancholia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dementia ...	...	2	2*	2	...	* One Diarrhœa, One Heart failure.
DISEASES OF EYE.						
Conjunctivitis Catarrhal ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Trachoma ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Phlyctenular ulcer Cornea ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Panophthalmitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cataract, Double ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Entropion and Trichiasis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF EAR.						
Otitis Media ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Valvular D. H., Mitral ...	...	2	1	2	...	
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Bronchitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pleurisy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	5	232	22	237	15	

## Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Labuan Hospital—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	5	232	22	237	15	
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gastritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Gastro-enteritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Colitis, Catarrhal ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Diarrhœa ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hæmorrhoids, Internal ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cirrhosis of Liver, Alcoholic.	...	1	1	1	...	
Jaundice, Catarrhal ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Splenitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Bubo ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Lymphadenitis * ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Lymphangitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
(MALE.)						
Stricture of Urethra, Gonorrhœal ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hypertrophy of Prostate, retention of urine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Soft Chancres ...	...	3	...	3	...	
(FEMALE.)						
Puerperal Supraemia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.*						
Arthritis, Gonorrhœal, wrist.	...	1	...	1	...	
Ankylosis, Fibrous, shoulder.	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Abscess ...	...	11	...	11	...	
DISEASES OF SKIN.						
Boil ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer ...	...	13	...	13	1	
INJURIES.						
General ...	...	9	3	9	2	
Local ...	1	14	...	15	1	
PARASITES.						
Anchylostomum Duodenale ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Schistosomum Japonicum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Favus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tinea Circinata ...	...	1	...	1	...	
"For Observation" ...	...	4	...	4	...	
No Discoverable Disease ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Total ...	6	332	27	338	20	

\* See also "Tuberculosis" Infective Diseases.

*List of Operations done at the Civil Hospital, Labuan, during the year 1910.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
OPERATIONS.						
ON SKIN AND SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUES.						
Incision of abscesses and drainage ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Multiple incisions for Cellu- litis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Removal of buried needle ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Plastic Operation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Skin Grafting (Thiersch) ...	..	2	...	2	...	
ON EYE.						
Excision of Eyeball ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Extraction of Lens ...	...	1	...	1	...	
For Entropion (Arlt's) ...	...	2	...	2*	...	
ON ANUS.						
Anal Fistula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
ON BONES AND JOINTS.						
Amputations ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Setting Fractures (compound) ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Removal of Sequestra ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Excision of Olecranon ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Breaking down Fibrous Ankylosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Resection of rib for tuber- cular caries ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Psoas Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
(opened and drained from the back)						
Total ...	...	25	...	25	...	



## PENANG.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the following Institutions:—  
General, District, Lock, Prison, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, Balik Pulau, Leper  
Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, Lumut, Female Leper Ward, Jelutong and Female Ward,  
District Hospital.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri	32	200	53	232	36	
Chicken-pox	...	63	...	63	10	
Cholera	...	1	1	1	...	
Diphtheria	...	1	1	1	...	
Dysentery	...	...	...	...	...	
Enteric Fever	15	339	146	354	5	
Erysipelas	...	12	2	12	1	
Gonorrhoea	...	2	...	2	...	
Ophthalmia	3	85	1	88	3	
Arthritis	3	18	...	21	2	
Iritis	2	3	...	5	...	
Leptosy	1	2	...	3	...	
Malaria	438	233	194	671	403	
Benign Tertian	8	291	10	299	5	
Malignant	6	389	24	395	8	
Malarial Cachexia	5	143	26	148	7	
Measles	3	95	12	98	15	
Osteo Myelitis	...	19	...	19	...	
Mumps	...	2	...	2	...	
Phagedena	...	4	...	4	...	
Pneumonia	...	25	10	25	3	
Rheumatism	...	33	16	33	1	
Septicæmia	23	288	...	311	32	
Small-pox	...	4	4	4	...	
Primary, Syphilis	...	483	122	483	51	
Secondary	7	33	...	40	3	
Tertiary	48	360	5	408	42	
Tetanus	6	26	2	32	4	
Tuberculosis	1	6	3	7	...	
Yaws	1	14	1	15	...	
	...	1	...	1	...	
INTOXICATION.						
Alcoholism	...	48	...	48	1	
Morphia Habit	1	11	1	12	...	
Opium	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia	25	239	51	264	12	
Anæmia, Chr. Spleen	3	21	3	24	...	
Diabetes Mellitus	...	1	...	1	...	
Goat	...	1	...	1	...	
Lymphadenoma	1	...	1	1	...	
Osteoarthritis	2	6	...	8	...	
CHRONIC MORBID CONDI- TIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
Malignation	...	1	...	1	...	
New growths, Malignant	3	14	4	17	...	
Non-Malignant	2	11	1	13	...	
NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis	1	29	2	30	4	
Multiple Neuritis	1	...	...	1	...	
Peripheral	...	2	...	2	...	
Carried forward...	641	3,562	696	4,203	648	

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	641	3,562	696	4,203	648	
NERVOUS SYSTEM.— <i>Continued.</i>						
Myelitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Embolism	...	1	...	1	1	
Spastic Paraplegia	...	...	...	3	...	
Lateral Sclerosis	1	...	...	1	1	
Meningitis	...	1	1	1	...	
Hæmorrhage	...	2	...	2	...	
Hæmorrhage Cerebral	...	4	2	4	...	
Paralysis	1	...	...	1	...	
Paraplegia	...	7	3	7	...	
Hemiplegia	8	30	6	38	7	
Monoplegia	...	2	1	2	...	
Paralysis Agitans	...	2	...	2	...	
Eclampsia	...	5	4	5	...	
Epilepsy	...	8	1	8	...	
Headache	...	4	...	4	...	
Neuralgia	...	4	...	4	...	
Sciatica	...	1	...	1	...	
Hiccup	...	1	...	1	...	
Neurasthenia	1	3	...	4	...	
Mania	...	2	...	2	...	
Puerperal Mania	...	1	...	1	...	
Melancholia	...	1	...	1	...	
Delusional Insanity	...	2	...	2	...	
Dementia	5	6	1	11	3	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Acute Conjunctivitis	3	29	...	32	2	
Chronic "	...	2	...	2	...	
Trachoma	4	15	...	19	6	
Keratitis	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer Cornea	...	24	...	24	3	
Keratomalasia	...	1	...	1	...	
Arcus Serilis	1	1	...	2	...	
Opacity Cornea	3	12	...	15	...	
Staphyloma	...	3	...	3	1	
Gon. Scleritis	...	1	...	1	1	
Iritis	1	16	...	17	3	
Choroiditis	...	1	1	1	...	
Optic Atrophy	...	9	...	9	1	
Retinal Atrophy	...	1	...	1	...	
Detachment of Retina	...	1	...	1	...	
Cataract	1	14	...	15	4	
Panophthalmitis	...	2	...	2	...	
Amblyopia	...	5	...	5	5	
Amaurosis	1	5	1	6	...	
Entropion	...	1	...	1	...	
Ectropion	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Otitis Media	...	5	...	5	...	
Mastoid Abscess	...	1	...	1	...	
Suppurative Middle Ear	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Rhinitis	...	2	...	2	...	
Hæmatoma of Septum	...	1	...	1	...	
Naso-pharyngeal Catarrh	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Valv. Disease Mitral	...	34	10	34	...	
" Aortic	...	5	1	5	1	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	674	3,846	728	4,520	687	

## Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued

DISEASES,	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward...</i>	674	3,846	728	4,520	687	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM. —Continued.						
Atheroma	...	1	...	1	...	
Fatty degeneration Heart	...	2	1	2	...	
Dilatation	1	4	1	5	...	
Tachycardia	...	1	...	1	...	
Arterial Sclerosis	1	...	...	1	...	
Aneurysm popliteal	1	...	...	1	...	
Traumatic Aneurysm	...	1	...	1	...	
Phlebitis	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma	...	20	1	20	...	
Oedema Glottis	...	1	1	1	...	
Bronchitis	...	106	7	106	12	
Hæmoptysis	...	3	...	3	...	
Catarrhal Pneumonia	...	6	1	6	1	
Fibroid Phthisis	...	3	3	6	...	
Phthisis	19	246	144	265	27	
Abscess Lung	...	1	1	1	...	
Pleurisy	...	9	2	9	1	
Empyema	2	2	1	4	...	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis	...	3	1	3	...	
Cancrum Oris	...	1	1	1	...	
Caries Tooth	...	2	...	2	...	
Abscess Alveolar	...	2	...	2	...	
Caries	...	1	...	1	...	
Sore-throat	...	1	...	1	...	
Tonsillitis	...	3	...	3	...	
Pharyngitis	...	6	...	6	...	
Stricture Oesophagus	...	2	...	2	...	
Gastritis	...	6	1	6	...	
Hæmatemesis	...	1	...	1	...	
Dyspepsia	1	27	...	28	1	
Gestralgia	...	3	...	3	...	
Enteritis	...	11	...	11	...	
Appendicitis	...	3	2	3	...	
Colitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcerative Colitis	4	...	4	4	...	
Sprue	1	1	1	2	...	
Hernia, Irreducible	...	1	1	1	...	
„ Ventral	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Inguinal	...	14	...	14	1	
Intestinal Obstruction	...	3	2	3	...	
Diarrhoea	13	269	71	282	22	
Constipation	...	22	...	22	...	
Ulcer Rectum	...	1	...	1	...	
Colic	...	34	...	34	...	
Ischio Rectal Abscess	1	1	...	2	...	
Ulceration Anus	1	4	...	5	...	
Fistula in Ano	3	12	...	15	1	
Piles	...	1	...	1	...	
Recto Vaginal Fistula	...	1	...	1	...	
Hæmorrhoids (Int.)	1	8	...	9	...	
Prolapse Ani	...	1	...	1	...	
Prolapse Rectum	...	5	...	5	...	
Condyloma Ani	1	...	...	1	...	
Abscess Liver	...	1	...	1	...	
Inflammation	...	3	...	3	...	
Cirrhosis Liver	4	25	17	29	1	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	731	4,735	992	5,466	754	

## Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	731	4,735	992	5,466	754	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.— <i>Continued.</i>						
Perihepatitis ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Jaundice ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Peritonitis ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Ascites ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Bubo ...	4	80	...	84	15	
Inflammation of Glands ...	2	8	...	10	...	
Suppuration ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Lymphangitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Acute Nephritis ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Bright's Disease ...	...	47	14	47	1	
Chronic Nephritis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Pyelitis ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Anterio-sclerotic Kidney ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Renal Calculus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cystitis ...	...	6	...	6	2	
Retention of Urine ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hæmaturia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Albuminuria ...	...	2	1	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
Stricture Urethra ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Impacted Calculi Urethra ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phimosis ...	...	17	...	17	3	
Paraphimosis ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Ulcer Penis ...	8	122	...	130	4	
Soft Chancre ...	2	30	1*	32	4	
Inflammation Scrotum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sloughing Scrotum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	28	...	28	1	
Orchitis ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Hernia Testis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Pelvic Cellulitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Endometritis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Granulor Erosion Cervix ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ulcer Vulva ...	1	26	...	27	...	
Oedema of Labia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer of Labia ...	...	8	...	8	3	
Meteorrhagia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Leucorrhœa ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Vaginismus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Metritis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Pregnancy ...	...	8	...	8	1	
Labour ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Vaginal Cyst ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Premature birth ...	1	...	...	1	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	751	5,201	1,013	5,952	788	

\* Dysentery.



## Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	751	5,201	1,013	5,952	788	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. —Continued.						
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION.						
Puerperal Supraemia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pelvic Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mastitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASE OF ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Caries (bone) ...	...	6	1	6	...	
Necrosis ...	...	2	...	2	2	
Arthritis ...	...	8	1	11	...	
Tubercular disease Hip joint ...	3	2	...	2	...	
Synovitis ...	2	32	...	34	5	
Ankylosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Caries Spine ...	1	2	...	3	1	
Psoas Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dislocation of Spine ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Lumbago ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Myalgia ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Thecal Abscess ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Suppuration Bursitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	3	25	2	28	1	
Abscess ...	12	123	5	135	19	
Sinus ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Elephantiasis ...	...	3	...	3	1	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema ...	4	29	...	33	1	
Impetigo Contagiosa ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Boil ...	...	15	...	15	1	
Carbuncle ...	2	10	...	12	...	
Gangrene Leg ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Herpes ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Herpes Zoster ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Pemphigus ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Ulcers ...	62	862	8	924	64	
Lichen ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Warts ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Corn ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Sebaceous Cyst ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pustular Dermatitis ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Onychia ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Whitlow ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Starvation ...	4	55	14	59	2	
INJURIES.						
General Injuries ...	4	49	1	53	3	
Local " ...	21	366	8	387	13	
OPERATIONS.						
For Imperforate Anus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Circumcision ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	871	6,848	1,055	7,719	906	

## Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	871	6,848	1,055	7,719	906	
POISONS.						
Opium	...	1	1	1	...	
Hydrophobia	...	1	1	1	...	
Horse bite	...	1	...	1	...	
Insect bite	...	3	...	3	...	
Opium Habit	...	5	...	5	...	
Arsenic	...	1	...	1	...	
Stramonium	...	8	...	8	...	
Crocodile bite	...	2	...	2	...	
Fish bite	...	1	...	1	...	
PARASITES.						
Scabies	1	64	...	65	3	
Tenia Imbricata	3	11	...	14	2	
"  Cruris	...	1	...	1	...	
Filaria (Diurna)	1	...	...	1	...	
Pediculosis Vestimenti	...	1	...	1	...	
Ankylostomiasis	8	50	16	58	1	
Malingering	...	21	...	21	...	
Observation	6	181	1*	187	5	
No Appreciable Disease	2	107	...	109	1	
Nil	1	15	...	16	1	
GRAND TOTAL ...	893	7,322	1,074	8,215	919	
OPERATIONS.						
EXCISION OF TUMORS.						
Non-malignant	...	1	...	1	...	
Malignant	...	2	...	2	...	
ON THE SKIN AND SUB- CUTANEOUS TISSUES.						
Incision of Abscesses	...	12	...	12	...	
"  Carbuncle	...	1	...	1	...	
Incisions for Cellulitis	...	8	...	8	...	
Incisions for Lymphangitis.	...	1	...	1	...	
Incisions for Suppurating Glands	...	6	...	6	...	
Excisions of Lymphatic Glands	...	3	...	3	...	
Curettage of Ulcers	...	14	...	14	...	
Curettage of Sinuses	...	6	...	6	...	
Removal of Foreign Body	...	1	...	1	...	
Lacerated wound of Thigh...	...	1	...	1	...	
ON THROAT, NOSE, EYE AND LIP.						
Tracheotomy	...	1	...	1	...	
Plastic operation for harelip	...	1	...	1	...	
Excision of Eyeball	...	3	...	3	...	
Canterisation for rhinitis	...	1	...	1	...	
ON ABDOMEN.						
Laparotomy for						
Tubercular peritonitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Ovarian cyst	...	1	...	1	...	
Intestinal obstruction	...	1	...	1	...	
Intestinal anastomosis for strangulated hernia	...	1	...	1	...	
Perforating wound of abdomen	...	1	...	1	...	
Appendicitis	...	2	...	2	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	...	69	...	69	...	

\* Suicide by hanging.

## Operations in 1910 at the Penang Hospitals.—Concluded.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	69	...	69	...	
<b>OPERATIONS.—</b>						
<i>Concluded.</i>						
<b>ON ABDOMEN—Concluded.</b>						
Inguinal Colotomy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Suturing wound of abdominal Wall ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Radical cure for inguinal hernia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Strangulated Hernia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>ON RECTUM AND ANUS.</b>						
Anal Fistula ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Prolapsus Recti ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hæmorrhoids ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>ON THE MALE GENERATIVE ORGANS.</b>						
Circumcision ...	...	26	...	26	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	16	...	16	...	
<b>ON THE FEMALE GENERA- TIVE ORGANS.</b>						
Curetting of uterus ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Removal of fallopian tube for Pyosalpiun ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>ON BONES AND JOINTS.</b>						
Amputations ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Setting fractures and wiring ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Removal of sequestra ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Excision of bone ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Incision of joints ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Psoas Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>ON THORAN.</b>						
Thoracotomy ...	...	2	...	2	...	
<b>ON SPINAL CORD.</b>						
Laminectomy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Injection of Maguesium Sulphate solution ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Total ...	...	166	...	166	...	

## PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the following Institutions:—  
 Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam and Sungai Bakap Hospitals.*

DISEASES	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL,		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	6	41	4	47	4	
Cerebro-Spinal fever ...	...	3	2	3	1	
Chicken-pox ...	...	13	...	13	...	
Cholera ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Dysentery ...	7	200	79	207	1	
Enteric fever ...	...	4	3	4	...	
Erysipelas ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Gonorrhœa ...	1	30	...	31	1	
Gonorrhœal Arthritis ...	2	27	...	29	2	
"    Orchitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Leprosy ...	...	14	1	14	...	
Malarial Fever, B. Tertian ...	3	214	...	217	1	
"    Quartan ...	...	3	...	3	...	
"    Malignant ...	3	170	12	173	...	
Malaria Cerebral ...	...	8	4	8	...	
Malarial Cachexia ...	...	46	8	46	3	
Ague-Cake ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Measles ...	1	21	...	22	1	
Mumps ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Phagedœna ...	...	8	6	8	...	
Pneumonia ...	...	20	7	20	...	
Pyæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Pyrexia of uncertain Origin ...	1	41	...	42	1	
Rheumatism ...	1	16	...	17	2	
Septicæmia ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Small-pox ...	...	84	22	84	6	
Syphilis, Primary ...	2	20	...	22	...	
"    Secondary ...	8	159	3	167	4	
"    Tertiary ...	1	13	...	14	2	
Gummata brain ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Tetanus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Tubercle ...	...	9	...	9	3	
Yaws ...	...	4	...	4	...	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcoholism ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Mercurialism ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Morphia Habit ...	...	7	1	7	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia ...	2	53	9	55	2	
CERTAIN MORBID CON- DITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
New-growth, Non-Malignant ...	...	6	1	6	1	
"    Malignant ...	3	10	7	13	...	
Cyst ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES, NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Sciatica ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Myelitis ...	1	6	2	7	1	
Locomotor Ataxia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Meningitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	43	1,294	181	1,337	37	



*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Province Wellesley  
Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	43	1,294	181	1,337	37	
<b>DISEASES NERVOUS SYSTEM.—Continued.</b>						
Disseminated Sclerosis ...	1	1	...	2	1	
Apoplexy ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Facial Paralysis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hemiplegia ...	2	9	1	11	1	
Paraplegia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Spastic Paraplegia ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Epilepsy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	9	...	9	...	
General Paralysis of Insane.	...	2	2	2	...	
<b>DISEASES OF THE EYE.</b>						
Conjunctivitis ...	...	6	...	6	1	
"    Catarrhal ...	...	2	...	2	...	
"    Granular ...	1	6	...	7	...	
"    Purulent ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lachrymal Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Keratitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ulcer Cornea ...	1	7	...	8	...	
Opacity Cornea ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Cataract ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Panophthalmitis (Traumatic)	...	1	...	1	...	
Entropion ...	...	2	...	2	...	
<b>DISEASES OF THE EAR.</b>						
Otitis Externa ...	1	4	...	5	...	
"    Media ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>DISEASES OF THE NOSE.</b>						
Epistaxis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>DISEASES, CIRCULA- TORY SYSTEM.</b>						
Pericarditis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Valvular Disease of Heart ...	2	32	7	34	...	
Phlebitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>DISEASES, RESPIRA- TORY SYSTEM.</b>						
Asthma ...	...	13	...	13	1	
Laryngitis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Bronchitis ...	1	58	3	59	...	
Broncho-Pneumonia ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Phthisis ...	8	71	37	79	4	
Pleurisy ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Empyema ...	1	2	1	3	...	
<b>DISEASES, DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.</b>						
Stomatitis ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Gum-boil ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Salivary-fistula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tonsillitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Gastritis ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Dyspepsia ...	1	23	...	24	...	
Enteritis ...	...	54	7	54	2	
Appendicitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Peri-Typhilitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	63	1,656	245	1,710	49	

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Province Wellesley  
Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward...</i>	63	1,656	245	1,719	49	
<b>DISEASES, DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Continued.</b>						
Colitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Sprue ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hernia Inguinal ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Intussusception (Chronic) ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Intestinal Obstruction ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Diarrhoea ...	4	124	52	128	2	
Constipation ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Colic (Intestinal) ...	1	25	...	26	1	
Ischio-Rectal Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	1	
"    Fistula ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Fascal Fistula ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hæmorrhoids ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Prolapsus Ani ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Cirrhosis of Liver ...	1.	26	11	27	1	
Hepatic Abscess ...	...	6	3	6	...	
Peri-Hepatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Jaundice ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Colic (Biliary) ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Peritonitis ...	...	2	1	2	...	
<b>DISEASES, LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.</b>						
Splenitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lymphadenitis ...	...	12	...	12	1	
Bubo ...	...	27	...	27	1	
<b>DISEASES, URINARY SYSTEM.</b>						
Bright's Disease ...	1	45	5	46	...	
Cystitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Vesical Calculus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Albuminuria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>DISEASES, GENERATIVE SYSTEM.</b>						
<b>MALE ORGANS.</b>						
Stricture Urethra ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Urethral Fistula ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Impacted Urethral Calculus ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Enlarged Prostate ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phimosis ...	...	37	...	37	1	
Paraphimosis ...	...	7	...	7	1	
Inflammation Penis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chancroids ...	2	46	...	48	...	
Abscess Scrotum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sloughing Scrotum ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Varicocele ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Hæmatocele ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Orchitis ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hernia Testis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>DISEASES, GENERATIVE SYSTEM.</b>						
<b>FEMALE ORGANS.</b>						
Endometritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Reversio Uteri ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Prolapsus Uteri ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	74	2,097	321	2,171	58	

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Province Wellesley  
Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	74	2,097	121	2,171	58	
DISEASES, GENERAL SYSTEM.— <i>Contd.</i>						
FEMALE ORGANS.— <i>Contd.</i>						
Condyloma Labii ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Vaginitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Amenorrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Metrorrhagia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Abortion ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Still-birth ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Parturition ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pregnancy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES, ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION, BONES.						
Periostitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Necrosis ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Ankylosis Knee ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hip-joint Disease ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Synovitis ...	1	7	...	8	...	
Lumbago ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Myalgia ...	...	24	...	24	...	
DISEASES, CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	...	15	3	15	...	
Abscess ...	2	77	1	79	2	
Gangrene ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Elephantiasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema ...	2	20	...	22	...	
Carbuncle ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Psoriasis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Impetigo ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Ulcer ...	17	276	...	293	5	
Ulcerating Granuloma ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Onychia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Burns ...	2	7	...	9	1	
Shock ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Multiple Injuries ...	...	4	...	4	...	
LOCAL INJURIES						
Contusions ...	...	33	...	33	...	
INJURIES OF ANATOMICAL REGIONS.						
Head and Neck ...	1	50	1	51	2	
Trunk and Abdomen ...	1	14	...	15	...	
UPPER EXTREMITIES.						
Wounds ...	...	36	...	36	1	
LOWER EXTREMITIES.						
Wounds ...	1	40	1	41	1	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	101	2,743	331	2,844	72	

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	101	2,743	331	2,844	72	
FRACTURES.						
Fracture Skull ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Fracture & dislocation Spine ...	...	1	1	1	...	
"    Ribs ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fracture upper extremities ...	1	18	...	19	...	
Fracture lower extremities ...	...	11	...	11	2	
POISONED WOUNDS.						
Centipede-bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Snake-bite ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Alligator-bite ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Dog-bite ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Buffalo-gore ...	...	4	1	4	...	
POISONS.						
Ptomaine Poisoning ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Belladonna ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Narcotic ...	...	2	...	2	...	
PARASITES.						
Anchylostomiasis ...	14	96	22	110	13	
Round-worms ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Guinea-worm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ringworm ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Scabies ...	...	21	...	21	1	
Observation for Insanity ...	1	16	...	17	...	
Observation ...	...	64	...	64	2	
No Appreciable Diseases ...	...	43	...	43	...	
Vaccinia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Total ...	117	3,046	355	3,163	90	



## MALACCA.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the following Institutions:—General, Pauper, Contagious Disease, Leper, Prison, Alor Gajah and Jasin Hospitals.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri	50	506	43	556	92	
Chicken-pox	...	7	...	7	2	
Dysentery	7	159	59	166	13	
Erysipelas	...	3	...	3	...	
Gangrene	...	4	4	4	...	
Gonorrhœa	1	78	...	79	1	
" Arthritis	...	6	...	6	...	
" Ophthalmia	...	5	...	5	1	
Leprosy	...	15	2	15	1	
Malaria	4	288	5	292	8	
" Benign Tertiar	7	128	...	135	...	
" Quartan	...	8	1	8	1	
" Malig. Tertiar	...	627	61	627	39	
" Chronic	2	65	4	67	...	
Measles	...	7	...	7	...	
Mumps	...	5	...	5	...	
Osteo Myelitis	1	...	1	1	...	
Phagedæna	2	11	5	13	...	
Pneumonia	1	65	30	66	2	
Pyæmia	...	1	1	1	...	
Pyrexia	8	72	...	80	...	
Rheumatism	2	30	...	32	2	
Septicæmia	...	4	3	4	...	
Small-pox	...	91	18	91	14	
Syphilis	12	181	6	193	16	
Tuberculosis	...	7	2	7	2	
Yaws	...	3	...	3	...	
INTOXICATION.						
Alcoholism	...	1	...	1	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia	2	163	7	165	7	
" Pernicious	...	3	2	3	...	
Lymphadenoma	...	1	...	1	...	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
New growth, Non-malignant	...	9	...	9	1	
" Malignant	...	10	5	10	2	
Cyst	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis	1	35	...	36	3	
Myelitis	...	2	2	2	...	
Meningitis	...	4	4	4	...	
Hæmorrhage Cerebral	...	1	...	1	1	
Paralysis	1	...	...	1	...	
Hemiplegia	...	5	1	5	2	
Monoplegia	...	1	...	1	...	
Convulsion	...	1	1	1	...	
Epilepsy	...	2	...	2	2	
Carried forward...	101	2,616	267	2,717	212	

## Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	101	2,616	267	2,717	212	
<b>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—</b>						
<i>Continued.</i>						
Headache ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hiccough ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Neurasthenia ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Mania ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Melancholia ...	1	2	...	3	...	
<b>DISEASES OF THE EYE.</b>						
Conjunctivitis ...	1	18	...	19	...	
Ophthalmia Granular ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Keratitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Cornea ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Opacity Cornea ...	...	8	...	8	4	
Staphyloma ...	1	3	...	4	2	
Iritis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Glaucoma ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Hypopyon ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Cataract ...	2	5	...	7	...	
Panophthalmitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Shrunken Eyeball ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Dacryo Cystitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Blepharitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Sty ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Simpleblepharon ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ptosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Disorganized Eyeball ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Blind ...	...	7	...	7	...	
<b>DISEASES OF THE EAR.</b>						
Earache ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>DISEASES OF THE NOSE.</b>						
Rhinitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.</b>						
V. D. C. Mitral ...	2	20	4	22	...	
Arterial Sclerosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dilatation ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Aneurysm Popliteal ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<b>DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.</b>						
Asthma ...	1	19	...	20	...	
Bronchitis ...	6	68	...	74	1	
Broncho-Pneumonia ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Phthisis ...	1	132	76	133	7	
"    Fibroid ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Emphysema ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pleurisy ...	...	7	...	7	1	
Empyema ...	...	2	2	2	...	
<b>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.</b>						
Stomatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Necrosis Jaw ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Dental Caries ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Gastritis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Dyspepsia ...	...	18	...	18	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	118	3,019	352	3,137	229	

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward...</i>	118	3,019	352	3,137	229	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.— <i>Continued.</i>						
Gastralgia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Enteritis ...	1	55	15	56	1	
Gastro Enteritis ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Colitis ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Entero Colitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Fæcal Fistula ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Sprue ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Hernia ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Diarrhœa ...	...	89	20	89	5	
Constipation ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Colic ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Hæmorrhoids ...	...	9	...	9	1	
Prolapse Anus ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Cirrhosis Liver ...	2	29	17	31	2	
Perihepatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Congestion Liver ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Jaundice ...	...	9	1	9	1	
Peritonitis ...	...	5	4	5	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Splenitis ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Bubo ...	1	39	...	40	2	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Nephritis ...	3	14	3	17	1	
Bright's Disease ...	6	40	7	46	6	
Cystitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Atony Bladder ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Calculus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Albuminuria ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF GENERATION.						
Stricture Urethra ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Extravasation Urine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phimosi ...	1	5	...	6	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer Penis ...	3	3	...	6	...	
Soft Chancre ...	...	14	...	14	...	
Abscess Scrotum ...	2	3	...	5	...	
Ulcer Scrotum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Orchitis ...	1	14	...	15	...	
Hernia Testis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Vagina ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Prolapse Uteri ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Soft Chancre ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Dysmenorrhœa ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Menorrhagia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Abortion ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	138	3,410	423	3,548	251	

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	138	3,410	423	3,548	251	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.						
Labour ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Premature Birth ...	...	2	2	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCO- MOTION.						
Necrosis ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Arthritis ...	...	11	...	11	4	
Synovitis ...	...	7	...	7	1	
Ankylosis Fibrous ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Caries Spine ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Myalgia ...	1	14	...	15	...	
Teno Synovitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Bursitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	1	26	5	27	2	
Abscess ...	2	43	1	45	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema ...	2	35	...	37	1	
Boil ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Carbuncle ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Herpes ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lichen Planus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ichthyosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer ...	62	539	...	601	49	
DISEASES OF THE NAIL.						
Onychia ...	...	3	...	3	2	
PARASITES.						
Ascaris Lumbricoides ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Guinea Worm ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Ankylostomiasis ...	2	60	15	62	12	
Ringworm ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Scabies ...	2	86	...	88	3	
INJURIES, GENERAL AND LOCAL.						
Burn ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Scald ...	1	4	...	5	1	
Starvation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Shock following Injury ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Abrasion ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Contusion ...	...	25	...	25	...	
Wounds ...	...	97	1	97	1	
Sprain ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Rupture Perineum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	212	4,414	449	4,626	329	



*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1910 at Malacca Hospitals.—Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1909.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1910.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	212	4,414	449	4,626	329	
INJURIES,						
LOCAL AND GENERAL.						
<i>—Continued.</i>						
Fracture Simple Upper Ext.	...	4	...	4	...	
" Lower Ext.	...	4	...	4	2	
Fracture Compd. Skull	...	1	...	1	...	
" Lower Ext.	2	...	...	2	...	
Concussion	...	2	...	2	...	
Dislocation	...	2	...	2	...	
Perforation Eyeball	...	1	...	1	...	
Foreign body in Ear	...	1	...	1	1	
SURGICAL OPERA-						
TIONS.						
Operation Stone enbladder...	1	...	...	1	...	
Removal Piles	...	1	...	1	...	
Amputation Leg	1	1	...	2	...	
Observation	...	187	...	187	9	
Total ...	216	4,618	449	4,834	341	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

---

**1910.**

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## Question I.—(Statistical.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1910.	Daily Average Number during 1910.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1910.	Average Stay of those who.	
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.			
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.						
Male ...	182	285	29	20	0	5	79	14	4	102	Males.	Females.
Female ...	46	74	7	1	0	0	14	8	5	13	<div>yrs. ms. days. Died 2 0 26 Discharged 0 8 23 Remaining 3 10 8</div>	<div>yrs. ms. days. 1 5 25 0 9 9 2 5 9</div>
Total ...	228	359	36	21	0	5	93	22	9	115		

## OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
80	50	Male.	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	5th June, 1887.	Chronic Brain Disease.	Yes.	No.
116	63	"	Do.	Do.	22nd Aug., 1898.	Suppurative Peritonitis.	"	Yes.
153	35	Female.	Do.	Do.	5th Nov., 1900.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
5	33	Male.	Do.	Do.	9th Jan., 1902.	Cholera.	"	No.
49	36	"	Do.	Do.	25th April, 1902.	Do.	"	"
95	38	"	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	24th July, 1902.	Do.	"	"
4	36	"	Impaired.	Do.	6th Jan., 1904.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
88	33	"	Fair.	Do.	10th May, 1904.	Cholera.	"	"
106	37	"	Impaired.	Do.	26th May, 1904.	Chronic Dysentery.	"	"
204	46	"	Do.	Do.	20th Oct., 1904.	Cholera.	"	"
210	35	"	Do.	Do.	29th Oct., 1904.	Do.	"	"
56	35	"	Do.	Do.	11th Mar., 1905.	Do.	"	"
99	25	"	Fair.	Do.	5th June, 1905.	Concussion of Brain.	"	Yes.
107	35	Female.	Do.	Chronic Mania.	23rd June, 1905.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	No.
114	40	Male.	Do.	Chronic Dementia.	25th July, 1905.	Cholera.	"	"
138	35	"	Good.	Do.	15th Aug., 1905.	Do.	"	"
171	25	"	Impaired.	Do.	23rd Sept., 1905.	Caries of Spine.	"	"
191	34	"	Do.	Do.	3rd Nov., 1905.	Chronic Dysentery.	"	"
206	35	"	Fair.	Do.	23rd Nov., 1905.	Cholera.	"	"
57	35	"	Good.	Do.	23rd Mar., 1906.	Do.	"	"
60	42	"	Do.	Do.	24th Mar., 1906.	Do.	"	"
121	42	"	Impaired.	Do.	14th July, 1906.	Malignant Malaria.	"	Yes.
189	32	"	Good.	Chronic Mania.	30th Oct., 1906.	Cirrhosis of Liver.	"	"
31	43	"	Fair.	Recurrent Mania.	8th Mar., 1907.	Cholera.	"	No.
50	21	"	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	2nd April, 1907.	Dysentery.	"	"

## OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
73	43	Male.	Good.	Chronic Delusional Insanity.	16th May, 1907.	Cholera.	Yes.	No
95	38	"	Greatly Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	26th June, 1907.	Enteric Fever.	"	Yes.
119	31	"	Fair.	Do.	31st July, 1907.	Dysentery.	"	No.
133	33	"	Impaired.	Do.	22nd Aug., 1907.	Cholera.	"	"
150	40	"	Poor.	Do.	17th Sept., 1907.	Dysentery.	"	"
161	32	"	Fair.	Do.	5th Oct., 1907.	Bright's Disease.	"	Yes.
35	35	"	Good.	Epilepsy.	14th Mar., 1908.	Cholera.	"	No.
76	19	"	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	20th May, 1908.	Do.	"	"
100	36	"	Good.	Chronic Dementia.	23rd June, 1908.	Do.	"	"
110	17	"	Impaired.	Epilepsy.	2nd July, 1908.	Do.	"	"
121	64	"	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	20th July, 1908.	Dysentery.	"	"
129	58	Female.	Impaired.	Do.	31st July, 1908.	Do.	"	"
133	34	Male.	Fair.	Do.	6th Aug., 1908.	Valvular Disease of Heart.	"	Yes.
182	50	"	"	Do.	30th Oct., 1908.	Dysentery.	"	No.
189	40	"	"	Do.	7th Nov., 1908.	Cholera.	"	"
199	23	"	"	Do.	5th Dec., 1908.	Acute Gastro-Enteritis.	"	"
203	18	"	"	Imbecility.	17th Dec., 1908.	Cholera.	"	"
207	28	"	"	Chronic Dementia.	21st Dec., 1908.	Dysentery.	"	"
7	29	"	"	Do.	18th Jan., 1909.	Cholera.	"	"
40	36	"	"	Homicidal Mania.	6th Mar., 1909.	Dysentery.	"	Yes.
53	34	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	10th Apr., 1909.	Cholera.	"	No.
65	44	"	Fair.	General Paralysis of Insane.	24th Apr., 1909.	Congestion of Lungs.	"	"
17	43	Female.	"	Chronic Dementia.	30th Apr., 1909.	Dysentery.	"	"
72	51	Male.	"	Do.	10th May, 1909.	Congestion of Lungs.	"	"
73	28	"	Good.	Acute Mania.	14th May, 1909.	Cholera.	"	"
97	31	"	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	6th July, 1909.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
99	46	"	"	Do.	17th July, 1909.	Acute Lobar Pneumonia.	"	Yes.
114	49	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	11th Aug., 1909.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	No.
122	25	"	Fair.	Socondary Dementia.	4th Sept., 1909.	Valvular Disease of Heart.	"	Yes.
34	51	Female.	"	Chronic Dementia.	Do.	Dysentery.	"	"
127	45	Male.	Impaired.	Do.	9th Sept., 1909.	Do.	"	"
135	70	"	Fair.	Senile Mania.	23rd Sept., 1909.	Valvular Disease of Heart.	"	No.
154	29	"	"	Chronic Dementia.	22nd Nov., 1909.	Dysentery.	"	"
160	46	"	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	16th Dec., 1909.	Do.	"	Yes.
168	51	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	20th Dec., 1909.	Cholera.	"	No.
169	35	"	Good.	Delusional Insanity.	Do.	Do.	"	"
170	45	"	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis Insane.	Do.	Dysentery.	"	Yes.
177	31	"	Good	Chronic Dementia.	28th Dec., 1909.	Diarrhoea.	"	No.
1	30	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	3rd Jan., 1910.	Enteric Fever.	"	Yes.
2	40	"	Fair.	Do.	Do.	Dysentery.	"	"
5	24	"	"	Acute Melancholia.	26th Jan., 1910.	Cholera.	"	No.
7	30	"	Good.	Acute Mania.	29th Jan., 1910.	Diarrhoea.	"	"
10	45	"	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	Do.	Dysentery.	"	"
11	23	"	Good.	Do.	Do.	Cholera.	"	"
16	30	"	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	7th Feb., 1910.	Dysentery.	"	"
5	18	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	Do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
18	33	Male.	Fair.	General Paralysis Insane.	14th Feb., 1910.	Cholera.	"	"
7	30	Female.	Good.	Acute Mania.	15th Feb., 1910.	Congestion of Lungs.	"	"



## OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
20	22	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	16th Feb., 1910.	Dysentery.	Yes.	No.
22	30	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	18th Feb., 1910.	Pernicious Malaria.	"	Yes.
35	33	"	"	Do.	8th Mar., 1910.	Dysentery.	"	No.
37	38	"	"	Do.	17th Mar., 1910.	Acute Brain Disease and Sapræmia.	"	"
43	60	"	"	Do.	2nd Apr., 1910.	Acute Brain Disease.	"	"
44	56	"	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	Do.	Cholera.	"	"
50	40	"	"	Do.	20th Apr., 1910.	Do.	"	"
52	35	"	"	Do.	25th Apr., 1910.	Acute Lobar Pneumonia.	"	"
59	32	"	"	Do.	2nd May, 1910.	Dysentery.	"	"
60	30	"	"	Do.	Do.	Do.	"	"
61	42	"	Fair.	Do.	Do.	Congestion of Lungs.	"	"
11	50	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	7th May, 1910.	Dysentery.	"	"
63	27	Male.	"	Acute Mania.	14th May, 1910.	Do.	"	"
15	25	Female.	"	Epilepsy.	16th May, 1910.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	Yes.
66	39	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	21st May, 1910.	Dysentery.	"	No.
70	23	"	"	Acute Melancholia.	28th May, 1910.	Cholera.	"	"
72	55	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	1st June, 1910.	Hemi-plegia and Congestion of Lungs.	"	"
74	30	"	"	Do.	4th June, 1910.	Acute Brain Disease.	"	Yes.
76	42	"	Fair.	Do.	6th June, 1910.	Cholera.	"	No.
20	80	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Dementia.	Do.	Senile Decay.	"	"
21	32	"	"	Acute Mania.	8th June, 1910.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
78	20	Male.	"	Do.	11th June, 1910.	Do.	"	Yes.
79	30	"	Good.	Acute Melancholia.	15th June, 1910.	Cholera.	"	No.
80	20	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	20th June, 1910.	Do.	"	"
81	26	"	"	Do.	Do.	Do.	"	"
28	25	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Dementia.	22nd June, 1910.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	Yes.
95	30	Male.	"	Acute Mania.	5th July, 1910.	Do.	"	"
97	55	"	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	6th July 1910.	Dysentery.	"	No.
99	60	"	"	Do.	9th July, 1910.	Acute Brain Disease.	"	"
100	40	"	"	Do.	12th July, 1910.	Cholera.	"	"
102	61	"	"	Do.	13th July, 1910.	Cerebral Hæmorrhage.	"	Yes.
110	30	"	"	Do.	5th Aug., 1910.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	"	No.
120	40	"	Fair.	Do.	30th Aug., 1910.	Cerebral Tumour.	"	Yes.
121	35	"	"	Do.	Do.	Acute Dysentery.	"	No.
126	30	"	"	Do.	7th Sept., 1910.	Valvular Disease of Heart.	"	"
129	35	"	Impaired.	Do.	13th Sept., 1910.	Dysentery.	"	Yes.
39	45	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	20th Sept., 1910.	Tetanus.	"	No.
140	51	Male.	Impaired.	Do.	26th Sept., 1910.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	Yes.
153	50	"	"	Do.	21st Oct., 1910.	Diarrhœa.	"	No.
165	40	"	"	Do.	24th Nov., 1910.	Septicæmia.	"	"
172	38	"	Good.	Do.	5th Dec., 1910.	Do.	"	"
178	28	"	Impaired.	Do.	15th Dec., 1910.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	Yes.

Question II.—(Management.)  
RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ... ..	348 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to ... ..	117.	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ... ..	* Four months and 8 days.	...	...

\* An acutely maniacal dangerous patient (homicidal). He was allowed exercise twice daily for an hour at a time in the open.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.
- II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?  
III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.
- IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients?  
(i) By themselves? 4 all trivial.  
(ii) By other Patients? 22 Do.  
(iii) By Attendants? Nil.  
(iv) By accidents? 27 all trivial with the exception of a female who broke her forearm (left).

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—  
I.—The airing courts ... .. 0 2 14 }  
II.—And other grounds ... .. 1 0 5 } belonging to the Asylum.

- Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, }  
their health permitting? ... } Invariably.
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed }  
to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the } All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to  
Asylum? ... } leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.
- Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, }  
or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail } Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and  
them. ... } an occasional entertainment, papers, and a daily  
Chinese newspaper, cricket and croquet and football.
- How many religious services were held in ? }  
What was the average attendance? ... } None.
- In what building, and how many could it con- }  
tain? ... } tain?

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male ... ..	180	30	8
Female ... ..	32	17	3

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient. In feet.	Average Temperature.	
					Win-ter.	Sum-mer.
Association Wards ...	2	99,041	8,085	900	...	...
Single Rooms ...	100	120,000	9,600	1,200	...	...
Refractory Wards ...	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages ...	1	13,662	1,164	1,518	...	...
Sheds, Work ...	2	70,308	5,859	1,278	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-Side)	3	42,100	4,180	560	...	...
Single Rooms do.	2	3,400	160	1,700	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? } Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of (I) Lavatories? ...  
 (II) Baths? ... Five.  
 (III) Latrines? ... Six.

What is the system of Sewerage? { By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water.  
 { Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.				
Full Diet.		lb.	oz.		lb.	oz.		
	Fresh Beef	...	8	3 times a week.	Rice	1	0	Daily.
	1 Chicken	1	8	Twice Do.	Fresh Meat—Pork	}	*	Every day.
	Bread	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	Daily.	Beef, or Fresh Fish			
	Potatoes	...	8	"	Salt Fish	0	4	Twice a week.
	Tea	...	$0\frac{1}{2}$	"	Vegetables of sorts	0	6	Daily.
	Sugar	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	"	Salt	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Milk	...	6	"	Curry-stuff	0	1	"
	Butter	...	1	"	Coconut Oil	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Onions	...	$0\frac{1}{2}$	"	Firewood	3	0	"
	Barley	...	$0\frac{1}{4}$	"	Dhall	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Wheat Flour	...	$0\frac{1}{2}$	"	Onions	...	$0\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Salt	...	$\frac{1}{8}$	"	Garlic	...	$0\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Pepper	...	$0\frac{1}{8}$ dr.	"	Lard	...	$0\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Firewood	4	...	"				
	Mutton	...	8 oz.	Twice a week.				

\* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I) Maniacal and Dangerous ...	67	19
(II) Quiet Chronic ...	162	43
(III) Melancholic and Suicidal ...	14	1
(IV) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	16	3
(V) Not Insane ...	3	5
	262	71

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1910.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	1	...	4	17	11	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Quarterly audits by the Audit Office.
(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual. Also half-yearly report on the condition of the Lunatic Criminals.
(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	Half-yearly reports on the condition of Criminal Lunatics by the Asylum Visitors.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

---

**1910.**

## Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1910.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1910.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1910.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1910.	
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.					
SINGAPORE.																
(1) Civil Prison ...	3,216	29	3,187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	26	63	6	
(2) Criminal Prison	2,904	...	...	2,904	331	105	108	47	120	659	2,078	877	936	42.01	26	
PENANG.																
(3) Civil Prison ...	1,502	26	1,476	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.46	7	21	1	
(4) Criminal Prison	2,039	...	...	2,039	299	66	118	18	99	208	1,714	255.79	486	15.72	18+	
MALACCA.																
(5) Civil Prison	232	3	229	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	8.57	4	0.13	...	
(6) Criminal Prison	471	...	...	471	28	1	7	8	25	59	379	33.32	30	1.20	1+	

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. ‡ Four executed. † One Suicide.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1910.--Continued.

Questions.

I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 prisoners more. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*They are in associated wards by night and day.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*These prisoners are kept in association wards.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*965 cells. 2 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females in a separate yard.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward and Hospital ward.

*Penang. (Civil).—*5 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are five beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>		
European cell	...	1,012½ cubic feet.
Native cell (separate)	...	949 "
Do. (ordinary)	...	759 "
Punishment cell	...	885 "

*Penang. Malacca. (Criminal).—*About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

*Criminal:—*

Short-sentence prisoners.

Simple Imprisonment.

Revenue-grade prisoners.

Long-sentence prisoners—

Lower grade.

Middle grade.

Upper grade.



Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1910.—*Continued.**Questions.**Answers.**Civil:—*

Debtors.

Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes.  
(b) Remanded (Police Court).  
(c) Awaiting deportation.

VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Crank.  
It is only used for punishment.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*Crank for punishment only.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*No penal labour.

VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced?

Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*There is crank.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*None.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, painting, white and colour-washing.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work are they so employed?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. Six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night-soil and rubbish from the Prison.

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—*Never employed beyond the walls.

2. How are they supervised?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables.

*Penang. —*By Native Warders.

*Malacca. —*By Native Warders.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*In 1908, 1909, and 1910, none.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*In 1908, 1909, and 1910, none.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*None.

## Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1910.--Continued.

## Questions.

4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?

XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?

## Answers.

See reply to question XI.

	\$	c.
<i>Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	153,516	65
<i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	43,371	08
<i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	6,896	64

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*

	\$	c.
Value of stock on the 31st December, 1910 ...	211	83
Printing for the Prisons, S. V. Corps, etc., estimated ...	1,550	50
336 Masons at 65 cents per diem ...	218	40
2,880 Grass Cutters and weederers at 10 cents per diem ...	288	10
612 Photographers at \$1 per diem ...	612	00
Tailors making Prison and other departments clothing, estimated ...	1,764	70
6,684 Dhobies at 25 cents per diem ...	1,671	00
8,560 Cooks at 25 cents per diem ...	2,140	00
2,555 Bakers at 50 cents per diem ...	1,277	50
732 Lamp lighters at 35 cents per diem ...	256	20
3,180 Blacksmiths at 65 cents per diem ...	2,067	00
2,640 Whitewashers at 35 cents per diem ...	924	00
11,284 Tons, 1 cwt., of broken stones at 32½ cents per ton ...	3,667	01
Value of articles manufactured for Prison use	2,947	39
Blankets and cloth woven for Prison use ...	3,111	65
356 Pairs of white canvas shoes made for Sub-Warders and European Prisoners ...	623	00
1,493 Pairs of Brown boots supplied to the Police ...	3,732	50
Value of articles manufactured for other departments ...	5,469	01
Sale of Manufactures realized ...	1,211	66
Total ...	33,743	35

*Penang. (Criminal).—*\$32.22 was realized by sale of manufactures, etc., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at \$126.80 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

	\$	c.
1,030 Dhobies at 25 cents per diem ...	257	50
4,380 Cooks at 25 cents per diem ...	1,095	00
2,580 Tailors at 30 cents per diem ...	77½	00
6,340 Cubic yards of granite at \$1 per cubic yard (in addition to 20 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality) ...	7,608	00
	9,734	50

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*\$10.00 was realized by the sale of manufactures, and \$241.60 for Prison Labour in breaking stone, etc., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

	\$	c.
Value of stock ...	11	30
365 Cooks at 25 cents per diem ...	91	25
52 Dhobies at 25 cents per diem ...	13	00
52 Tailors at 30 cents per diem ...	15	60
604 Cubic yards of stone broken at 40 cents per cubic yard ...	241	60
Compensation for failing to supply stones ...	6	20
	378	95

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

## Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1910.—Continued.

## Questions.

## Answers.

*Penang. (Criminal).*—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

*Penang. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warden on night duty.

*Malacca. (Criminal).*—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosine lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warden goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warden in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

*Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

## Criminal :—

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison ?

	S.	P.	M.
Caned ... ..	70	6	...
„ and cells ... ..	6	2	...
„ and deprived of marks ... ..	...	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ... ..	1	...	...
Cells ... ..	1,675	592	25
„ and reduced to lower grade ... ..	13	...	...
Crank ... ..	434	104	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ... ..	21	...	...
Deprived of marks ... ..	177	1	...
Do. and cells ... ..	18	...	...
Do. and crank ... ..	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade ... ..	6	...	...
Discharged ... ..	118	1	5
Labour increased ... ..	...	6	...
Remission cancelled ... ..	111	4	...
Reduced to lower grade ... ..	175	...	...
Reduced to middle grade ... ..	25	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ... ..	...	...	...
„ „ Supreme Court ... ..	...	...	...
Remanded for Observation ... ..	12	...	...
Warned ... ..	816	248	6
Additional sentence ... ..	...	...	...
	3,678	964	36

XIV. Is there a Chaplain ?

*Singapore, Penang (Civil and Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons occasionally.

*Malacca.*—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

XV. Are religious services regularly performed ?

*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held occasionally on Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary.

*Singapore. (Civil).*—No.

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.



Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1910.—*Concluded.*

*Questions.*

*Answers.*

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.*

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.*

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge.*

*Singapore. (Civil).—None.*

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—None.*

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—None.*

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations.*

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.*

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—Yes. 26 from "natural causes." 1 by administration of justice.*

*Singapore. (Civil). Yes. 5 from "natural causes." 1 suicide.*

*Penang. (Criminal). Yes. 13 from "natural causes." 1 suicide and 4 by administration of justice.*

*Penang. (Civil).—Yes. One from "natural causes."*

*Malacca. (Criminal). Yes. One suicide.*

*Malacca. (Civil).—No deaths.*

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1910?

*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.*

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.*

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.*

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Fever, Dysentery, Diarrhoea and Dyspepsia.*

*Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Dysentery, Diarrhoea, Phthisis and Pyrexia.*

*Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malarial Fever, Diarrhoea, Abscess, Asthma, Conjunctivitis, Anaemia, Mumps, Bubo, Herpes, Ringworm and Tongue Bite.*

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?

*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.*



## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

## SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS.

(Revised 1910. Penang 1650/1910.)

## NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanjī at 5.30 A. M.:—Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P.M.

## A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

	Coconut Oil	...	1 oz.	{ of which $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese in the ratio of 1 of oil to 2 of Soy.
	Curry Stuff	...	1 "	
Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.	Fresh Meat (including bone)	4 "	For evening meal daily.	
	Rice	...	*16 "	
	Salt	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
Fresh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (including bone)	3 "	For morning meal daily.	
	Vegetables	...	12 "	
	Bread	...	4 "	

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order, and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

## B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

	Coconut oil	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Curry stuff	...	1 "
Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese	Dhal or peas	...	2 "
	Rice	...	* 20 "
Fresh fish 4 times a week & Salt fish 3 times a week.	Salt	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Fish (including bone)	...	4 "
		...	4 "
	Bread	...	4 "

For all Short-sentence and Revenue Grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

## C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Beans	...	5 oz.
	Curry stuff	...	1 "
	Rice	...	* 20 "
	Salt	...	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
	Vegetables	...	4 "
	Bread	...	4 "
Oil {	Coconut oil for Chinese	}	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Ghee for Indians		

## ALTERNATIVE.

## C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Rice	...	20 oz.
	Bread	...	4 "
	White Peas	...	5 "
	Vegetables	...	4 "
	Tau-Chion (fermented peas)	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Coco-nut oil	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

\* Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, *see* Rule 90.

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under.

Rice	...	...	4 oz.
Beans	...	...	6 "
Salt	...	...	1 "
Bread	...	...	18 "

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)

Bread	...	...	28 oz.
-------	-----	-----	--------

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.

Garlic	...	..	2 drachms.
Ginger	...	...	1½ "
Salt	...	...	½ "
Onions	..	...	12 "

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.

Chillies	...	...	4½ drachms.
Tamarind	...	...	2 "
Coriander	...	...	1 "
Pepper	...	...	½ "
Garlic	...	...	2 "
Onions	...	...	6 "

\* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

*Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—Mid-day Meal at Noon:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.*

E. DIET (ORDINARY.)

Bread	...	...	16 oz.
Beef ( <i>including bone</i> )	...	...	8 "
† Curry Stuff	...	...	1 "
† Lard	...	...	1 "
Rice	..	...	8 "
† Sugar	...	...	1 "
† Tea	...	..	3/16 "
Vegetables	...	...	10 "
Salt	...	...	½ "

F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)

Bread	...	...	32 oz.
-------	-----	-----	--------

\* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.



**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

---

**CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**

---

**1910.**



## CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.				Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
<b>SINGAPORE.</b>						
Sepoy Lines	...	...	...	General Hospital *	...	...
Victoria Street	...	...	...	Out-door Dispensary	...	...
Moulmein Road	...	...	...	Tan Tock Seng's Hos- pital †	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	...	...	...	Lunatic Asylum ‡	...
Kandang Kerbau	...	...	...	Lock Hospital	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	...	...	Maternity Ward § General Hospital	...	...
Stamford Road	...	...	...	...	...	...

## LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.																																								
...	Daily Average, 171.65.	By Government.	<p>* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital :—</p> <p>For separate ward (officers'), \$8.00 per diem.</p> <p>Officer's ward, single bed 5.00 do.</p> <p>General ward (Male) ... 1.75 do.</p> <p>Female ward, Separate Room 8.00 do.</p> <p>Do., 1st class 5.00 do.</p> <p>Do., 2nd class 1.75 do.</p> <p>Natives 1st class ... 1.00 do.</p> <p>Do., 2nd class ... 0.35 do.</p> <p>Police Constables (Sikhs) 0.15 do.</p> <p>Do., (Natives) 0.06 do.</p> <p>Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders.</p> <p>† A Leper Asylum, and a Quarantine Camp situated in a neighbouring compound, are attached to this institution, the daily average in which was :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Leper Asylum. Quarantine Camp.</i></p> <p>Males ... 8.65 17.07</p> <p>Females ... 27.22 4.73</p> <p>‡ The following is the Scale of Fees :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">EUROPEAN WARDS.</p> <p>Special Class ... \$5.00 per diem.</p> <p>Class I (Male or Female) ... \$2.50 "</p> <p>Class II ( Do. ) ... \$1.50 "</p> <p>Natives ... \$0.30 "</p> <p>§ The following is the Scale of Fees :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CLASS I.—CHARGES.</p> <p>For private patients (<i>i.e.</i>, patients attended by their private medical attendants).</p> <p>For a single bedded room \$3.50 } (These charges do</p> <p>per diem } not include ex-</p> <p>For a double bedded room \$2.00 } tras).</p> <p>per diem }</p> <p>For persons who wish to be treated as private patients, but who have no private medical attendant</p> <p>For a single bedded room \$10.00 } (Not including ex-</p> <p>per diem } tras),</p> <p>For a double bedded room \$6.00 }</p> <p>per diem }</p> <p>No person is entitled to be admitted to the single or double bedded rooms except as a private patient.</p> <p>The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if inquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than \$40 per month at rates varying from \$3 to \$12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.</p> <p>For wives of Colonial Government Servants the minimum period to be 15 days and an extra charge to be made for each day in excess of 15 days, in addition to a charge according to the salary of the husband as follows :—</p> <p>For salaries under \$10 per mensem free for the case and free for each extra day.</p> <table> <tr> <th></th><th>Per mensem.</th><th>For the case.</th><th>For each extra day.</th></tr> <tr> <td>For salaries from \$10 to \$20</td><td></td><td>\$3</td><td>\$0.15 cents.</td></tr> <tr> <td>For salaries over 20 to 30</td><td></td><td>5</td><td>0.30 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>" 30 to 40</td><td></td><td>8</td><td>0.50 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>" 40 to 50</td><td></td><td>12</td><td>0.75 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>" 50 to 70</td><td></td><td>15</td><td>1.00 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>" 70 to 100</td><td></td><td>25</td><td>1.50 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>" 100 to 150</td><td></td><td>30</td><td>2.00 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>" 150 to 250</td><td></td><td>40</td><td>2.50 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>" 250</td><td></td><td>45</td><td>3.00 "</td></tr> </table> <p>No wife of a Colonial Government Servant whose salary is under \$100 per month is eligible for admission to the single or double bedded rooms upstairs.</p> <p>For wives of Military :—</p> <p>Wives of Non-commissioned Officers, \$15 for the case and \$1 per diem for extra days.</p> <p>Wives of privates, \$10 for the case and 50 cents per diem for extra days.</p> <p>The wife of no person in receipt of an income of \$250 a month and over will be admitted except as a private patient.</p> <p>This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$12, \$8 and \$4 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions.</p>		Per mensem.	For the case.	For each extra day.	For salaries from \$10 to \$20		\$3	\$0.15 cents.	For salaries over 20 to 30		5	0.30 "	" 30 to 40		8	0.50 "	" 40 to 50		12	0.75 "	" 50 to 70		15	1.00 "	" 70 to 100		25	1.50 "	" 100 to 150		30	2.00 "	" 150 to 250		40	2.50 "	" 250		45	3.00 "
	Per mensem.	For the case.	For each extra day.																																								
For salaries from \$10 to \$20		\$3	\$0.15 cents.																																								
For salaries over 20 to 30		5	0.30 "																																								
" 30 to 40		8	0.50 "																																								
" 40 to 50		12	0.75 "																																								
" 50 to 70		15	1.00 "																																								
" 70 to 100		25	1.50 "																																								
" 100 to 150		30	2.00 "																																								
" 150 to 250		40	2.50 "																																								
" 250		45	3.00 "																																								
...	118.62	Do.																																									
...	Males, 519.77	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.																																									
...	359	By Government.																																									
...	Females, 65.12	Do.																																									
...	6.22	Do.																																									
Raffles Museum and Library.	Library : about 385 Subscribers. Museum : daily average of visitors 500.	Annual Grant by Government, (\$10,000) and by Subscriptions (about \$3,000).																																									

## CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.				Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.
PENANG.						
Sepoy Lines	...	...	...	General Hospital *	...	...
Chaurasta	...	...	...	Out-door Dispensary	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	...	...	District Hospital	...	...
Perak Road	...	...	...	Quarantine Camp †	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	Female Leper Ward	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	...	...	Lock Hospital	...	...
Balik Pulau	...	...	...	District Hospital	...	...
Pulau Jerejak	...	...	...	Leper Hospital	...	...
Dindings	...	...	...	Lumut	...	...
Light Street	...	...	...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
Butterworth	...	...	...	District Hospital	...	...
Sungai Bakap ‡	...	...	...	District Hospital §	...	...
Bukit Mertajam ¶	...	...	...	District Hospital ¶	...	...
Attached to above	...	...	...	Out-door Dispensaries a	...	...
MALACCA.						
Malacca, Durian Daun	...	...	...	General Hospital b	...	...
Do.	...	...	...	Pauper Hospital	...	...
Riverside	...	...	...	Out-door Dispensary	...	...
Alor Gajah	...	...	...	District Hospital	...	...
Jasin	...	...	...	District Hospital	...	...
Stadt House, Town	...	...	...	...	...	...

## LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	52·87	By Government.	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
...	52·99	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Males, 289·78 Females, 19·30	By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	41·25	...	† Cases other than Police cases and paupers pay fees.
...	19·76	By Government.	
...	12·00	Do.	No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the O. D. D. attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 8·86 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.
...	(i) 34·03	Do.	
...	413·83	Do.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$5 and \$10 per annum, or \$1.50 and \$3 per quarter. Entrance fee, \$2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
...	10·12	Do.	
Penang Library	Library; 290 Subscribers. No record of visitors is kept.	Annual Grant by Government \$2,000. Subscriptions \$2,085.50.	
...	58·03	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.
...	45·88	Do.	‡ This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province. § This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	54·69	Do.	¶ In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
...	21·66	Do.	a These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.
...	16·38	Do.	b The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—
...	253·62	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	Natives, 24 cents per diem.
...	19·05	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	Police Constables, according to G.O. Appendix H. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Officers, \$5 p. d. General cases, \$1.50 p. d. Female Second Class \$1 per diem. Government Officers, according to General Order, Appendix H.
...	(ii) '03		
...	(iii) 56·80		
Malacca Library c	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	c This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are \$6 and \$12 per annum.

(i) At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital, the average attendance was 8·86.  
(ii) Do. Do. Do. 1·84.  
(iii) Do. Do. Do. 1·43.





STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

---

**1910.**

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Singapore, in Long.  $103^{\circ} 51' E.$ , Lat.  $1^{\circ} 17' N.$   
 Rain gauge,  $14\frac{1}{2}$  inches, Gravity

BAROMETER.			AIR TEMPERATURE.														
MONTH. 1910.	Mean at 32° F. and Station Level. *	Diff. from Average.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	Diff. from Av.	Mean of		A + B	Diff. from Av.	Absolute Min. and Max.					
								Min. A.	Max. B.	2.		Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.		
January	...	29.867	— .028	81.7	84.1	78.1	81.3	+ 1.1	73.2	87.4	80.3	+ 1.4	72.0	Jan. 1	...	90.0	Jan. 16.
February	...	29.858	— .043	79.8	83.4	78.3	80.5	— 0.3	73.3	85.7	79.5	+ 0.1	72.0	Feb. 18	...	90.0	Feb. 17.
March	...	29.878	— .002	83.0	84.6	77.9	81.8	+ 0.1	73.5	88.0	80.8	+ 0.4	71.5	March 17.		90.5	Mar. 7.
April	...	29.859	+ .003	83.5	85.9	79.4	82.9	+ 0.6	74.3	88.4	81.3	+ 0.2	71.5	April 2	...	90.8	April 19.
May	...	29.869	+ .016	84.8	86.6	84.4	85.3	+ 2.1	74.7	88.1	81.4	— 0.1	72.6	May 18	...	91.5	May 3.
June	...	29.858	+ .002	83.1	84.7	80.0	82.6	— 0.3	74.6	87.4	81.0	0.0	72.0	June 27	...	89.8	June 1.
July	...	29.872	+ .018	82.7	83.7	80.0	82.1	— 0.4	74.1	87.0	80.5	— 0.3	72.4	July 30	...	91.0	July 4.
August	...	29.865	+ .001	81.7	83.8	79.8	81.8	— 0.3	74.4	86.5	80.5	+ 0.1	72.0	August 15.		90.0	Aug. 6.
September	...	29.868	— .011	82.2	84.9	80.3	82.5	+ 0.4	74.6	87.6	81.1	+ 0.7	72.5	Sept. 17.		90.0	Sept. 2.
October	...	29.901	+ .025	82.4	84.2	78.0	81.5	+ 0.4	73.2	87.9	80.5	+ 0.1	72.0	Oct. 7	...	91.0	Oct. 1.
November	...	29.873	— .002	83.4	85.7	78.2	82.4	+ 1.7	74.4	88.6	81.5	+ 1.7	73.0	Nov. 13.		91.6	Nov. 12.
December	...	29.893	+ .011	80.8	84.3	77.6	80.9	+ 1.0	73.2	87.4	80.3	+ 1.3	72.0	Dec. 21	...	92.0	Dec. 5.
Year	...	29.872	— .004	82.4	84.7	79.2	82.1	+ 0.6	73.9	87.5	80.7	+ 0.5	71.5	Apr 2	...	92.0	Dec. 5.

MONTH. 1910.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.				RAINFALL AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				EARTH TEM- PERATURE AT		RADIATION TEMPERATURE.				
	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	Total.	Diff. from Average.	Max.	Date.	1 ft.	4 ft.	Grass Min.			Solar Max.	
											No. of Obs. below 70.	Absolute Min.	Date.	Mean.	Absolute Max.
January ...	5	7	3	5	5.56	— 3.95	1.02	Jan. 1 ...	...	...	17	66.0	Jan. 31.	150.9	160.8
February ...	7	7	6	7	22.31	+ 15.89	5.55	Feb. 5 ...	...	...	10	66.5	Feb. 11.	138.4	158.2
March ...	4	7	4	5	9.72	+ 1.78	2.46	March 31.	...	...	13	67.0	Mar. 17.	151.0	160.8
April ...	6	7	4	6	8.43	+ 1.57	2.70	April 27.	...	...	7	66.2	April 29.	149.8	160.8
May ...	5	6	4	5	6.85	+ 0.05	1.63	May 4 ...	...	...	4	68.4	May 24 ...	143.4	155.0
June ...	6	8	4	6	6.60	+ 0.11	2.06	June 11 ...	...	...	18	67.5	June 11 ...	143.0	157.0
July ...	5	7	4	5	6.48	— 0.44	2.72	July 28 ...	...	...	15	65.4	July 9 ...	147.1	158.0
August ...	7	6	4	6	7.74	+ 0.20	2.28	August 2.	...	...	8	67.0	August 15.	139.4	158.5
September ...	6	7	5	6	10.90	+ 4.69	2.86	Sept. 6 ...	...	...	12	67.0	Sept. 15.	144.0	166.0
October ...	6	8	5	6	10.93	+ 3.36	4.39	Oct. 16 ...	...	...	20	66.0	Oct. 3 ...	148.5	162.0
November ...	6	7	6	6	9.06	+ 0.40	3.76	Nov. 3 ...	...	...	8	67.8	Nov. 11.	145.9	161.5
December ...	6	8	6	7	8.07	— 2.19	1.93	Dec. 1 ...	...	...	6	67.8	Dec. 30 ...	146.1	158.0
Year ...	6	7	5	6	112.65	+ 20.66	5.55	Feb. 5 ...	...	...	138	66.0	Jan. 31. Dec. 30.	145.6	166.0

\* Arithmetic mean of 9 A.M., 3 P.M. and 9 P.M. readings.

Height above Mean Sea Level 7' 3½". Heights above Ground :— Barometer, 2' 6½". Thermometers, 5' 4".  
Correction .001 in. Standard of Time 105° E.

HUMIDITY.												BRIGHT SUNSHINE.				MONTH. 1910.
Depression of Wet.				Vapour Pressure.				Percentages.				Total in Hours.	Diff. from Average.	Per cent of Possible.	Diff. from Average.	
9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *					
77.5	78.0	75.6	77.0	.888	.880	.851	.873	82	75	92	83	Not recorded.	January.			
76.6	77.6	75.5	76.6	.869	.886	.854	.870	86	78	90	85		February.			
77.9	77.7	75.6	77.1	.892	.856	.854	.867	79	73	90	81		March.			
78.7	75.7	76.9	77.1	.918	.897	.890	.902	80	73	80	81		April.			
79.4	79.2	78.2	78.9	.930	.947	.926	.934	78	71	87	79		May.			
79.0	78.6	77.6	78.4	.928	.885	.907	.907	82	75	80	82		June.			
78.3	77.7	76.9	77.6	.904	.852	.886	.881	80	73	86	80		July.			
77.5	77.5	76.4	77.1	.886	.855	.864	.868	82	75	85	81		August.			
77.9	77.9	77.1	77.6	.898	.858	.888	.881	82	72	87	80		September.			
77.6	78.7	76.4	77.6	.877	.843	.881	.867	79	73	91	81		October.			
77.7	78.2	76.2	77.4	.877	.854	.873	.868	79	71	91	80		November.			
76.6	78.3	75.8	76.9	.855	.883	.866	.868	82	75	92	83		December.			
77.9	77.9	76.5	77.4	.893	.874	.878	.882	81	74	89	81	Year.				

WEATHER, NO. OF DAYS OF									WIND, NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF									MONTH.
Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear Sky.	Over- cast.	Fog.	Gale.	Forces 4-7.	Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	1910.
19	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	51	6	33	...	...	...	2	...	1	January.
19	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	46	6	20	...	8	1	1	...	2	February.
15	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	59	6	10	2	2	1	5	3	5	March.
19	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	66	...	4	1	3	...	14	...	2	April.
13	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	40	1	1	3	19	7	14	...	8	May.
12	...	..	2	16	...	...	...	...	59	...	1	3	13	9	2	3	...	June.
13	...	...	3	14	1	...	...	...	40	...	...	5	12	13	20	3	...	July.
19	...	...	1	10	1	...	...	...	37	...	...	1	25	5	24	1	...	August.
14	...	...	2	13	1	...	...	...	41	...	...	3	21	7	17	...	1	September.
19	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	53	...	2	3	7	2	19	...	7	October.
19	...	...	3	2	6	...	...	...	39	2	4	...	1	...	23	2	19	November.
20	...	...	2	5	4	...	...	...	41	15	17	1	...	...	6	...	13	December.
201	...	...	15	136	13	...	...	...	572	36	92	22	111	45	147	12	58	Year.



Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Prison Observatory, Penang, Long. 100° 20' E  
Thermometers, 4' 5" Raingauge, '83 foot.

MONTH. 1910.		BAROMETER.		AIR TEMPERATURE.												
				9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.  *	Diff. from Av.	Mean of		A + B  2.	Diff. from Av.	Absolute Min. and Max.			
		Min. A.	Max. B.						Min.	Date.			Max.	Date.		
January	...	29'849	—'050	82'1	86'4	78'5	82'3	+0'8	70'0	89'9	79'9	—1'4	70'0	Jan. 1 ...	92'0	Jan. 13.
February	...	29'830	—'069	81'5	83'3	78'1	80'9	—1'6	70'4	90'3	80'3	—1'8	70'0	Feb. 2 ...	91'0	Feb. 2.
March	...	29'851	—'038	81'8	85'0	78'3	81'7	—1'7	70'0	90'6	80'3	—2'8	69'0	March 3.	92'0	Mar. 12.
April	...	29'846	—'032	82'9	85'8	79'5	82'7	—0'6	70'9	90'9	80'9	—1'9	70'0	April 1.	92'0	April 2.
May	...	29'851	—'020	82'1	86'6	79'8	82'8	—0'1	72'9	91'4	82'1	—0'4	70'0	May 8 ..	95'0	May 14.
June	...	29'835	—'031	83'0	86'4	79'3	82'9	+0'1	72'2	90'3	81'2	—0'7	68'0	June 16...	92'0	June 11.
July	...	29'868	+ '002	82'2	86'1	79'9	82'7	+0'6	71'1	90'4	80'7	—1'0	70'0	July 2 ...	92'0	July 8.
August	...	29'860	—'021	81'7	85'4	80'0	82'3	+0'7	73'4	89'8	81'6	+0'7	70'0	August 3.	95'0	Aug. 17.
September	...	29'883	—'002	80'9	85'1	79'1	81'7	+0'5	75'8	88'1	81'9	+1'2	70'0	Sept. 4	91'0	Sept. 11.
October	...	29'912	+ '029	80'5	86'7	78'9	82'0	+0'7	71'8	89'2	80'5	—0'3	63'0	Oct. 18...	90'0	Oct. 1.
November	...	29'919	+ '033	79'9	83'3	77'5	80'2	—0'9	74'0	85'4	79'7	—1'2	72'0	Nov. 6...	90'0	Nov. 1.
December	...	29'906	+ '013	79'6	84'6	77'8	80'6	—0'8	74'2	86'4	80'3	—0'6	71'0	Dec. 27...	91'0	Dec. 19.
Year	...	29'867	—'017	81'5	85'4	78'9	81'9	—0'2	72'2	89'3	80'7	—0'9	63'0	Oct. 18...	95'0	May 14. Aug. 17.

MONTH. 1910.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.				RAINFALL AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				EARTH TEM- PERATURE AT		RADIATION TEMPERATURE.					
	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	Total.	Diff. from Average.	Max.	Date.	1 ft.	4 ft.	Grass Min.			Solar Max.		
											No. of Obs. below 70.	Absolute Min.	Date.	Mean.	Absolute Max.	
January ...	...	1	1	1	2'57	—1'70	1'01	Jan. 20	...	...	Not record ed.	{		141'7	160'0	
February.	1	2	2	2	5'34	+2'43	1'30	Feb. 9 ...	...	...				147'8	170'0	
March ...	...	3	5	3	9'28	+4'64	2'28	Mar. 10.	...	...	28	58	Mar. 24	149'8	170'0	
April ...	1	2	3	2	4'39	—2'64	1'45	April 16.	...	...	30	57	April 26	148'5	168'0	
May ...	2	1	2	2	11'08	—0'07	1'88	May 14...	...	...	31	59	May 11	153'8	179'0	
June ...	1	2	3	2	7'27	—0'15	2'16	June 4	...	...	30	58	June 1 ...	151'4	166'0	
July ...	...	1	1	1	2'98	—6'12	1'12	July 7 ...	...	...	31	55	July 20 ...	155'6	169'0	
August ...	1	3	3	2	13'10	—0'92	2'80	August 16.	...	...	31	55	August 7.	154'3	167'0	
September.	1	2	1	1	5'39	—11'19	2'11	Sept. 16	...	...	30	55	Sept 22	149'0	160'0	
October ...	3	3	5	4	17'28	—0'56	1'77	Oct. 10 ...	...	...	26	56	Oct. 11...	148'0	158'0	
November.	4	3	4	4	20'22	+9'20	4'35	Nov. 3 ...	...	...	23	58	Nov. 17.	135'8	155'0	
December.	2	3	4	3	4'24	—1'01	1'19	Dec. 28...	...	...	27	53	Decr. 14.	145'5	166'0	
Year ...	1	2	3	2	103'14	—8'13	4'35	Nov. 3.	...	...	...	...	...	148'4	179'0	

\* Arithmetic mean of 9 A.M., 3 P.M. and 9 P.M. readings.

Lat.  $5^{\circ} 34'$  N. Height above Mean Sea Level 16 feet. Heights above Ground:—Barometer, 4 feet.  
Gravity Correction '001 in. Standard of Time  $105^{\circ}$  E. L.

HUMIDITY.												BRIGHT SUNSHINE.				MONTH.
Depression of Wet				Vapour Pressure				Percentages.				Total in Hours.	Diff. from Average.	Per cent of Possible.	Diff. from Average.	1910.
9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *					
76.9	78.5	75.2	76.8	856	872	834	854	78	69	85	77	Not recorded.				January.
78.4	79.7	75.5	77.8	936	968	852	918	86	84	88	86					February
77.9	79.0	75.8	77.5	905	914	862	893	83	75	89	82					March.
78.7	79.5	76.4	78.2	925	926	872	907	82	75	86	81					April.
78.5	79.6	76.5	78.2	929	919	872	906	84	72	85	80					May.
78.3	79.3	76.8	78.1	908	908	889	901	80	72	88	80					June.
78.7	80.1	76.9	78.5	941	940	886	922	85	75	87	82					July.
77.4	79.6	76.2	77.7	887	937	858	894	82	77	84	81					August.
77.1	79.2	76.7	77.6	883	918	922	907	84	75	89	83					September.
76.5	79.5	72.8	76.2	861	917	858	878	83	72	89	81					October.
77.0	78.4	75.5	76.8	892	904	866	887	87	79	91	86					November.
76.3	79.4	75.9	77.2	865	936	870	880	86	78	91	85					December.
77.6	79.3	75.8	77.6	899	921	870	896	83	75	88	82	Year.				

WEATHER, NO. OF DAYS OF										WIND, NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF									MONTH.	
Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear Sky.	Over- cast.	Fog.	Gale.	Forces +7.	Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	1910		
9	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	30	10	8	2	...	...	1	42	January.		
18	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	22	10	1	8	5	...	1	37	February		
24	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	22	19	5	9	10	...	1	27	March.		
14	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	7	9	3	...	...	45	April.		
16	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	4	21	26	...	2	31	May.		
15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	8	30	2	23	6	...	1	20	June		
12	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	4	46	15	1	...	10	July.		
14	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	9	40	10	...	...	18	August.		
12	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	2	46	6	...	...	21	September.		
23	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	19	8	6	31	4	...	...	25	October.		
23	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	17	12	3	11	6	1	3	37	November.		
13	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	26	10	2	2	1	...	1	45	December.		
193	...	...	...	172	...	...	...	...	...	180	152	53	248	92	2	10	358	Year.		

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Durian Daun Hospital, Malacca. Long. 102° 6½ feet. Thermometers, 5 feet. Rain gauge

MONTH. 1910.	BAROMETER.		AIR TEMPERATURE.												Absolute Min. and Max			
	Mean at 32° F. and Station Level. *	Diff. from Average.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	Diff. from Av.	Mean of		A + B	Diff. from Av.	Absolute Min. and Max						
								Min. A.	Max. B.			2.	Min.	Date	Max	Date		
January	29.822	— .025	81.4	82.4	80.4	81.4	— .4	71.8	90.0	80.9	+ 1.1	70.0	Jan. 3	92.0	Jan. 16			
February	29.818	— .027	81.7	82.7	80.7	81.9	— .3	71.8	89.5	80.6	+ .3	70.0	Feb. 24	90.0	Feb. 1			
March	29.870	+ .033	81.3	82.4	80.3	81.3	— 1.4	71.9	89.8	80.8	+ .2	71.0	Mar. 6	91.0	Mar. 26			
April	29.869	+ .025	82.5	83.5	81.5	82.5	— .3	72.2	89.6	80.9	+ .5	70.0	April 2	91.0	April 3			
May	29.933	+ .100	83.1	84.6	81.9	83.2	+ .3	71.3	86.2	78.7	— 2.8	68.8	May 30	87.0	May 1			
June	29.803	— .024	81.0	85.3	81.7	82.6	— 1	72.3	86.2	79.2	— 0.9	67.0	June 17	92.0	June 10			
July	29.821	— .014	81.0	85.5	80.3	82.2	— .2	74.7	87.0	80.8	+ 0.8	68.6	July 1	88.9	July 4.5			
August	29.835	+ .002	80.1	84.7	79.6	81.4	— .7	75.3	86.4	80.8	+ 1.3	69.5	Aug. 3	89.5	Aug. 24			
September	29.854	+ .013	80.5	85.2	79.5	81.7	— .5	72.1	87.4	79.7	— .2	70.0	Sept. 5	89.3	Sept. 14			
October	29.883	+ .044	80.0	85.4	79.0	81.4	— .7	71.6	87.6	79.6	— .2	70.0	Oct. 9.23	88.8	Oct. 1.9			
November	29.867	+ .029	81.1	84.9	78.8	81.6	— .3	71.5	86.9	79.2	— .5	70.0	Nov. 5.15	89.2	Nov. 11			
December	29.851	— .001	79.5	83.9	78.0	80.4	— 1.1	71.4	86.2	78.8	— .7	69.2	Dec. 30	90.2	Dec. 18			
Year	29.852	+ .016	81.1	84.2	80.1	81.8	— .4	72.3	87.7	80.0	+ 0.0	67.0	June 17	92.0	Jan. 16			

MONTH. 1910.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.				RAINFALL AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				EARTH TEM- PERATURE AT		RADIATION TEMPERATURE.				
	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.	Total.	Diff. from Average.	Max.	Date.	1 ft.	4 ft.	Grass Min.		Solar Max.		
											No. of Obs. below 70.	Absolute Min.	Date.	Mean.	Absolute Max.
January	2	4	5	4	2.59	— .57	1.55	Jan. 18	Not recorded.		29	64.0	Jan. 16	144.8	158.0
February	3	5	7	5	8.53	+ 4.86	1.70	Feb. 5			20	62.0	Feb. 10	142.0	159.0
March	2	4	5	4	7.09	+ 3.01	2.00	Mar. 21			30	65.0	Mar. 5	150.0	154.0
April	2	3	3	3	8.51	+ 2.50	3.09	April 2			27	64.0	April 7	46.5	164.0
May	5	6	7	6	4.59	— 1.93	1.94	May 7			30	49.8	May 3	151.2	157.6
June	5	6	6	6	9.28	+ 1.44	1.58	June 19			27	50.2	June 29	151.4	164.0
July	4	5	4	4	12.51	+ 4.61	4.00	July 15			31	48.8	July 31	155.2	164.8
August	6	5	4	5	15.82	+ 6.06	2.66	Aug. 28			31	45.7	Aug. 19	148.4	165.7
September	4	4	5	4	3.68	— 4.53	1.08	Sept. 27			30	50.0	Sept. 1	153.3	168.0
October	5	4	5	5	11.30	+ 1.42	2.10	Oct. 25			31	50.7	Oct. 17	154.8	163.0
November	5	5	4	5	4.65	— 3.83	1.58	Nov. 5			29	56.2	Nov. 18	156.2	168.0
December	5	4	7	6	9.38	+ 3.12	2.90	Dec. 18			30	50.0	Dec. 15.16	148.7	165.0
Year	4	5	5	5	97.93	+ 16.16	4.00	July 15				45.7	Aug. 19	150.2	168.0

\* Arithmetic mean of 9 A.M., 3 P.M. and 9 P.M. readings

14' E. Lat. 2° 12' 30" N. Height above Mean Sea Level 23 feet. Heights above Ground — Barometer  
1 foot. Gravity Correction .001 in. Standard of Time 105° E. L.

HUMIDITY.												BRIGHT SUNSHINE.				MONTH. 1910.
Depression of Wet.				Vapour Pressure.				Percentages.				Total in Hours.	Diff. from Average.	Per cent of Possible.	Diff. from Average.	
9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *					
80.5	81.5	79.5	80.5	1.028	1.063	.995	1.028	96	96	96	96	Not recorded.				January.
80.7	81.7	79.7	80.7	1.037	1.072	1.004	1.037	96	96	96	96					February.
80.3	81.3	79.3	80.3	1.022	1.057	.989	1.022	96	96	95	96					March.
81.5	82.5	80.5	81.5	1.065	1.100	1.030	1.065	96	96	96	96					April.
81.6	83.4	80.4	81.8	1.065	1.089	1.003	1.052	96	94	93	94					May.
78.5	82.0	79.1	79.8	.903	1.052	.993	.982	89	86	92	89					June.
76.1	80.3	78.0	78.1	.976	.953	.729	.886	90	81	83	85					July.
77.7	80.3	77.9	78.6	.917	.976	.934	.942	89	81	89	86					August.
77.7	79.8	77.7	78.4	.909	.951	.925	.928	86	78	88	84					September.
77.4	80.5	77.0	78.3	.905	.943	.920	.922	88	80	97	88					October.
77.9	80.2	77.2	78.4	.923	.935	.919	.925	86	80	93	86					November.
77.0	80.7	76.8	78.1	.895	.917	.896	.920	89	82	97	89					December.
78.9	81.1	78.5	79.5	.970	1.013	.944	.975	91	87	92	90					Year.

## WEATHER, NO. OF DAYS OF

## WIND, NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF

Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear Sky.	Over- cast.	Fog.	Gale.	Forces 4-7.	Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	MONTH. 1910.
5	...	...	1	22	3	...	...	...	...	34	38	2	4	3	...	...	12	January.
13	...	...	1	13	1	...	...	...	...	20	27	...	9	5	1	7	15	February.
9	...	...	...	21	1	...	...	...	...	17	21	...	7	2	6	16	24	March.
5	...	...	...	20	5	...	...	...	...	5	20	5	6	3	13	15	23	April.
10	...	...	...	15	6	...	...	...	...	12	14	4	9	8	16	12	18	May.
16	...	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	6	8	5	12	7	15	18	19	June.
18	...	...	...	11	2	...	...	...	...	7	16	11	9	6	12	15	17	July.
21	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	1	11	24	8	14	5	7	8	15	August.
8	...	...	2	15	5	...	...	...	...	12	13	2	12	10	16	8	17	September.
21	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	12	12	5	6	4	13	16	25	October.
11	...	...	2	12	5	...	...	...	...	8	8	2	...	...	...	25	47	November.
20	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	1	6	37	1	4	4	5	8	27	December.
157	...	...	8	160	40	...	...	...	2	150	238	45	92	57	104	148	259	Year.



Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley. Long. 100° 11 feet. Thermometers, 4 feet. Raingauge, 1 foot.

MONTH. 1910.	BAROMETER.		AIR TEMPERATURE.												
	Mean at 32° F. and Station Level. *	Diff. from Average.	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean.  *	Diff. from Av.	Mean of		A + B  2.	Diff. from Av.	Absolute Min. and Max.			
								Min. A.	Max. B.			Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.
January ...	29.839	— .002	80.7	86.4	79.0	82.0	—0.8	71.5	90.0	80.7	—1.4	69.0	Jan. 31	93.0	Jan. 10,
February ...	29.832	— .009	81.6	85.9	79.6	82.3	—1.5	71.9	89.7	80.8	—2.2	69.5	Feb. 21	94.0	17 Feb. 17
March ...	29.830	+ .005	83.2	86.6	79.1	82.9	—1.6	72.0	90.0	81.0	—2.8	70.0	Mar. 12	93.5	Mar. 1, 7,
April ...	29.837	+ .025	84.0	87.7	80.2	83.9	—0.4	72.3	90.5	81.4	—2.2	70.0	April 2, 21	93.5	25 April 11
May ...	29.841	+ .030	83.9	87.3	81.5	84.2	—0.3	72.6	90.9	81.7	—1.9	70.0	May 9, 15	96.5	May 31
June ...	29.833	+ .021	83.9	87.1	80.8	83.9	+0.0	73.4	90.6	82.0	—1.2	71.5	June 6, 9	93.0	June 12,
July ...	29.834	+ .028	84.4	87.2	80.3	83.9	+0.0	72.4	91.1	81.7	—1.3	69.5	July 24, 25	96.5	25, 26 July 6
August ...	29.810	— .006	83.7	88.2	80.8	84.2	+0.8	72.8	91.9	82.3	—0.5	70.0	Aug. 23	95.0	Aug. 21
September ...	29.817	— .010	83.0	86.6	79.7	83.1	+0.2	72.6	91.3	81.9	—0.5	70.0	Sept. 13,	94.5	Sept. 28
October ...	29.852	+ .018	82.5	86.0	79.1	82.5	+0.0	72.3	89.9	81.1	—1.0	70.0	17 Oct. 10, 12	94.0	Oct. 5
November ...	29.833	+ .001	81.3	84.7	78.1	81.3	—0.9	72.2	87.8	80.0	—1.7	70.0	Nov. 18	93.0	Nov. 10
December ..	29.840	+ .006	81.5	84.2	78.1	81.2	—1.0	72.2	88.6	80.4	+0.6	69.5	Dec. 31	93.0	Dec. 11
Year ...	29.833	+ .009	82.8	86.4	79.6	82.9	—0.5	72.3	90.1	81.2	—1.5	69.0	Jan. 31	96.5	May. 31

MONTH. 1910.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.				RAINFALL AND OTHER FORMS OF PRECIPITATION.				EARTH TEM- PERATURE AT		RADIATION TEMPERATURE.				
	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	Total.	Diff. from Average.	Max.	Date.	1 ft.	4 ft.	Grass Min.		Solar Max.		
											No. of Obs. below 70	Absolute Min.	Date.	Mean.	Absolute Max.
January ...	2	3	5	3	12.81	+ 8.33	3.50	Jan. 20	...	...	7	67.0	Jan. 31	148.8	162.5
February ...	2	6	6	5	19.15	+ 15.25	5.02	Feb. 9	...	...	10	68.5	Feb. 1, 2,	140.5	164.0
March ...	3	6	6	5	27.66	+ 21.72	4.30	Mar. 28	...	...	7	69.0	Mar. 5, 12,	143.7	162.0
April ...	3	4	5	4	11.40	+ 2.67	2.80	April 16	...	...	4	69.0	April 16, 31	148.6	156.0
May ...	4	4	5	4	28.29	+ 20.57	5.10	May 31	...	...	7	68.0	May 9, 25, 26	145.7	159.0
June ...	3	5	7	5	20.13	13.60	3.74	June 4	...	...	0	70.0	June 6, 15, 16, 17	148.0	154.0
July ...	3	5	5	4	16.89	+ 10.23	5.10	July 21	...	...	6	68.0	July 24, 25	150.3	157.0
August ...	4	4	5	4	16.80	+ 7.43	3.65	Aug. 22	...	...	7	68.5	Aug. 28	150.0	156.0
September ...	5	6	4	5	10.11	— 0.91	3.40	Sept. 16	...	...	18	67.0	Sept. 14, 17, 18, 22, 25	150.0	158.0
October ...	6	7	8	7	27.66	+ 12.71	5.20	Oct. 10	...	...	18	67.0	Oct. 11	148.0	156.0
November ...	7	7	7	7	33.75	+ 23.92	5.17	Nov. 16	...	...	17	66.5	Nov. 17	142.0	154.0
December ...	6	7	5	6	26.05	+ 20.22	8.75	Dec. 28	...	...	16	66.0	Dec. 27, 31	144.3	155.0
Year ...	4	5	6	5	250.70	+ 155.74	8.75	Dec. 28	...	...	117	66.0	Dec. 27, 31	147.0	164.0

\* Arithmetic mean of 9 A.M., 3 P.M. and 9 P.M. readings.

28' 28" E. Lat. 5' 21' N. Height above Mean Sea Level 65 feet. Heights above ground:—Barometer, Gravity Correction .001 in. Standard of Time 105° E. Long.

HUMIDITY.												BRIGHT SUNSHINE.				MONTH. 1910.
Depression of Wet.				Vapour Pressure				Percentages.				Total in Hours.	Diff. from Average.	Per cent of Possible.	Diff. from Average.	
9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *	9 A.M.	3 P.M.	9 P.M.	Mean. *					
75.9	78.7	75.9	76.8	.833	.887	.858	.857	79	70	86	78	Not recorded.				January.
76.3	78.0	75.5	76.6	.839	.860	.832	.843	77	70	82	76					February.
77.3	78.7	76.0	77.0	.863	.877	.858	.866	75	69	86	76					March.
77.9	79.1	76.2	77.7	.876	.881	.852	.869	75	67	82	74					April.
77.9	79.1	77.5	78.1	.878	.888	.890	.885	75	68	82	75					May.
77.9	79.0	77.1	78.0	.879	.885	.883	.882	75	69	84	76					June.
77.6	78.7	76.4	77.5	.859	.870	.860	.863	72	67	83	74					July.
77.0	78.8	76.8	77.5	.872	.862	.870	.868	72	64	82	72					August.
76.7	78.3	76.1	77.0	.839	.862	.853	.851	74	68	84	75					September.
78.0	79.1	76.9	78.0	.897	.905	.897	.899	8	73	90	81					October.
77.5	78.8	76.8	77.7	.896	.909	.907	.904	83	76	94	84					November.
77.0	78.5	76.0	77.1	.872	.899	.874	.881	81	76	90	82					December.
77.2	78.7	76.4	77.4	.867	.881	.869	.872	76	69	85	77				Year.	

WEATHER, NO. OF DAYS OF								WIND, NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF											MONTH.
Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear Sky.	Over- cast.	Fog.	Gale.	Forces 4-7.	Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	1910.	
9	...	...	...	20	2	...	...	...	36	6	7	1	1	2	2	21	17	January.	
16	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	38	6	1	1	...	1	3	23	11	February.	
20	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	55	2	...	1	...	1	1	17	16	March.	
13	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	33	18	...	...	...	...	3	8	28	April.	
15	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	38	32	...	...	1	2	5	6	9	May.	
17	...	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	41	33	2	...	...	1	1	4	8	June.	
12	...	...	...	18	1	...	...	...	31	37	1	...	...	4	4	1	15	July.	
12	...	...	...	15	4	...	...	...	35	21	2	1	3	5	10	5	11	August.	
9	...	...	...	15	2	...	...	...	27	1	5	1	2	3	24	...	10	September.	
21	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	48	8	4	2	1	4	12	...	13	October.	
17	...	...	...	9	5	...	...	...	51	2	5	...	2	3	2	2	21	November.	
14	...	...	...	13	4	...	...	...	38	6	18	...	1	...	2	1	27	December.	
175	...	...	1	161	25	...	...	...	471	172	45	7	11	26	69	88	186	Year.	

## Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1910.

Months.	SINGAPORE.						PENANG.							BINDINGS.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hos- pital Observatory.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospi- tal, Moumein Rd.	Waterworks Reser- voir, Thomson Road, Station I.	Killiney Estate, Tang- lin.	Belvedere.	(Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.)	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Pulau Jerejak Leper Asylum.	(Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.)	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruss.	Lunat.	(Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.)
January ...	Ins. 4'91	Ins. 5'56	Ins. 11'25	Ins. 5'01	Ins. 6'34	Ins. 7'40	Ins. 2'35	Ins. 2'90	Ins. 2'57	Ins. 3'05	Ins. 2'88	Ins. 3'57	Ins. 1'74	Ins. 5'38	Ins. 5'38	Ins. 5'76	Ins. 2'13
February ...	23'22	22'31	49'25	20'21	20'88	20'43	12'20	3'14	5'34	6'04	3'55	7'36	1'70	5'44	5'12	11'27	4'00
March ...	8'51	9'72	11'40	7'63	10'74	13'40	4'05	6'36	9'28	16'63	12'48	3'84	3'10	2'51	3'63	10'38	2'45
April ...	18'94	8'43	13'00	5'00	13'54	9'01	6'30	3'60	4'39	5'91	7'37	7'40	2'40	2'43	6'05	5'24	4'40
May ...	5'51	6'85	12'15	4'79	5'82	4'40	4'20	7'70	11'08	14'74	11'35	13'25	3'50	2'99	7'49	8'92	4'92
June ...	4'20	6'60	11'35	8'18	5'57	5'35	4'10	9'05	7'27	11'79	6'58	7'57	2'76	1'42	7'16	6'33	2'15
July ...	4'29	6'48	10'70	3'56	4'77	...	3'10	3'80	2'98	6'97	5'63	4'07	2'21	2'00	4'05	3'50	'90
August ...	11'43	7'74	16'70	10'06	9'45	10'21	4'10	11'41	13'10	16'58	10'03	8'50	3'50	1'76	3'56	4'76	1'28
September.	11'60	10'90	11'85	8'25	11'96	10'09	3'40	4'58	5'39	5'14	4'44	4'80	2'11	7'18	8'30	6'20	5'30
October ...	9'28	10'93	24'25	9'88	9'12	7'82	10'20	11'56	17'28	21'45	22'86	9'86	3'70	12'87	5'84	9'84	2'15
November.	7'60	9'06	14'00	8'87	9'26	...	4'00	20'05	20'22	26'78	29'20	12'10	9'03	14'18	4'47	10'93	1'94
December.	13'99	8'07	15'95	7'88	8'48	...	4'10	4'34	4'24	5'48	5'14	5'69	1'60	13'68	10'02	12'12	3'05
Total ...	123'48	112'65	201'85	99'32	115'93	88'11	..	88'49	103'14	140'56	121'51	88'61	...	71'84	71'07	95'25	...
Mean ...	128'93 in.						108'46 in.							79'39 in.			



Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1910.

Months.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.																		Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.					
	Butterworth.	Penaga.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungai Bakap.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungai Udag.	Pangkalan Balak.	Bandar Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbel.	Merlimau.	Jelutong.	Alor Gajah.	Kuala Linggi.	Luboh China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun.	Durian Tunggal.	Relau Police Station.	Bem-Ban.		Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh.	Selandar.	Sempang Ampat.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ...	3'26	4'59	12'81	1'91	3'50	3'05	1'30	3'20	2'95	3'30	2'47	2'80	2'95	4'64	3'90	3'29	3'50	4'41	2'30	2'59	1'81	6'20	2'70	4'64	4'10	3'74	4'60	2'00
February	3'91	3'82	19'15	4'85	5'02	7'60	6'05	8'65	11'15	10'10	8'99	5'75	10'63	11'83	8'00	9'56	5'55	11'11	3'00	8'53	7'78	14'00	11'95	10'60	8'50	7'93	10'86	8'92
March ...	4'75	4'42	27'66	2'23	4'30	4'40	4'35	8'15	5'10	5'20	5'97	1'94	3'83	8'54	11'15	10'03	5'10	12'57	3'25	7'09	4'72	7'05	11'80	12'30	5'85	6'94	3'56	6'05
April ...	1'96	1'60	11'40	3'82	2'80	4'05	2'00	10'06	4'30	5'00	8'33	5'78	6'05	8'49	12'15	15'57	5'95	8'90	3'95	8'51	5'42	8'40	6'90	14'85	9'15	6'06	5'75	5'20
May ...	10'38	4'20	28'29	3'12	5'10	2'98	2'40	6'58	6'60	2'70	4'41	1'80	2'55	2'55	2'70	3'39	2'60	1'55	1'85	4'59	3'68	2'50	3'00	3'35	5'85	2'20	2'00	60
June ...	3'10	3'85	20'13	3'47	3'70	6'50	5'65	9'69	7'55	5'23	8'90	4'70	10'15	8'88	8'30	3'07	6'05	6'24	2'95	9'28	2'33	3'55	7'30	4'95	4'30	5'85	2'80	6'55
July ...	4'39	1'80	16'89	3'13	5'10	9'10	9'10	7'30	6'75	9'30	10'04	3'68	7'90	5'81	8'45	11'80	4'75	5'95	4'75	12'51	6'36	8'10	2'80	7'95	6'75	5'55	6'20	4'25
August ...	10'13	2'70	16'80	3'30	4'00	13'90	9'85	5'30	18'10	10'70	15'75	3'78	11'10	13'95	19'20	9'81	9'30	9'52	6'90	15'82	13'17	6'00	9'40	7'90	8'80	10'59	9'88	5'50
September.	3'27	3'18	10'11	2'10	3'40	4'10	3'50	1'80	7'45	3'30	6'79	2'64	5'65	6'00	6'65	6'80	6'45	6'20	2'55	3'68	3'27	4'05	3'40	5'75	80	5'07	6'10	2'70
October ...	10'04	5'50	27'66	4'54	5'20	6'30	7'15	5'20	11'45	7'70	11'64	2'40	14'30	5'90	11'75	10'49	6'90	9'10	5'80	11'30	5'71	11'90	4'90	9'74	6'45	7'99	11'75	6'05
November.	18'12	10'25	33'75	3'63	5'75	5'22	4'20	4'60	5'95	5'30	7'96	2'36	2'93	3'40	2'88	2'93	3'60	2'62	4'15	4'65	2'07	6'60	3'80	3'75	2'95	3'19	4'25	2'55
December.	2'43	2'90	26'05	2'19	8'75	6'90	5'30	6'50	10'75	6'40	3'58	3'70	5'00	6'80	5'40	11'13	6'30	7'61	4'65	9'38	10'62	2'60	2'20	5'41	4'35	4'57	3'95	6'85
Total ...	75'74	48'81	250'70	38'29	...	74'10	60'85	77'03	98'10	74'23	94'83	41'33	83'04	86'79	100'53	97'87	66'05	85'78	46'10	97'93	66'94	80'95	70'15	91'19	67'85	69'68	71'70	57'22
Mean ...	103'38																76'54 in.											



Table showing the Mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1901 to 1910.

Years.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.	Years.	
	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.			
1901	4.32	12	7.75	9	6.42	9	5.48	14	7.32	17	8.51	15	9.55	15	4.03	13	6.07	13	6.40	18	9.23	19	8.47	15	83.56	169	1901
1902	16.96	18	7.82	6	5.78	12	9.35	16	4.47	13	4.78	13	2.25	7	3.96	10	4.06	11	4.60	12	5.15	13	13.10	19	82.28	150	1902
1903	15.97	22	10.18	16	6.06	14	8.60	13	5.13	14	6.66	15	7.72	12	10.21	16	4.75	12	6.16	16	10.48	18	12.03	12	103.95	183	1903
1904	19.08	21	6.54	9	4.53	7	11.58	17	3.47	8	6.13	13	7.88	15	10.73	17	5.45	12	7.79	18	8.17	17	10.19	22	101.54	176	1904
1905	4.75	10	8.77	14	4.65	7	8.25	14	8.72	16	5.13	10	9.36	11	5.65	16	1.97	9	5.64	14	9.97	18	10.54	18	83.40	157	1905
1906	15.23	18	5.51	8	10.70	15	6.51	10	4.98	13	11.13	13	10.26	11	6.47	11	9.80	15	11.50	23	10.08	20	17.47	25	118.38	182	1906
1907	4.92	10	5.56	8	4.68	14	5.18	9	6.93	17	6.98	9	10.27	15	5.40	14	5.64	15	10.22	15	5.04	15	10.95	24	81.25	165	1907
1908	5.34	14	6.82	12	6.53	15	6.10	14	6.02	11	4.80	13	5.28	14	3.47	11	5.48	14	6.40	15	8.22	19	19.62	23	84.18	174	1908
1909	16.40	15	8.53	17	17.92	22	8.65	14	4.02	14	10.23	18	1.51	8	6.66	16	5.25	15	8.65	16	12.65	18	13.38	22	112.69	195	1909
1910	6.75	17	26.05	17	10.23	14	11.32	18	6.59	13	6.87	11	5.96	11	10.93	16	10.77	13	11.88	16	9.76	15	10.87	17	128.93	178	1910
Mean.	10.97	16	9.35	12	7.75	13	8.10	14	5.76	14	7.11	13	7.01	12	6.75	14	5.90	13	7.92	16	8.87	17	12.66	20	98.01	173	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

---

**1910.**

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department for the years 1909 and 1910.

REVENUE 1910.

Settlement.	Postage Stamps.	Revenue Stamps.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.		Commission on Money Orders.	Foreign Postage.		Telephones.		Total for 1910.	Total for 1909.
	\$	£	\$	£	\$	£	\$	£	\$	£	\$	£
Singapore	350,345	02	58,002	00	13,863	81	5,925	80	18,411	69	446,548	32
Labuan	5,136	10	...	...	64	75	50	45	286	37	5,337	67
Penang	126,421	64	15,772	69	8,253	94	2,546	06	7,563	80	197,171	22
Malacca	20,481	03	945	62	680	85	1	50	1,652	98	23,761	98
Total 1910	502,383	79	74,720	31	22,863	35	8,523	81	27,014	84	673,019	19
" 1909	423,210	49	68,809	68	23,775	36	7,543	15	19,856	05	590,585	54
Increase	79,173	30	5,910	63	...	...	980	66	8,058	79	82,433	65
Decrease	...	...	...	...	912	01	...	...	2,194	91	...	...

EXPENDITURE 1910.

Settlement.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Other Charges (Post Office.)	Salaries Post Office.		TELEGRAPHS.		TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.				Government Telephones.	Total for 1910.	Total for 1909.		
				£	c.	£	c.	£	c.	£	c.					
															Salaries.	Other Charges.
Singapore	£ 47,681	£ 39,088	£ 121,931	£ 39	£ 125,213	£ 7,066	£ 127	£ 1,776	£ 42	£ ...	£ ...	£ 2,122	£ 50	£ 325,113	£ 35	
Labuan	...	...	310	52	2,118	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	2,098	63	
Penang	...	...	11,228	48	59,804	25	23,211	89	4,568	64	7,232	71	23	118,495	18	
Malacca	...	...	2,314	27	5,495	74	1,940	00	2,998	34	200	40	35	16,770	10	
Total 1910	£ 47,681	£ 39,088	£ 135,784	£ 66	£ 192,631	£ 35	£ 32,218	£ 16	£ 9,343	£ 40	£ 10,990	£ 98	£ 7,402	£ 08	...	
" 1909	£ 60,201	£ 8,588	£ 134,993	£ 98	£ 191,634	£ 20	£ 20,858	£ 49	£ 7,739	£ 91	£ 10,395	£ 88	£ 12,924	£ 34	£ 461,956	£ 98
Increase	...	...	790	68	997	15	11,359	67	1,603	49	625	10	...	26	20,616	89
Decrease	£ 12,519	£ 94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 5,522	...	...	...





## Straits Settlements—Money Order Exchanges, 1910.

YEARS.	UNITED KINGDOM.				STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.		CHINA.	
	Issued.		Paid.		Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	\$	c.	\$	c.
1910	12,529	1 2	3,678	15 2	136,649	35	134,632	71
1909	12,446	18 3	2,933	15 9	84,114	28	84,360	89
Increase	82	2 11	744	19 5	52,535	07	4,627	56
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

YEARS.	FEDERATED MALAY STATES.		CEYLON.		INDIA.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	Rs.	cts.
1910	49,590	13	248,257	08	133,865	62
1909	37,659	86	188,732	53	117,259	24
Increase	11,930	27	59,524	55	16,606	38
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...

YEARS.	JOHORE.		SIAM.		B. NORTH BORNEO.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
1910	3,990	26	20,447	17	1,073	35
1909	2,356	49	22,203	05	211	40
Increase	1,633	77	...	...	861	95
Decrease	...	...	1,755	88	...	...

YEARS.	AUSTRALIA.		SARAWAK.		BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1910	1,426	17 10	896	14 6	946	88
1909	1,508	1 3	678	2 5	7,720	35
Increase	...	...	218	12 1	...	...
Decrease	81	3 5	...	...	17,524	2 0

## Straits Settlements—Money Order Exchanges, 1910.

YEARS.	LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.		NEW ZEALAND.		KELANTAN.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1910	3,485 00	3,500 00	159 0 1	89 16 6	1,960 37	118,246 19
1909	3,326 00	3,373 06	255 5 10	62 3 5	869 99	60,124 48
Increase	159 00	126 94	...	27 13 1	1,090 38	58,121 71
Decrease	...	...	96 5 9	...	...	...

YEARS.	CHINA BEARER MONEY ORDERS HONGKONG CURRENCY.		BRUNEL.		KEDAH.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1910	326 16	...	148 55	410 60	2,076 89	6,252 18
1909	259 83	50 00	6 50	596 90	...	...
Increase	66 33	...	142 05	...	2,076 89	6,252 18
Decrease	...	50 00	...	186 30	...	...

## SUMMARY OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTION.

		1910.		1909.		Increase.		Decrease.	
		Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
			\$		\$		\$		\$
Singapore	...	64,760	1,447,865	58,851	1,283,945	5,909	163,920	...	...
Penang	...	38,064	780,652	32,006	664,653	6,058	115,999	...	...
Malacca	...	6,181	169,947	4,083	116,620	2,098	53,327	...	...
X'mas Island	...	144	682	30	176	114	506	...	...
Labuan	...	1,581	29,475	1,111	21,325	470	8,150	...	...
Through Orders	...	1,186	43,008	955	32,089	231	10,919	...	...
Total	...	111,916	2,471,629	97,036	2,118,808	14,880	352,821	...	...

Comparative Statement of the working of the Government Telegraphs for the years 1909 - 10.

Settlement.	Revenue.		Expenditure Recurrent.		Expenditure Special.		Total Expenditure.		Number of Paid Telegrams forwarded.		Number of Government Telegrams forwarded.	
	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.				
Penang ...	...	...	17,297 24	27,716 24	64 29	...	17,297 24	27,780 53	80,796	106,680	2,722	4,413
Malacca ...	25,200 13	45,081 16	4,435 74	4,938 34	...	...	4,435 74	4,938 34	17,175	28,600	363	1,128
Singapore ...	...	...	6,360 11	8,316 08	505 31	526 61	6,865 42	8,842 69	31,303	74,917	902	2,364
Total ...	25,200 13	45,081 16	28,093 09	40,970 66	505 31	590 90	28,598 40	41,561 56	129,274	210,197	3,987	7,905

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

---

**1910.**



Showing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	SINGAPORE.																	PENANG.																	MALACCA.																
	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.																	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.																	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.																
Judgment for the Crown.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.																	
	319	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	51	17	76	22	15	333	4	3	1	...	2	...	1	...	80	32	1	29	7	28	13	19	47	1	1	...	11	10	5	6	9	26								
Judgment for the Prisoner.	117	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	17	1	14	19	36	137	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	32	1	29	7	28	13	19	47	1	1	...	3	2	7	21	21	...							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	3	...	6	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Total	452	10	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	74	18	93	41	157	510	10	3	2	...	2	...	3	...	7	...	7	...	262	54	84	57	122	1	1	...	1	14	12	12	8	19	47							

(a) In one case two persons were tried together, one was convicted and the other was discharged. (b) There were four cases in each of which two persons were convicted together. (c) In one case two persons were convicted together. (d) In one case four persons, in each of four others three persons, and in each of four other cases two persons were convicted together. (e) In one case two persons were convicted together. (f) There were seven cases in each of which two persons were convicted and the other discharged, in another three persons each and in another two persons each were convicted and one was discharged, in another two persons were tried together, one was convicted and the other discharged. (g) In one case three persons were convicted together. (h) In one case two persons were tried together, one was convicted and the other was discharged. (i) In one case four persons were tried together of whom two were convicted, one was acquitted, and against one a *Nolle Prosequi*, was entered by the Solicitor-General. (j) In one case two persons were tried together, one was convicted and one acquitted. (k) In one case nine persons were tried together and acquitted. (l) In one case four persons were tried together of whom two were convicted, one was acquitted, and against one a *Nolle Prosequi*, was entered by the Solicitor-General. (m) In one case two persons were tried together, one was convicted and one acquitted. (n) In one case three persons were tried together and all convicted. (o) In one case two persons were tried together and all convicted. (p) In one case fifteen persons were tried together of whom fourteen were convicted and one person was tried together and convicted. (q) In one case three persons were tried together and discharged. (r) In one case three persons were tried together and both convicted. (s) In one case two persons were tried together and both convicted. (t) In one case three persons were tried together and all were convicted. (u) In one case two persons were tried together and both convicted. (v) In one case three persons were tried together and convicted. (w) In one case the prisoner was ordered to be under Police Supervision for two years after his term of imprisonment. (x) In one case the prisoner was ordered to be under Police Supervision for three years after his term of imprisonment. (y) In one case two persons were tried together and both convicted. (z) In one case the prisoner was ordered to pay compensation to complainant in addition to imprisonment. \* In one case the prisoner was charged with two offences, on the first of which he was acquitted. As to the second offence the case was adjourned to the next Assizes. † In one case five persons were tried together of whom three were convicted and two acquitted. ‡ In one case two persons were tried together and both acquitted. § In one case five persons were tried together and all acquitted. ¶ In one case the prisoner was convicted on the second count which was adjourned from the last Assizes.

## II.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1910.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1909.	Actions commenced in 1910.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1910.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
Singapore	435	† 681 <i>a</i>	1,116 <i>b &amp; c</i>	5,587,832.10 \$ <i>c.</i>	11	329	38	1	...	1	1,785,705.04 \$ <i>c.</i>	447 <i>d</i>
Penang	243	† 563 <i>e</i>	806 <i>f</i>	1,722,873.91 \$	34	157	19	...	1	11	548,818.67½	271 <i>h</i>
Malacca	27	58	85	151,735.58	3	19	1	...	1	...	26,403.52	28 <i>i</i>

† N. B.—2 cases of Interpleader Summons not included in this return was sent to the District Court by order of the Court.

‡ " 3 cases of Interpleader Summons not included in this return were sent to the District Courts by the order of Court.

*a.*—Including 3 Interpleaders and 4 Crown Suits. *b.*—There were besides 28 full Court of Appeal cases, 66 Originating Summonses, 49 Magistrates' Appeals, 4 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 37 Miscellaneous Applications. *c.*—Including 263 cases where no specific amount was claimed. *d.*—289 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be struck out (Section 175 of the Civil Procedure Code 1907) are omitted. *e.*—Includes 9 Interpleaders and 4 Crown Suits. *f.*—There were besides 24 Full Court of Appeal cases, 53 Appeals from the Magistrates, 4 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, and 38 Miscellaneous Applications. *g.*—In 225 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. *h.*—138 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted. *i.*—33 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted.



## III.—PROBATE PETITIONS.—1910.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
Administration ...	97	a94	11	\$ 695,827.02	85	e80	7	\$ 527,997.43	35	33	2	\$ 151,672.71
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. District Court ...	96	b80	4	48,953.04 $\frac{1}{2}$	399	f384	39	124,687.94	82	75	7	27,379.07
Probate ...	56	c54	4	1,387,172.83	27	g28	...	569,976.04 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	1	16,519.90
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. District Court ...	5	d6	...	6,928.13	h6	6	1	4,487.02	4	4	...	1,050.00

a.—Including 8 cases filed in 1909. b.—Including 2 cases filed in 1909. c.—Including 2 cases filed in 1909.  
d.—Including 1 case filed in 1909. e.—Including 2 cases filed in 1909. f.—Including 1 case filed in 1908 and 23 cases filed in 1909. g.—Including 1 case filed in 1909. h.—Including 1 case filed in 1909.

IV.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

		Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.		Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
					Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1909, and 31st December, 1910.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.				Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.
Singapore	...	100	59	12	12	47	15	a10	...	b26	c1	38	...	38	1	...	4	1	3
Perang	...	62	41	7	7	34	11	3	3	17	d5	24	1	23	1	1	6	5	1
Malacca	...	5	5	...	...	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Including 2 Petitions filed in 1907 and 1 filed in 1909. (b) Including 1 Petition filed in 1909. (c) This was made in the District Court. (d) Orders made in the District Court.

V.—OFFENCES.

Table showing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1910, and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences report- ed.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences report- ed.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences report- ed.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.
Cases	9,949	7,030	805	2,358	561	5,888	4,107	317	1,566	215	1,435	923	No returns.	493	19
Persons	20,119	14,453	5,752	4,359	1,307	7,786	5,750	1,567	1,805	231	2,429	1,702	No returns.	693	34

\* Not included in cases reported.

† Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.



# VI.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table showing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1910.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons dis- charged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons sum- marily convicted. †	Number of Persons com- mitted for Trial in the Superior Courts. ‡	Number of Persons dis- charged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons sum- marily convicted. †	Number of Persons com- mitted for Trial in the Superior Courts. ‡	Number of Persons dis- charged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons sum- marily convicted. †	Number of Persons com- mitted for Trial in the Superior Courts. ‡
Offences against the Person	580	441	692	63	670	456	874	156	96	269	288	9
Offences against Property *	136	463	1,018	203	212	376	892	230	29	147	204	22
Offences relating to Shipping	32	11	158	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	12	...
Offences against Masters' and Ser- vants' Acts, including Acts rela- ting to Indentured Coolies	27	21	49	...	12	28	317	...	2	10	32	...
Gambling	41	966	5,183	..	22	148	1,665	...	...	18	385	...
Other Offences	825	1,098	19,319	165	442	706	6,723	118	110	235	1,991	7
Total	1,641	3,000	26,419	431 <sup>a</sup>	1,360	1,714	10,475	504 <sup>b</sup>	237	674	2,912	38

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

\* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property. † Includes cautioned and discharged. ‡ Includes cases sent for trial to District Courts.  
(a) 68 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 363 for trial before District Courts. (b) 6 were committed for trial at the Assizes, 3 to the Supreme Court, and 12 before the District Court.

# VII.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table showing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.										PENANG.							MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	
Fine ...	22,974	457	34	4,689	218	6,711	38	9,608	<i>b</i>	<i>f</i>	7	1,391	<i>h i</i>	774	51	4,023	2,138	90	1	311	26	437	10	1,276	Other Offences.
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety ...	1,817	117	12	443	147	252	7	814	<i>c</i>	438	8	152	127	53	71	811	234	45	4	68	18	1	2	83	Other Offences.
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	895	78	1	...	568	11	3	181	<i>d</i>	136	7	2	472	<i>m</i>	123	207	331	98	4	...	133	1	14	81	Other Offences.
Whipping ...	16	1	...	...	12	...	...	3	<i>e</i>	127	...	3	17	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	Other Offences.
Bound over with or without Sureties.	101	22	...	...	7	2	...	70	<i>f</i>	111	...	1	26	...	5	<i>p</i>	51	40	...	...	3	...	...	8	Other Offences.
Cautioned & Discharged.	607	15	...	51	15	18	...	485	<i>g</i>	50	...	118	39	30	67	766	154	15	1	6	10	6	6	110	Other Offences.
Ejected ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>h</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Offences.
Total ...	26,410	690	47	5,183	967	6,994	48	11,161	868	22	1,667	838	864	317	5,899	2,912	288	10	385	194	445	32	1,558	Other Offences.	

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

- (a) Of these 4 persons were also bound over to keep the peace. (b) Of these 5 persons were also bound over to keep the peace. (c) Includes 3 Juveniles sent to the Reformatory. (d) Includes 1 Juvenile sent to the Reformatory. (e) Includes 2 Juveniles sent to the Reformatory. (f) Includes 40 bound over to keep the peace and 13 to be of good behaviour. (g) One was fined for frivolous prosecution. (h) Includes 3 to be of good behaviour. (i) Two were fined for frivolous prosecution. (j) Includes 13 to be of good behaviour. (k) Two were bound over to keep the peace. (l) One was ordered to be delivered in the House of Detention. (m) 1 Juvenile was sent to the Reformatory. (n) Bound over to keep the peace. (o) Bound over to be of good behaviour. (p) Eleven bound over to be of good behaviour.

## VIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last Four Years.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
The number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates ... ..	21,571	26,244	20,741	24,235	11,941	11,554	11,701	9,936	2,252	2,722	2,487	2,858
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates ... ..	27,845	33,781	30,048	31,510	17,935	17,351	17,319	14,562	2,803	3,654 †	3,295	4,168
<i>The Number of Summary Convictions :—*</i>												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	909	1,065	864	690	973	777	887	875	283	315	275	288
2.—For Offences against Property †	1,148	1,393	1,321	1,014	1,123	1,173	1,096	886	130	143	141	204
3.—Offences against Shipping ...	115	168	710	158	93	101	110	4	..	15	10	12
4.—For Gambling ...	2,811	2,598	3,261	5,183	2,067	1,769	2,535	1,665	126	223	155	385
5.—For other Offences ...	18,493	22,187	18,166	19,365	8,413	8,338	8,126	7,043	1,456	1,922	1,750	2,023
<i>The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—</i>												
1.—For Offences against the Person ...	40	48	55	38	78	31	61	68	8	2	2	12
2.—For Offences against Property †	142	176	202	166	102	129	178	146	30	14	28	30
3.—For other Offences ...	67	72	89	115	30	28	37	87	4	6	5	26
<i>The Number of Persons acquitted :—</i>												
1.—In the Inferior Courts ...	3,951	5,862	5,166	4,660	4,334	4,227	3,778	3,317	655	796	826	911
2.—In the Superior Courts ...	126	220	213	133	200	177	226	161	59	25	18	47

N. B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return. Cases heard by Bench Courts (of Two Magistrates) are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

\* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour.

† Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

‡ Includes person committed for trial, extradition, sent to other Court, and pending decision.

a Nine persons pending.



IX.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1910.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Total Number of Defendants.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.											Writs issued by Magistrates.								
			Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Summarily convicted and punished. *	Committed to Bench Court.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders.						Extradition and Rendition Cases. †	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1910.	Summonses.	Subpoenas.	Warrants.				
					Discharged.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children (Ordinance XIII of 1906).	For Restoration to Liberty or to Lawful Guardianship (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).	To abate Nuisance (Municipal Ordinance 1896).	To find Security to keep the Peace (Criminal Procedure Code 1900).	To find Security to be of Good Behaviour (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).										
Singapore	<sup>a</sup> 21,235	31,510	5,244	25,826	101	262	68	...	...	193	63	11	13	17	11,166	3,597	668	14	...	To enter Common Gaming Houses.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Penang	10,205	<sup>b</sup> 14,562	<sup>c</sup> 4,073	9,462	179	283	93	8	...	83	181	<sup>d</sup> 57	<sup>e</sup> 45	100	4,278	4,003	639	19	444	...	...	...
Malacca	2,858	4,168	1,026	2,760	42	54	55	3	...	...	48	3	44	132	2,150	886	268	4	...	...	...	...
Total for the Colony ...	34,298	50,240	10,343	38,048	322	599	216	11	...	276	292	71	102	249	17,594	8,486	1,575	37	444	...	67	...

\* Not including orders for Maintenance, etc., Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance, but including other orders under the Criminal Procedure Code of 1900. † Includes all cases whether committed or discharged. (a)—Including 911 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court. (b)—Including all cases whether acquitted or discharged with a caution. (c)—Not including Mandatory and Nuisance Orders, Orders for Maintenance under Ordinance II of 1890, under Ordinance II of 1902, Commitment of Lunatic Asylum, Reformatory, House of Detention, and Extradition cases. (d)—Already included under summarily convicted and punished. (e)—Including all cases whether committed or discharged.



X.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the District Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1910.

SETTLEMENT.	Number and Classes of Suits.						Total Amount claimed.		Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.		Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.					Applications for Distress under Chapter XXXIII of The Civil Procedure Code 1907.	Subpoenas.
	Under \$10.	Under \$30.	Under \$50.	Under \$100.	Under \$250.	\$250 and over.	Total.	\$	c.	\$	c.	Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Suamons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1910.	Judgment Summons.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Writs of Seizure and Sale.	Interpleader Summons.
Singapore ...	699	1,409	735	951	794	545	5,138	453,202.98	229,905.66	*1,324	2,779	303	3	724	1,636	1,113	277	389	388	33	1,743	1,022
Penang ...	775	747	356	2,339	950	47	45,214	544,246.82½	246,463.42	1,628	2,950	220	63	416	1,151	1,024	113	188	723	87	569	1,856
Malacca ...	585	600	239	216	175	93	1,908	98,766.71	46,512.22	‡653	894	126	81	144	172	40	14	2	160	27	34	519
Total for the Colony ...	2,059	2,756	1,330	3,506	1,919	685	12,255	1,096,276.51½	522,881.30	3,605	6,623	649	147	1,284	2,959	2,177	404	579	1,271	147	2,346	3,397

\* This includes 200 cases postponed *Sine die*.

† One case was transferred to the Supreme Court and three to other Courts.

‡ This includes 1 case postponed *Sine die*.

XI.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS  
SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1910.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, Culpable	23	8	9	4	44
Do., Justifiable	...	...	1	1	2
Do., by misadventure	1	3	4	...	8
Do., not amounting to murder	...	1	..	...	1
Suicide	28	21	9	5	63
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence	1	4	...	...	5
Natural causes, accidental, etc.	726	162	24	53	965
Found dead, causes unknown, etc.	63	12	5	4	84
Found drowned	35	4	12	13	64
Still-born	17	...	...	...	17
Fracture skull, etc.	...	10	2	5	17
Snake-bite	...	...	1	...	1
Crocodile-bite	...	...	...	1	1
Lightning	...	...	1	...	1
Otherwise	...	2	1	...	3
	894	227*	69*	86†	1,276

\* Inclusive of "Views,"    † Exclusive of "Views."



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

---

PUBLICATIONS.

---

1910



RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR,  
INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN)  
THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.					Circulation.
<b>Singapore.</b>					
Government Gazette	...	...	...	...	460 (Weekly).
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette	...	...	...	...	150 (Monthly).
Blue Book	...	...	...	...	200 (Yearly).
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	...	...	...	...	200 (Yearly).
Annual Departmental Reports	...	...	...	...	200 (Yearly).
Civil Service List	...	...	...	...	300 (Yearly).
Postal Guide	...	...	...	...	450 (Annually).
Straits Times, published each afternoon	...	...	...	...	* 2,000 (Daily).
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail	...	...	...	...	* 700 (Weekly).
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser	...	...	...	...	* 900 (Daily).
Do.	...	...	...	...	* 400 (Weekly).
Malaysia Message	...	...	...	...	500 (Monthly).
Sahabat	...	...	...	...	1,200 (Monthly).
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports	...	...	...	...	150 (Daily).
Exchange Market Report	...	...	...	...	700 (Weekly).
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels)	...	...	...	...	150 (Daily).
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular	...	...	...	...	300 (Weekly).
Fraser & Coy.'s Share Circular	...	...	...	...	600 (Weekly).
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	...	...	...	...	450 (Twice Yearly).
The Singapore and Straits Directory	...	...	...	...	975 (Annually).
Lat Pau (in Chinese)	...	...	...	...	550 (Daily).
Utusan Malayu	...	...	...	...	600 (Tri-Weekly).
Agricultural Bulletin of the S. S. and F. M. S.	...	...	...	...	1,000 (Monthly).
Sun Poo (in Chinese)	...	...	...	...	600 (Daily).
Union Times (in Chinese)	...	...	...	...	1,000 (Daily).
Alwatan (in Malay)	...	...	...	...	1,000 (Fortnightly).
Nanyo Shimpo (in Japanese)	...	...	...	...	1,000 (Weekly).
Malaysia Advocate (Romanized Malay)	...	...	...	...	200 (Weekly).
Weekly Sun	...	...	...	...	700 (Weekly).
<b>Penang.</b>					
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	...	...	...	...	* 650 (Daily).
Do.	...	...	...	...	* 100 (Weekly).
Chamber of Commerce Import and Export List	...	...	...	...	50 (Daily).
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	...	...	...	...	225 (Fortnightly).
Do. Quarterly Stocks Lists	...	...	...	...	100 (Quarterly).
Penang Sin Poe (in Chinese)	...	...	...	...	* 400 (Daily).
Straits Echo	...	...	...	...	* 750 (Daily).
Do.	...	...	...	...	* 150 (Weekly).
<b>Malacca.</b>					
<i>Nil.</i>					

\* Approximately.